JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, June 17, 1921

No. 44.—Mr. E. H. Jones, Superintendent of Police, combined leave for six months (privilege leave for one month and five days and extraordinary leave without allowances for the remaining period) from the 21st May 1921, under revised articles 260, 282 and 303, Civil Service Regulations.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, June 20, 1921.

No. 45.—M. R Ry. S. subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal. Deputy Superintendent of Police, extension of furlough, under article 301 (*b*), Civil Service Regulations, till the 15th June 1921 in continuation of the leave granted to him in Judicial Department Notification No. 39, dated the 27th May 1921, published at page 585 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 31st May 1921.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

No. 46.—Mr. N. E. Q. Mainwaring, on return from leave, to be Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Western Range.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, May 28, 1921.

No 47.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 18*th April* 1921.

No. 816.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely :—

In entry (II-A) of the said schedule *after* the words "the Military Cross," the words "the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Distinguished Conduct Medal, the Distinguished Flying Medal" shall be inserted.

Fort St. George, June 9, 1921.

No. 48.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

HOME DEPARTMENT

POLICE.

Simla, the 9*th May* 1921.

No. 1128.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 17 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely :—

For sub-rule (2) of rule 20 of the said rules the following shall be *substituted*, namely :—

"(2) Licences granted under sub-rule (1) may be made valid by the licensing authority as follows :—

(*a*) in Assam, throughout the province or any specified part thereof, or throughout British India except the North West Frontier Province ;

(*b*) in the North-West Frontier Province throughout the province or any specified part thereof, or throughout British India except Assam ;

(*c*) in any other province, throughout the province in which it is granted or any specified part thereof, or throughout British India except Assam and the North-West Frontier Province ; and

(*d*) when granted by a Political Officer under clause (*c*) of that sub-rule, throughout the whole or any specified part of British India, except Assam and the North West Frontier Province."

Fort St. George, June 10, 1921.

No. 49.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that, with effect from 1st July 1921, the villages noted in column (3) of the schedule hereto appended shall cease to be included in the local area of the stations noted in column (2) and the place named in column (5) shall be a police station including within its local area the villages noted in column (3).

SCHEDULE.

Circle in which at present included. (1)	Police station to which at present attached. (2)	Names of villages. (3)	Circle in which hereafter included. (4)	Police station to which hereafter attached. (5)
Vinukonda ..	Bommarajupalli ..	Rellapalli	Vinukonda ..	Rellapalli.
		Agamendala		
		Vadlamudu		
		Sankavaripalem		
		Tellaturu		
		Gollapalli		
		Kamasamudram		
Do. ..	Karempudi ..	Ramalingapuram	Do. ..	Do.
		Ramajigarla		
		Gundigansamla		

No. 50.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*c*) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to abolish, with effect from 1st July 1921, the police station named in column (2) of the schedule hereto appended and to declare that, with effect from the said date, the villages named in column (3) shall form part of the local area of the police station specified in column (5).

SCHEDULE.

Circle in which at present included. (1)	Police station to which at present attached. (2)	Names of villages. (3)	Circle in which hereafter included. (4)	Police station to which hereafter attached. (5)
Vinukonda ..	Vellalacheruvu ..	Kattalaru	Vinukonda ..	Bommarajupalli.
		Cutlaru		
		Velpuru		
		Pitchikalapalem		
		Kommalapadi		
		Samayanipalli		
		Vellalacheruvu		
		Lorumedla		
		Alwala Agraharam		
		Annavarapadu		
		Komperla		
		Vipparlapalli Agraharam ..		
		Ingaripalem		
		Gogulapadu		
		Anupalli Agraharam	Karamanapet ..	Kommalapadu.
		Sankamgunta		
		Kavuripalli		
		Muttampalli		
		Kuhuli	Do. ..	Narasimapet.
		Annavaram		

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
Acting Chief Secretary.

LAW DEPARTMENT,

(General.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, June 15, 1921.

No. 184.—Under section 492 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. John Collyer Adam, Bar.-at-Law, to be Public Prosecutor for the Presidency of Madras, outside the limits of the City of Madras.

WITHDRAWAL OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, June 15, 1921.

No. 185.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Srivilliputtur in the district of Ramnad conferred on the undermentioned gentleman who has resigned his appointment:—

Saiyid Muhammadin Periya Lebbai Sahib Bahadur.

Fort St. George, June 17, 1921.

No. 156.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Calicut in the district of Malabar conferred on the undermentioned gentleman who has resigned his appointment:—

John Williams Gomes, Esq

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, June 13, 1921.

No. 137.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be a Special Magistrate for the area noted against their names with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in Notification No. 737, dated the 13th August 1919, published at pages 1040 and 1041 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 26th idem as amended by Notification No. 809, dated the 23rd October 1919, published at page 1242 of *Part I* of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 28th October 1919:—

Sayid Mohammed Bayattar Sahib Bahadar—for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Srirakam in the district of Ramnad.

Fort St. George, June 17, 1921.

M.R.Ry. Avanemana alias Kanhiyur Mana alias Thekkiniyadath Kirangat Mana alias Deanmangalath Mana Gopian Nambudripad Avergal—for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Calicut in the district of Malabar.

Fort St. George, June 18, 1921.

Vayalpurayil Kunhi Mammu Sahib Bahadar—for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at Tellicherry in the district of Malabar.

Fort St. George, June 13, 1921.

No. 139.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R.Ry. Vellore Swaminatha Mudaliyar, Sub-Registrar of Kadayam, in the district of Tinnevelly, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Kadayam, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a Magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Town Nuisances Act, 1889, and section 112 (2) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Kadayam, in the district of Tinnevelly and in respect to offences under section 112 (2) of the Madras Local Boards Act, which may be committed within the limits of the villages of Alwarkurichi and Pappankulam in the Ambasamudram taluk, in the district of Tinnevelly:—

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section 1—Items 1 to 9, 14, 15 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a Magistrate of the third class.

Fort St. George, June 14, 1921.

No. 150.—Under section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language:—

Mr. Henry Sopwith Shield, I.C.S., District Magistrate in the district of Guntur.

Mahammad Fazlulleh Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, Subdivisional First-class Magistrate in the district of Guntur.

Fort St. George, June 15, 1921.

Mr. James Ironside Smith, I.C.S., Sessions Judge, Bellary.

Fort St. George, June 19, 1921.

No. 160.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is appointed to be a Magistrate of the second class, and, under section 37, he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a Magistrate of that class, except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562:—

M.R.Ry. Hari Krishnam Nayudu, Sub-Magistrate in the district of Bellary.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, May 16, 1921.

No. 140.—The following rules framed by the Government of Madras under the powers conferred on them by section 2 of the Indian Poisons Act, 1919 (XII of 1919), for the purpose of regulating the possession for sale and the sale of certain poisons in the Madras Presidency are published for general information:—

I. In these rules "the Act" means "the Poisons Act, 1919."

II. The following poisons shall be deemed to be poisons for the purposes of these rules:—

Aconite, Nux Vomica, Perchloride of Mercury (Corrosive sublimate), Cyanide of Potash, Stramonium (Datura), White Arsenic, Gautipashanam, Red Sulphide (Realgar) and Yellow Sulphide (Orpiment).

III. These rules shall be applicable to the whole of the Madras Presidency excluding the Agency tracts in the Ganjám, Vizagapatam and Gódávari districts.

IV. No person not exempted under the provisions of the Act shall sell or possess for sale any poison specified in Rule II, except under a license granted in that behalf by the District Magistrate or, in the City of Madras, by the Commissioner of Police.

V. Every applicant for the grant or renewal of a licence shall make a written application to the District Magistrate or, in the City of Madras, the Commissioner of Police and such application shall bear a court-fee stamp of Re. 1.

VI. The District Magistrate or, in the City of Madras, the Commissioner of Police may, for any sufficient cause, revoke or cancel any licence granted under Rule IV.

VII. The grant or withdrawal of a licence to any applicant shall be at the discretion of the District Magistrate or, in the City of Madras, the Commissioner of Police, whose decision thereon shall be final.

VIII. Subject to the provisions of Rules VI and IX, a licence granted under Rule IV shall remain in force for one year from the 1st January or, if it is issued later than the 1st January, from the date of issue to the 31st December following.

IX. A licence shall terminate on the death of the license-holder or, if granted to a firm or company, on the winding up or transfer of the business of such firm or company.

X. Every sale of poison shall as far as possible be conducted by the licence-holder in person or, where the licence-holder is a firm or a company, through, or under the supervision of, an accredited representative of such firm or company.

XI. A licence-holder shall not sell any poison to any person unless the latter is personally known to him, or identified to his satisfaction. He shall also ascertain before selling any poison the name and address of the purchaser and the purpose for which the poison is purchased. He shall not sell any poison to any person who appears to him to be under the age of 18, or to any person who does not appear to him to be in full possession of his faculties, or to any wandering mendicant.

XII. (1) Every licence-holder shall maintain a register in which he shall enter all sales of poison other than those used by a chemist, druggist or compounder dispensing or compounding in compliance with the prescription of a medical or veterinary practitioner. The following particulars shall be entered in such register in respect of each such sale, namely:—

(*a*) Name of poison; (*b*) quantity sold; (*c*) date of sale; (*d*) name and address of purchaser; (*e*) purpose for which the poison was stated by the purchaser to be required; (*f*) signature of purchaser (or thumb impression if illiterate) or, in case of purchase by post, date of letter or written order and reference to the original in the file in which it is preserved; (*g*) signature of vendor.

(2) In a separate portion of the register shall be entered, in separate columns for each poison, the quantity of such sold daily, and these entries shall be filled up from day to day.

(3) The signature under item (*g*) of the register shall be that of the licence-holder himself or, when the licence-holder is a firm or company, that of an accredited representative of such firm or company, and shall be entered at the time of sale or despatch to the purchaser. Such signature shall be held to imply that the writer has satisfied himself that the requirements of Rule XI have been fulfilled.

(4) All letters or written orders referred to in head (*f*) of the register shall be preserved in original by the licence-holder for a period of not less than two years from the date of the sale.

XIII. (1) A licence-holder shall maintain in respect of each poison specified in Rule II a stock register which shall contain the following particulars:—

(*a*) Serial number; (*b*) date; (*c*) amount received; (*d*) name and address of person from whom received; (*e*) amount sold; (*f*) balance in stock; (*g*) remarks.

(2) The stock register shall be balanced daily.

XIV. Dispensing chemists and druggists shall, in respect of poisons specified in Rule II, maintain a prescription register which shall contain the following particulars:—

(*a*) Serial number; (*b*) date; (*c*) copy of prescription; (*d*) name and description of person prescribing; (*e*) name and quantity of poison used; (*f*) name, father's name and residence of the purchaser; (*g*) if purchaser is not known to vendor, signature or left thumb impression of the person to whom the medicine is delivered; and (*h*) remarks.

XV. Any Magistrate or Police officer of or above the rank of Sub-Inspector, any Revenue officer of or above the rank of Deputy Tahsildar, or any medical officer of or above the rank of Sub-Assistant Surgeon may at any time visit and inspect the premises of a licence-holder where poison is kept for sale and may inspect all poisons found therein and the registers maintained under Rules XII, XIII and XIV.

XVI. All poisons kept for sale by any licence-holder under these rules shall be kept in a box, almirah, room or building (according to the quantity maintained) which shall be secured by lock and key and in which no substance shall be placed other than poisons possessed in accordance with a licence granted under the Act; and each poison shall be kept within such box, almirah, room or building in a separate closed receptacle of glass, metal or earthenware. Every such box, almirah, room or building and every such receptacle shall be marked with the word

'Poison' in red characters, both English and vernacular, and, in the case of receptacles containing separate poisons, with the name of such poison.

XVII. When any poison is sold, it shall be securely packed in a closed receptacle or packet (according to the quantity) and every such receptacle or packet shall be labelled by the vendor with a red label bearing the name of the poison in English and vernacular, and the number and date of the entry in the register of sales specified in Rule XII.

XVIII. No person shall sell any powdered white arsenic unless the same is, before the sale thereof, mixed with soot, indigo or prussian blue in the proportion of half an ounce of soot, indigo or prussian blue at least to one pound of the white arsenic and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity. Provided that where such arsenic is stated by the purchaser to be required for some purpose for which such admixture would, according to the representation of the purchaser, render it unfit, such arsenic may be sold without such admixture in a quantity of not less than ten pounds at any one time or with the previous permission in writing of the District Magistrate or, in the City of Madras, of the Commissioner of Police in quantities of less than ten pounds.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, June 21, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·30 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for latrine-site; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Nallur village.

	Acre.
Government, dry, No 670, belonging to Pakalnati Annamma, Pakalnati Janakiramayya, Pakalnati Satyam, Pakalnati Saramma and Pakalnati Suryanarayanamurti being major, member and guardian Lachamma, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 670; south by S. No. 672; west by S. No. 598	0·30

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a latrine for Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Pedapalle village.

	Acre.
Inam, dry (kapat wet), S. No. 139, belonging to Vima Saramma, bounded on the north by No 140, east by No. 137; south by No. 136 and Chintalur; west by Nos 143 and 144	0·25

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares hat the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine site for Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Pekuru village.

	Acre.
Inam, dry, No. 48-1, belonging to Korupa Tirupati Rayudu and Perraju, bounded on the north by S. No. 47; east by S. No. 48-2; south by S. No 48-3; west by Bhattapalle	0·20

Fort St. George, June 11, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·8 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for latrine ground for Panchamas of Narasapurapata; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Narasapurapata village.

	Acre.
No. 153-8, belonging to Pokkunuri Sathamma, bounded on the north by No. 153-4, east by No. 153-8; south by No. 153-9 and 10; west by No. 153-10	0·8

Fort St. George, June 21, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine site for Panchamas of Narsipudi; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Narsipudi village.

	Acre.
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 151, belonging to Mukkavilli Subbarayudu, bounded on the north by Nos. 137 and 131; east and south by No. 150 B; west by No. 149	0·20

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·11 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Balantram village.

	Acre.
Ryotwari, wet, No. 123-6, belonging to Mutlipudi Ramanna, bounded on the north by S. No. 123-5 and 4 east by S. Nos. 161 and 162; south and west by S. No. 123-5	0·11

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·16 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for latrines for Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Kudayur village.

	Acre.
Inam, dry, No. 3-2, belonging to Kappagantula Bhimayya, bounded on the north, east and south by S. No. 3-2; west by S. No. 126	0·15

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground for Settigas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Vandur village.

	Acre.
Government, wet, No. 112-2 B, belonging to Chigurupati Subbanna, bounded on the north, east and south by No. 112-2 A; west by No. 109	0·20

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground for Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Yerupalli village.

	Acre.
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 203-7 A, belonging to Kopparti Bhaskaramayya, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 203-7, south by S. No. 216; west by S. No. 204	0·20

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Kandulapalem village.

	Acre.
Government, wet, S. No. 69-8 A, belonging to Chalukuri Venkata Subbanna, Chalukuri Venkata Narasimham and Chalukuri Abbulu, bounded on the north by S. No. 71, east by S. No. 69-8, south by S. No. 69-6; west by S. No. 70	0·20

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·10 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine for the use of Panchamas; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Arikirevula village.

	Acres.
Jeroyti, wet, S. No. 168-1 E, belonging to Kodi Peda Talayya, bounded on the north by S. No. 159; east and south by S. No. 168-1 E; west by S. No 161	0·10

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground for Malas; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Yendagandi village.

	Acres.
Government, wet, No. 109-2, belonging to Kora Ramamurti and Kora Gavinju, being minors, mother and guardian, Kora Papamma, bounded on the north by S. No. 73; east by S. No. 64; south by S. No. 109-3; west by S. No 109-0	0·20

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground for Malas; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Satyavada village.

	Acres.
Inam, dry, No. 208-5, belonging to Vadrevu Mushinju, bounded on the north by S. No. 199, east by S. No. 190, south and west by S. No. 209-5	0·20

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine site in Malaimmam, hamlet of Jonnada; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Jonnada village.

	Acres.
Ryotwari, dry, No. 202-2 A, belonging to Bandaru Chellamma represents her minor sons Atchayya, Peda Venkanna and Chica Venkanna, bounded on the north by No. 199, east by No. 201; south by No. 203; west by Nos. 206 and 205	0·22

Fort St. George, June 11, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·12 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine and a well for the use of Madigas of Vedurupaka; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Vedurupaka village.

	Acres.
Ryotwari, S. No. 795-1, belonging to Gopala Venkama, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 795-1; south by S. No. 476; west by S. Nos. 476 and 794	0·10
Ryotwari, S. No. 795-2, belonging to Sikkina Viramma, bounded on the north by S. No. 456; eastand south by S. No 795-2; west by S. No 794	0·02
Total ..	0·12

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·30 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Karmmpuram village.

	Acre.
Sarvasthanam, wet, S. No. 232, belonging to Pallela Ankamma, Pallela Sattigadu, Pallela Gollulu and Pallela Appigadu, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 233, south and west by S. No. 231.	0·40

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·25 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for latrine site in Jonnada; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Jonnada village.

	Acre.
Eyelwari dry, S. No. 303 2-B, belonging to Garni Pattabhi, bounded on the north by No. 305; west by Nos. 291 and 300, south by No. 290; west by Nos. 304 and 306	0·25

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·15 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine for Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Kapavaram village.

	Acre.
Government, wet, S. No. 131-3, belonging to Kalapa Gangayya, bounded on the north by S. No. 130; east by S. Nos. 129 and 132; south by S. Nos. 131-1 and 130, west by S. No. 131-3	0·15

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine site for Panchamas of Badaguvanilanka; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Badaguvanilanka village.

	Acre.
Government, dry, S. No. 76-7, belonging to Yerrabadi Surana, bounded on the north by S. No. 76 D; east by S. Nos. 71 and 78; south by S. No. 70; west by S. No. 77	0·20

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a latrine, Lingarajupeta Ippanapadu; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Lingarajupeta Ippanapadu village.

	Acre.
Inam, hapat wet, S. No. 160-1, belonging to Talabhatla Veerraju having died his son Kondaraju, bounded on the north by S. No. 157; east by S. Nos. 162 and 121; south by S. No. Tipawaram, west by S. Nos. 158 and 159	0·21

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·22 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing a latrine to the Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Ramavaram village.

	Acre.
Jeevati, wet, S. No. 257-2, belonging to Chinta Atchireddi, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 264 and 257-1 B; east by S. No. 257-2 A; south by S. No. 257-1, west by S. No. 260	0·22

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·20 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine ground for the use of the Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Odura village.

	Acres.
Government, wet, No. 162-2, belonging to Kandupudy Venkatrayudu, bounded on the north by S. No. 159; east by S. Nos. 161 and 162-2; south and west by S. No. 162-3	0·26

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·13 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a latrine for the use of Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour at Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Mallam village.

	Acres.
Inam, wet, S. No. 115/4 B, belonging to Sri Samarajya Sitaramaswamyvaru, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 140 and 138; east by S. No. 115-4 A; south by S. No. 114; west by S. Nos. 114 and 115 B ..	0·13

Fort St. George, June 20, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·48 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the provision of house sites for Panchamas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Tanjore taluk, No. 27, Vittalapuram village.

	Acs.
Dry, R.S. No. 23-1 E, belonging to Natesa Mavali and Rajagu Mavali, bounded on the north and east by No. 23-1 A; south by No. 23-2; west by No. 30	2·48

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

(Registration.)

MARRIAGE LICENCES

Fort St. George, June 13, 1921.

No. 33.—Under section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Government sanction the issue of a licence to the undermentioned gentleman to grant certificate of marriage between Native Christians in accordance with the provisions of the said Act within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras:—

M.R.Ry. Pasy Jonhan Guru of the American Baptist Mission, residing at Racherla in the taluk of Cumbum in the district of Kernool.

Fort St. George, June 18, 1921.

No. 34.—Under sections 4 and 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the licenses granted under the said sections to the undermentioned missionaries on the dates specified against each are hereby revoked:—

The Reverend Richard Cobden Porter of the London Mission Society in the district of Coimbatore on the 8th November 1915.

Fort St. George, June 18, 1921.

The Reverend Robert Leroy Paterson of the American Advent Mission in the district of Chingleput on the 13th June 1917.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, June 17, 1921.

No. 58.—Under section 3, sub-section (3) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (Act VII of 1904), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm the subjoined notification the draft of which was published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 26th April 1921, declaring certain ancient monuments in the district to be protected monuments.

NOTIFICATION.

Under section 3, sub-section (1) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), the Governor in Council declares the ancient monuments described in the annexed schedule to be protected monuments within the meaning of the said Act.

SCHEDULE

Name of district, taluk and village.	Name of the monuments and the survey numbers on which they stand	Extent of the survey number.	Boundaries of the monuments.	Name of the owner.
		acs.		
Coimbatore district, Kollegal taluk, Kunthur village.	The ruined Mahalli gowara temple with two inscribed slabs, 165-A Kunthur potrambokke.	61 10	North, S. I. No. 130, east and south, road leading to Kuliyur and west a tank in the patta.	Owners.
Coimbatore district, Kollegal taluk, Sittilingamam village.	A mutilated inscribed slab on the tank bund in the Kollegal ringanal ler road, 165-A tank poramboke.	47 20	North, Kollegal-Hanur road, east, road leading to Lingapuram, south, surplus weir of the Chinka Ranganthan tank, and west Chinka Ranganthan tank.	Do.

Fort St. George, June 16, 1921.

No. 92.—In the schedule under notification No. 108, dated the 11th March 1921, published on page 299 at Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 15th March 1921, *delete* the entries in the columns appearing against item 8 Shanmuga Khatu Mandhiba burnze or Khandak burnzu.

Fort St. George, June 21, 1921.

No. 60.—The following telegram from the Controller of Currency is republished:—

Rate of exchange applicable to contributions to Indian Civil Service, etc., Funds during July 1921, fifteen and half pence per rupee. Percentage admissible as exchange compensation allowance on salary paid during same month, three pence eight annas one per rupee hundred subject to maximum rupees one hundred seventy nine annas three pies five.

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Marine.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, June 17, 1921.

No. 91.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

MERCHANT SHIPPING.

Simla, the 25th May 1921.

No. 3760.—In the resolution of the Department of Commerce, No. 1088, dated the 5th February 1921, the Government of India announced their decision to appoint a small committee to advise on the question of preventing the overcrowding of deck passengers and to ensure their better health and comfort.

2. The Committee assembled at Calcutta on the 15th February 1921, under the presidency of Mr. J. P. Hardiman, C.S.I., I.C.S., Commissioner, Tenasserim division, and included the following members:—

Mr. James M. Ritchie, M.I.M.E., Engineer, Bombay Steam Navigation Company Limited.

Captain P. de Sie, Croix, Marine Superintendent, British India Steam Navigation Company, Limited, Calcutta.

Mr. B. S. Kamat, M.L.A.

Dr. G. L. Batra, M.B. (Edin.), D.P.H., Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab.

Mr. E. F. Rogers, Department of Commerce, Government of India, acted as Secretary to the Committee.

3. The Report of the Committee has now been submitted and is under the consideration of the Government of India. It will, however, be published immediately and copies will be made available for sale to the general public.

4. The Government of India take this opportunity of expressing their appreciation of the valuable services rendered by Mr. Hardiman and the Committee in their thorough investigation of a difficult and technical subject.

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, June 14, 1921.

No. 193.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations M.R.Ry Rao Bahadur V. Ponnayya Avergal, Registrar, Revenue Secretariat, privilege leave for twenty days from the 7th June 1921.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, June 18, 1921.

No. 194.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations and G.O. No. 177, Financial, dated 7th March 1919, M.R.Ry Rao Sahib V. Phoma patya Sastri Garu, acting Deputy Collector, extension of privilege leave for two months from 1st July 1921.

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

Fort St. George, June 21, 1921.

No. 195.—The following appointment and posting of a deputy collector are ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Dhimbhanda Pale Garu, Huzur Sristadar, Ganjam, to act as Deputy Collector.

M.R.Ry. Dhimbhanda Pale Garu, to general duty, Guntur.

E. S. LLOYD,
Acting Secretary to Government.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, June 10, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·40 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extension and improvement to anicut; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sankari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sankari, and may be inspected at any time during office hours. As the lands are urgently required, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sankari is authorized under section 17 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 to enter upon and take possession of the lands.

Salem district, Tiruchengode taluk, Koonaiyar village.

	Acres
Government, wet, S. No. 255-B, belonging to Sethappa Gounden, son of Nalli Gounden and Ramaswami Gounden, son of Rangayya Gounden, bounded on the north, east and south by S. No. 255-A; west by S. No. 257-B	0·03
Government, wet, S. No. 257-B, belonging to Kandappa Gounden, son of Valappa Gounden and Sellappa Gounden, son of Kandappa Gounden, bounded on the north by S. Nos 257-A and 259; east by S. No. 255-B; south by S. No. 257-C; west by S. Nos 258 and 259	0·37
Total ..	0·40

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·43 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed or a public purpose, to wit, for extending the waterspread of Rengukonta tank, Chintalapudi; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Ellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Ellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Ellore taluk, Chintalapudi village.

	Acs.
Government dry, S. No. 950-B, belonging to Kamparti Venkatswami being minor mother and guardian Subbamma, Kamparti Muddumudi, K nparti Brahmayya and Kamparti Pillayya, bounded on the north by No. 950-A; east by No. 952; south by No. 947; west by No. 947.	0·45
Government dry, S. No. 952, belonging to Kamparti Venkatswami being minor mother and guardian Subbamma, Kamparti Muddumudu, Kamparti Brahmayya and Kamparti Pillayya, bounded on the north by No. 950-B; east by No. 954; south by No. 950-A; west by No. 951	0 98
Total ..	1 43

J. E. BROWN,
Under Secretary to Government.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, June 16, 1921.

No. 127.—M.R.Ry. S. Venkataramana Ayyar Avergal, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, to act as Forest Engineer, vice Mr. F. J. Marshall.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, June 20, 1921.

No. 128.—Under the powers vested in him by sections 28, 32 and 64 of the Madras Forest Act of 1882, the Governor in Council is pleased to issue the following amendment to the rules regulating the management of the forest and waste lands in the Salur estate of the Vizagapatam district published in Notification No. 303 at pages 670–672 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 2nd July 1912:—

For the word 'Dewan' occurring in rule 15, *substitute* the word 'Trustee'.

Fort St. George, June 18, 1921.

No. 129.—His Excellency the Governor in Council, with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Governor General in Council, hereby declares, under the provisions of section 24 of the Madras Forest Act of 1882, that the following areas which were declared to be a reserved forest under section 26 of the Act in the notification entered in column (5) of the schedule below shall cease to be reserved forests with effect from 1st August 1921.

SCHEDULE.

Name of reserved forest disafforested. (1)	District. (2)	Taluk. (3)	Village. (4)	Area in acres. (5)	Boundaries. (6)
Ramayyapa ..	South Arcot ..	Cuddalore .	Cuddalore, Ramapuram, Kanakpatta	1,530	Vide notification No. 310, Revenue, dated 1st August 1892, published on page 1611 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th August 1892.
II. Veladayanpatta.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Veladayanpatta, Marangur	1,645·90	Vide notification No. 72, dated 24th February 1891, published on page 236 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*.
III. Puramathur.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Puramathur, Pajjavelvelliyampuppam, Veladayanpatta.	1,218·10	Vide notification No. 272, dated 23rd June 1891, published in page 695 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*.
IV. Vadakuthu (1st bit).	Do ..	Do. ..	Vadakuthu, Marangur, Vadakkumalai, Kilur.	3,946 80	Vide notification No. 72, dated 11th February 1890, published in page 117 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th February 1890.

Brief description.—The reserves are rather areas which have been sold.
Reasons for disafforestation.—The areas are fit for cultivation.

J. M. TURING,
Temp. Addl. Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(General.)

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, June 15, 1921.

Under articles 242 (c), 260 and 320 (3) (b), Civil Service Regulations, Mr. R. T. Chinnayya, late temporary Assistant Sanitary Engineer, is granted privilege leave from the 6th to the 16th December 1920 both days inclusive and leave without allowances in continuation thereof up to and inclusive of the 6th January 1921.

Fort St. George, June 16, 1921.

Under article 260, Civil Service Regulations, and G.O. No. 177, Financial, dated 7th March 1919, M. R. Ry. Nilamegala Keshava Rao Avargal, B.A., B.L., is granted, with effect from the date of his relief by M. R. Ry. Rajam Ayyar Avargal, privilege leave for six months.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, June 16, 1921.

Mr. Frank Charles Lechmere Clift, Executive Engineer, on return from leave, to the charge of the Bellary division, III circle.

Mr. Pierre Noel Arthur Lucas, Executive Engineer, on return from leave, to the charge of the Guntur division, II circle.

Fort St. George, June 14, 1921.

M.R Ry. Salem Rajagopalaswami Mudaliyar Avargal, B.O.E., Assistant Engineer, on reversion from the Development Department, to officiate as Executive Engineer, Tank Restoration Scheme division, I Circle.

Mr. Lionel Hyde Grey, Executive Engineer, is, on return from leave, posted to the charge of the Kistna Western division, II Circle.

M.R Ry. Vethathiehna Ayyar Ayyadurai Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Executive Engineer, is, on return from leave, posted to the charge of the Kistna Central division, II Circle.

TRANSFER.

M.R Ry. Ayyah Ayyar Rajam Ayyar Avargal, B.E., Officiating Executive Engineer, Kistna Central division, is, on relief by M.R Ry. Arjedurui Ayyar Avargal, transferred to the IV Circle to officiate as Executive Engineer, Tank Restoration Scheme division of that Circle.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, June 10, 1921.

The following notifications of the Government of India published in Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st May 1921, are republished:—

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 20th May 1921.

PART A—PROMOTIONS.

Indian Army Reserve of Officers No. 1052. The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

INFANTRY BRANCH.

(Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.)

Pierre Noel Arthur Lucas, dated 23rd September 1919.

RESIGNATIONS.

Indian Defence Force No. 1068. The undermentioned officers are permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign their Commissions, with effect from the dates specified:—

TRANS-SUTLEJ PROVINCES MOUNTED RIFLES.

Major A. H. Morin, D.S.O., V.D., dated the 30th September 1920.

W. HUTTON,
Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (General, Buildings and Roads).

Under sub-section (1) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby withdraws from the acquisition of 4·69 acres of land in S. Nos. 93 A-1, 93 A-2, 93 C, 94 A, 98 A, 128, 123, 124, 122, 121 A and 145 D of Nanjanad, Coimbatore taluk, the Nilgiri district, specified in the notification, dated 14th June 1920, published at page 764 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th June 1920, required for the construction of a road to the potato farm at Nanjanad.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, June 13, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1 cent, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the burial ground of F. M. Wainwright, Esq., Executive Engineer, and under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Bhadrachalam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Bhadrachalam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Bhadrachalam taluk, Turakalagudem village.

	Cents.
Zamindari dry, No. 110 belonging to (1) Konga Narasaya (2) Konga Venkata, (3) Konga Venkata, (4) Konga Mark and (5) Konga Belgium (2) to (5) being minors guardian (1) Konga Narasaya and Tahsildar-rajahmundry Dasagah Sirkal Pardhasarthi Appa Rau, Zamindars, Bhadrachalam entire, bounded on the north, east, south and west by No. 110	1

Fort St. George, June 13, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1,283 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public

purpose, to wit, for Protective works for the Gopuram of Perisperumalcoil, Srivilliputtur, and under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ramnad district, Srivilliputtur taluk, Srivilliputtur village.

	Sq. ft.
Periaperumal East Mada street, nattam S. No. 1-E 6 (a), belonging to Komalammal, widow of Sate Sethadrisharar, Periaperumal East Mada street, Srivilliputtur. Building with the site occupied by it, bounded on the north by *ar. av.* ⅄ Thirumalai Ammal's house, east by road; south by vacant site adjoining tower; west by backyard of the house	615
Periaperumal East Mada street, nattam S. No. 1-E 2 (c), belonging to backyard, bounded on the north by *ar. av.* ⅄ Thirumalai Ammal's house and her open yard, east by house building on the site; south by vacant site adjoining tower, west by compound wall of the Periaperumal temple	376
Periaperumal East Mada street, nattam S. No. 1-E 2 (c), belonging to Thirumalai Ammal, widow of *ar. av.* Srinivasacharyar of Periaperumal East Mada street, Srivilliputtur backyard, bounded on the north by remaining portion of the backyard; east by house building on the site, south by Komalammal's house backyard, west by compound wall of the Periaperumal temple	81
Total ..	1,072

J. S. WESTERDALE,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (General, Buildings and Roads).

(Irrigation.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1921.

It is hereby notified that padugai lands measuring 149·70 acres in the Kuruvadi Forest, Udaiyarpalayam taluk, Trichinopoly district, detailed in schedule A are transferred from the charge of the Executive Engineer, Cauvery division, to that of the Executive Engineer, Trichinopoly Division, and those measuring 210·88 acres in the Sattambadi forest as detailed in schedule B are transferred from the Trichinopoly division, to the Cauvery division.

Schedule A—Kuruvadi Forest.

		Acs.
1	Teher bit S. Nos. 134, 136, 140 and 191	39·26
2.	Kuruvadi bit No. 5 S. Nos. 125 and 308..	51·54
3.	Do. No. 6 S. No. 313	58·90
	Total ..	149·70

Schedule B—Sattambadi Forest.

		Acs.
1.	Reserve Forest scape 1 S.F. 385	25·22
2.	Do. 2 Marudayar river 394 and 398	25·74 31·05
3.	Do. 4 S F Nos. 407, 415 and 416	9·73
4.	Do. 5 S F. Nos. 421..	7·59
5.	Do. 5 and Marudayar 423 and 426	25·54
6.	Do. 6, 7 and 8 and Marudayar S.F. 432	69·05
7.	Forest padugais 443-B	1·34
8.	Marudayar S.F. 444	6·25
9.	Old Bungalow Compound S.F. 446	2·21
10.	Public Works Department mango tope S F. 446	1·56
11.	Padugai in the course of the old Pannari channel S.F. 276.. ..	16·00
	Total ..	210·88

A. H. MORIN, Colonel,
Joint Secretary to Government, P.W.D. (Irrigation).

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, June 14, 1921.

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·65 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for acquiring margins of Zamgavanapalam branch, Mundapakalu channel No. 5; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Divi taluk is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Divi taluk and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

2. Under section 17 of the Land Acquisition Act, the officer empowered is authorized to take possession of the lands immediately 15 days after the publication of notice under section 9 (vi) of the Act.

Kistna district, Divi taluk, Mandapakula village.

	Acres.
Nyeiwari, dry (Bapat wet), No. 205-B A, belonging to Mandapakula Sriramulu, bounded on the north by No. 205 E B; east by No. 206 E D; south by No. 206; west by No. 205 B-3	0·07
Nyeiwari, dry (Bapat wet), No. 205-B 4 B, belonging to Mandapakula Sriramulu, bounded on the north by No. 206 B-3, east by No. 206 E-3, south by No. 206, west by No. 205-B 4 A	0·07
Dry, No. 206 3-A, belonging to Mandapakula Sriramulu, bounded on the north by No. 206; east by No. 206 1-B, south by No. 210, west by No. 206-2	0·07
Dry, No. 206 2-A, belonging to Mandapakula Sriramulu, bounded on the north by No. 206; east by No. 206-2, south by No. 210; west by No. 206 2-A	0·10
Dry, No. 219 1-A, belonging to Mandapakula Kasala Ramayya, Sowbhagyamma Venkatalakshmi and Pattabhi (Shekhadar Jaruga Narayanaswami), bounded on the north by No. 220; east by No. 219 3-B; south by No. 218, west by No. 219-2	0·17
Dry, No. 220-2 A 2, belonging to Appikatla Ramaswami and Potanna (Shaikadar Jaruga Narayanaswami), bounded on the north by No. 220-2 A 1; east by No. 217, south by No. 220 2-B, west by No. 220-2 A-1.	0 03
Dry, No. 220-2 C-1, belonging to Appikatla Ramaswami and Potanna (Shaikadar Jaruga Narayanaswami), bounded on the north by No. 220 C-F; east by No 217, south by No 220-2 C-2; west by No 220 1-C	0·01
Total ..	0·86

Fort St. George, June 16, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·42 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for repairing flood damages at Manners South lock in Buckingham Canal; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector, Kandukur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Collector, Kandukur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Nellore district, Kandukur taluk, Kareda village.

	Acs.
Dry, S. No. 1420-3, belonging to Chitta Bargavi, Chitta Kotayya, Chitta Subbayya, Chitta Peda Subbayya, Chitta China Subbayya and Sriramulu, bounded on the north by Nos. 1420-2 and 79; east by No. 1420-4; south by No. 1421; west by No. 74	1·17

Fort St. George, June 20, 1921.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·79 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the irrigation channel in Ungatur Ganuvaram, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bezwada, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

Kistna district, Gannavaram taluk, Ungatur village.

	Acs.
Zamindari, Bapat, wet, S. No. 8 B, belonging to Sarapanani Seetharamayya, son of Subbayya, bounded on the north by 3 A, east by No. 60, south by No. 14; west by No. 4	0·07
Zamindari, Bapat, wet, S. No. 4 E, belonging to Allati Pitchayya, bounded on the north by No. 6 A; east by No. 8, south by No. 14, west by No. 5	0 01
Zamindari, Bapat, wet, S. No. 6 A-2, belonging to Sarapanani Paddayya, bounded on the north by No. 6 A-1; east by No. 4, south by No. 14; west by No. 7	0·01
Zamindari, Bapat, wet, S. No. 26 E, belonging to Sarapanani Paddayya, bounded on the north by No. 14; east by No. 21, south by Nos. 24 and 25 A; west by No. 26 C-2	0·10
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 4 E, belonging to Sarapanani Ramabrahmam, bounded on the north by No. 5 A, east by No. 5; south by No. 14 C-2, west by No. 9	0·20
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 10 E, belonging to Sarapanani Ramabrahmam, bounded on the north by No. 10 A, east by No. 9, south by No. 14, west by No. 14-13	0·10
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 29 E 2, belonging to Sarapanani Ramabrahmam, bounded on the north by No. 14; east by No. 34-37; south by No. 29 B-1; west by No. 31	0·01
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 26 C-1, E-1, belonging to Sarapanani Ramabrahmam, bounded on the north by No. 14, east by No. 24, southand west by No. 25 C-2	0·03
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 9 C-2, belonging to Sarapanani Venkata Narasayya and Parabrahmam, bounded on the north by S. No. 9 C-1; east by No. 8; south by No. 9 C-3; west by No. 10-14	0 04
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 32 B, belonging to Katragadda Pitchayya, bounded on the north by No. 14; west by No. 29, south by No. 31 E; west by No. 33	0 20
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 13 B, belonging to Sarapanani Venkata Narasayya's son Seetharamayya, bounded on the north by No. 13 A, east by No. 13 D, south by No 14, west by No. 44	0·16
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 10 B, belonging to Potluri Seetharamayya, bounded on the north by No. 14, east by No. 09, south by No 10 A; west by No. 10	0 06
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 16 C-1, belonging to Sarapanani Vera Venkayya, bounded on the north by No. 14; east by No 15, south by No 16 A-2; west by No. 17	0·03
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 24, belonging to K. Alamuri Chandrayya, bounded on the north by No. 14, east by No. 17; south by No 24 A; west by No. 25	0 10
Zamindari, Bapat wet, S. No. 17, belonging to D. Bobba Venkatappayya, bounded on the north by No. 14; east by No. 16; south by No. 17 A, west by Nos. 21, 23 and 24	0·03
Total ..	1·79

R. NARASIMHA AYYANGAR,
Under Secy. to Govt., P. W. D. (Irrigation).

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 25.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

Part I-A.—Local Self-Government.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, June 10, 1921

No. 665.—Major Leonard Hirsch, M.B., I.M.S., combined leave for one year, consisting of privilege leave and furlough on average salary to the extent admissible and furlough on half average salary for the remaining period, from the date of his retention from military duty.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, June 11, 1921.

No. 666.—Lieutenant-Colonel David Claude Kemp, I.M.S., has been granted by the Secretary of State an extension of furlough on medical certificate for five months from 31st May 1921.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, June 24, 1921.

No. 667.—Mr. Rajayya Robert Williams, B.A., M.B., C.M., etc., to act as District Medical and Sanitary Officer, North Arcot, vice M.R.Ry Diwan Bahadur T. R. Lakshmanaperumal Pillai Avargal on leave.

No. 668.—Under section 9 (1) (c) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint Abbas Ali Sahib Bahadur, M.L.C., to be a member of the Madura District Board.

No. 669.—Under section 9 (1) (c) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint the following gentlemen to be members of the Cuddapah District Board:—

Rev. S. Nicholson.
M.R.Ry. M. Varadaraja Pillai Avargal.
M.R.Ry. Srimati Mulk Ibrahimgadanatha Raja Avargal.
Rajari Khajamiah Sahib Bahadur.
M.R.Ry. M. P. Venkatayya Garu.
M.R.Ry. Kamichetti Venkatesam Chetti Garu.
M.R.Ry. B. P. Doraisajulu Nayudu Garu, M.L.C.
M.R.Ry. P. Duraiswami Nayudu Garu, of Pulivendla.

No. 670.—Under section 9 (4) (*a*) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint M.R Ry. Attukara Mazudan Avargal of Koonammangalam to be a member of the Tanjore District Board.

No. 671.—Under section 9 (4) (*a*) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint the following gentlemen to be members of the South Kanara District Board :—

Mr. Joachim Vincent Saldanha.
M.R.Ry. Hejige Kongappa Avargal.
Andar Haji Saiyid Hussain Sahib Bahadur.
M.R Ry. Attavar Subakrishna Shetti Avargal.
M.R Ry. Aruvar Somappa Avargal.
M R Ry. Thekke Kovilagam Rama Varma Raja Avargal.
M R Ry. Belar Mompppa Thimadaya Avargal.
M.R.Ry. Kodialbail Argam Avargal.

No. 672.—Under section 9 (4) (*a*) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government appoint the following persons to be members of the Chingleput District Board :—

Rao O. R. Hudson.
M.R Ry. S. G Sadasopa Mudaliyar Avargal.
M.R.Ry. C. Nataraja Navalar Avargal.
M.R Ry. P Duraiswami Pillai Avargal.
M.R.Ry. M. Swaminatha Mudaliyar Avargal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 673.—Under section 236 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Government are pleased to delegate to presidents of district boards the power vested in them under section 66 (4) of that Act to fix the dates for the submission of the annual sanitation reports by union and taluk boards and the consolidated reports on the working of union boards by taluk boards.

No. 674.—In modification of *Notification* No. 666, published on pages 551-552 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 14th June 1921, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas are published :—

A.—In the Madras Presidency.

District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.
Coimbatore—		Madura—*contd.*		Salem—*contd.*	
Gobichettipalaiyam.	Marur.	Tirumangalam.	Nallamanaikenpatti.	Hosur—*contd.*	Santanapalli.
			Periyur.		Pati.
Kollegal.	Mallur.		Usilampatti.		Thogarai Agraharam.
	Palaiyam.				
Palladam.	Tiruppur Municipality.	Ramnad—Aruppukottai.		Namakkal.	Sendamangalam.
Pollachi.	Eripatti.			Omalur.	
Madura—		Sivaganga.	Tiruppuvanam.		
Madura.	Kilavasal.			Basipuram.	Namagiripettai.
	Madura Municipality.	Salem—		Salem.	Kondamanayakkanpatti.
	Teppalangi.	Dharapuri.	Pennagaram.		Mallur.
	Tenkur.				Salem Municipality.
	Virapandi.				Sithanayakkanpatti.
Melur.	Melur.	Hosur.	Ashakabala.	Tiruchengodu.	Chinnagoundanur.
	Vellalapatti.		Aggondapalli.		
Dindigul.	Kachchikatti.		Arasakuppam.	South Kanara—	
	Dindigul.		Begalur Estate.		
			Kalarn.		
Periyakulam.	Periyakulam Town.		Nagenur.	Mangalore.	Mangalore Municipality.
	Uyyampatti.		Nallur.		

E.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

[Infected localities—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.]

I. MYSORE.

The whole State.

II. BOMBAY.

1. *Northern Division*—
   (a) District—Thana.
   (b) Town—Bombay City.
2. *Central Division*—
   Town—Poona.
3. *Southern Division*—
   Districts—Belgaum, Dharwar and Kolaba.
4. *Political Charges*—
   States and Agencies—Cutch, Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States and Mandra.

Sindh—

Karachi Town.

III. BIHAR AND ORISSA.

(a) Districts—Champaran, Darbhanga, Gaya, Monghyr, Muzaffarpur, Patna, Purnea, Shahabad, Santal Parganas and Hazaribagh.

(b) Towns—Darbhanga and Patna.

IV. THE PUNJAB.

Districts—Amritsar, Attock, Gujranwallah, Gujerat, Lyallpur, Montgomery, Multan, Rawalpindi, Rohtak, Jind State, Sheikpura and Patiala State.

Town—Patiala City.

V. BURMA.

(a) Districts—Amherst, Hanthawaddy, Henzada, Insein, Myaungmya, Myitkyina, Pegu, Prome, Pyapon, Sagaing, Sandoway, Tharrawaddy, Thaton, Toungoo and Yamethin.
(b) Towns—Bassein, Mandalay and Moulmein.
(c) Towns and ports—Akyab, Meiktila and Rangoon.

VI. THE UNITED PROVINCES.

Districts—Allahabad, Azamgarh, Ballia, Bastri, Benares, Cawnpore, Fatehpur, Fyzabad, Gonda, Ghazipur, Gorakpur, Jaunpur, Lucknow, Partabgarh, Pilibhit, Rae Bareli, Sultanpur and Unao.

VII. THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Districts—Akola, Amraoti, Bhandara, Chhindwara, Damoh, Hoshangabad, Jubbulpore, Narsingpur, Nagpur, Saugor and Seoni.

VIII. THE HYDERABAD STATE.

The whole State.

IX. CENTRAL INDIA.

State—Panna.

X. COORG.

Towns—Goniceppal and Suntiooppa.

XI. RAJPUTANA.

States—Bharatpur, Marwar and Meywar.

XII. NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

District—Peshawar.

No. 675.—Under section 200 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the following draft of a rule which the Local Government proposes to make under sections 137 (1) and 138 (2) (a) of the said Act is published for general information :—

Notice is hereby given that, any suggestion or representation which any person may desire to make respecting the draft rule will be considered if submitted within six weeks from the date of publication of this notification. None received after that date will be considered.

Draft rule.

Vaccination shall be compulsory in the undermentioned villages in the Ambasamudram and Nanguneri taluks in the Tinnevelly district :—

AMBASAMUDRAM TALUK.

1. Attalanallur.	4. Rengathottidram.	7. Adanhari.	10. Gnanidpuram.
2. Tirappadamarudur.	5. Pallakkal.	8. Mannarkoyil.	11. Gnanidpuri.
3. Ayan Sattuppathu.	6. Panangudi.	9. Irukkan Vagaikulam.	

NANGUNERI TALUK.

1. Tisaiyanvilai	3. Vijayanarayanam.	5. Pottalkulam.	7. Sangarangapuram.
2. Idaiyan.	4. Mukkaripatti.	6. Pulimankulam.	8. Tarka Kalikulam.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 676.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 623 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening a road in the Cannanore municipality; and, under sections 8 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tellicherry, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tellicherry, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Malabar district, Chirakkal taluk, Cannanore Karnam village.

	Sq. ft.
Garden, S. No. 1769-2, belonging to owner, Kulathan Kesahi Sahebi Bibi, bounded on the north by No. 1764-2 east and south by No. 1766, west by No. 1762-1	198
Garden, S. No. 1764-2, belonging to owner, Mahabi Pathiyarayil Erajan Kutti Kanaso and Parayandan Soopalakkatte Ayissakutti (1) and Soopayarakath Ebimmal, bounded on the north by No. 1764-1; east by No. 1766; south by No. 1761-2; west by No. 1761-1	939
Total ..	623

No. 871.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 479 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a sanitary lane south of Pattanookkara Pudu street from the Arsalu road to Attankon Vallandappa street in the Kumbakonam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 77. Pattanam village.

	Sq. yd.
Ryotwari, cottah, part of S. No. 1870, belonging to Sriarama Varadayyar, Kalla B. Gangaswami, Rangiya Lakshmi Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 1879; east by No. 1793; south by No. 1901; west by No. 1898 ..	345
Ryotwari, cottah, part of S. No. 1898, belonging to Rangiya Balarama Ayyar and Rangiya Krishna Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 1880; east by No. 1879; south and west by No. 1901 ..	36
Ryotwari, cottah, part of S. No. 1900, belonging to Nanna Ayyar, Kamalathayee Ammal K. Swami Chetti, Ammal K. Venkatachalapathy and K. Naga Chetti Bhagavathar, bounded on the north by No. 1899; east and south by No. 1901; west by No. 1909 ..	92
Ryotwari, cottah part of S. No. 1900, belonging to K. Nanna Ayyar, Kamalathayee and K. Naga Bhagavathar, bounded on the north by No. 1900; east by No. 1895; south by No. 1901; west by No. 1798 ..	95
Total ..	479

No. 879.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 8,233 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a sanitary lane north of Palavathankattu channel in the Kumbakonam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, Pattanam village.

	Sq. yd.
Dry, part of S. No. 151, belonging to Sarangan Pariyari, bounded on the north by No. 144; east by block No. 77; south by No. 189; west by No. 135 ..	766
Nattam, part of S. No. 135, belonging to Kutti Balaswami, bounded on the north by No. 151; east by No. 136; south by No. 194; west by No. 199 ..	156
Nattam, part of S. No. 200, belonging to Swami Ranganwami Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 199; east by No. 189; south by No. 200; west by No. 201 ..	189
Dry, part of S. No. 201, belonging to Swami Ranganwami Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 201; east by No. 200; south by No. 201, west by No. 202 ..	814
Nattam, part of S. No. 201, belonging to Dawood Sahib, bounded on the north by No. 202; east by No. 201; south by No. 202; west by No. 203 ..	331
Nattam, part of S. No. 203, belonging to M. C. Duraiswami Chettiyar, bounded on the north by No. 203; east by No. 202, south by No. 203, west by No. 204 ..	706
Nattam, part of S. No. 201, belonging to M. C. Duraiswami Chettiyar, bounded on the north by No. 204; east by No. 203; south by No. 204; west by No. 205 ..	172
Nattam, part of S. No. 205, belonging to Krishna Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 205; east by No. 204; south by No. 205; west by No. 206 ..	180
Nattam, part of S. No. 206, belonging to Venkatesa Ayyangar, bounded on the north by No. 206; east by No. 205; south by Nos. 206 and 187; west by No. 207 ..	163
Nattam, part of S. No. 207, belonging to M. C. Duraiswami Chettiyar, bounded on the north by No. 207; east by No. 206; south by No. 187; west by No. 208 ..	193
Nattam, part of S. No. 208, belonging to Krishnaswami, bounded on the north by No. 208; east by Nos. 207 and 187; south by Nos. 208 and 187; west by No. 209 ..	136
Nattam, part of S. No. 209, belonging to A. Govindaswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 209; east by No. 208, south by No. 209, west by No. 210 ..	309
Nattam, part of S. No. 210, belonging to A. Govindaswami Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 210; east by No. 209; south by No. 213; west by No. 225 ..	292
Nattam, part of S. No. 225 belonging to Nelambaram Manikwami Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 225; east by No. 210; south by No. 211, west by No. 224 ..	409
Nattam, part of S. No. 224, belonging to Nallathambi Manikwami Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 224; east by No. 211; south by No. 274; west by No. 223 ..	631
Nattam, part of S. No. 223, belonging to Venkatasubbayyar, bounded on the north by No. 224; east by No. 223; south by No. 223 west by No. 222 ..	270
Nattam, part of S. No. 222, belonging to Sivakami Ammi, bounded on the north by No. 223; east by No. 222, south by No. 211, west by No. 221 ..	224
Nattam, part of S. No. 221, belonging to Narayanaswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 221; east by No. 222 south by No. 211; west by No. 220 ..	83
Nattam, part of S. No. 220, belonging to Thayarammal and Lakshmi Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 220; east by No. 221, south by No. 211; west by No. 219 ..	111
Nattam, part of S. No. 219, belonging to Narayanaswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 219; east by No. 220, south by No. 211, west by No. 218 ..	109
Nattam, part of S. No. 218, belonging to Chattanayya, bounded on the north by No. 218; east by No. 219, south by No. 711, west by No. 217 ..	181
Nattam, partal S No 217; belonging to D. A. S. Venkatachalapathi Raghavachar, bounded on the north by No 217; east by No 218, south by No. 211; west by No. 216 ..	189
Nattam, part of S No 216, belonging to Lakshmana Chettiyar and Varadayyar, bounded on the north by No. 216, east by No. 217; south by No. 219; west by No. 215 ..	269
Nattam, part of S No. 215, belonging to Moti Muhammad, bounded on the north by No. 215; east by No. 216; south by No. 219; west by No. 214 ..	440
Nattam, part of S. No. 214, belonging to Pungu Nachyarammal, bounded on the north by No. 214; east by No. 215, south by No. 214, west by No. 213 ..	370
Nattam, part of S. No. 213, belonging to Pungu Nachyarammal, bounded on the north by No. 213; east by No. 214 south by No. 219; west by No. 212 ..	234
Total ..	8,233

No. 678.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 4,688 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for sanitary lane along the backyards of Thiruvarayaperumal Nadu street in the Kumbakonam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore District, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 78, Palavattan Kattalai village.

	Sq. yds.
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 891, belonging to Roman Catholic Mission Right Reverend Lord Bishop A. Chapins, bounded on the north by No. 892, east by No. 890, south by No. 878, west by No. 887 ..	327
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 892, belonging to Roman Catholic Mission Right Reverend Lord Bishop A. Chapins, bounded on the north by No. 919, east by No. 913, south by Nos. 896 and 898 to 917; west by No. 899	1,350
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 895, belonging to Roman Catholic Mission Right Reverend Lord Bishop A. Chapins, bounded on the north by No. 896; east by No. 894; south by Nos. 924 and 939, west by No. 926	93
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 896, belonging to Roman Catholic Mission Right Reverend Lord Bishop A. Chapins, bounded on the north by No. 898, east by No. 913; south by Nos. 923 and 924; west by No. 925	42
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 926, belonging to Roman Catholic Mission Right Reverend Lord Bishop, A. Chapins, bounded on the north by No. 927; east and south by No. 928; east by No. 927 ..	1
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 927, belonging to Roman Catholic Mission Right Reverend Lord Bishop A. Chapins, bounded on the north by No. 929; east by No. 925; south by No. 927, west by No. 928 ..	79
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 928, belonging to Roman Catholic Mission Right Reverend Lord Bishop A. Chapins, bounded on the north by No. 940, east by No. 927; south by No. 928; west by No. 929 ..	771
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 929, belonging to P. Kuppuswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by Nos. 939 and 947; east by No. 941; south by No. 925, west by No. 928	1,425
Total ..	4,688

No. 680.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 4,020 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a sanitary lane south of Kudalasangadi street and rear of houses 1367 to 1375 in the Kumbakonam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 77, Pettanam village.

	Sq. yds.
Religious inam, dry, part of S. No. 1307, belonging to T.D. No. 362 Sri Kasi Viswanathaswami bayarukkad Kattalai Swaminatha Mudaliyar (trustee), Pazamuviram and others, bounded on the north by No. 1307; east by No. 1308, south by No. 1302, west by No. 1298	240
Religious inam, wet, part of S. No. 1308, belonging to T.D. No. 330 Sri Kasi Viswanathaswami Kandiyamman Kattalai Purava Sabhapathi Chetti (trustee) and Ramaswami Asari, bounded on the north by No. 1303; east by No. 1309; south by No. 1306; west by No. 1-07	160
Religious inam, wet, part of S. No. 1309, belonging to T.D. No. 330 Sri Kasi Viswanathaswami Kandiyamman Kattalai Purava Sabapathi Chetti (trustee) and Gopalaswami Ezu, bounded on the north by No. 1309, east by No. 1310, south by No. 1306; west by No. 1308	150
Religious inam, wet, part of S. No. 1310, belonging to T.D. No. 330 Sri Kasi Viswanathaswami Kandiyamman Kattalai Purava Sabhapathi Chetti (trustee) and Valambu Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 1310; east by No. 1312-2; south by No. 1309; west by No. 1309	130
Charitable inam, wet, part of S. No. 1312-2, belonging to T.D. No. 1039 water pandal charity G. Krishnaswami Asari (trustee), Gopalaswami Asari and G. Narayanaswami Pattar bounded on the north by No. 1312-3; east by No. 1311; south by Nos. 1312-2 and 1309; west by No. 1310	450
Ryotwari dry, part of S. No. 1314, belonging to Kumulam, bounded on the north by No. 1316; east by No. 1315, south by No. 1311, west by No. 1313-2	420
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 1316, belonging to Natesa Pillai, Dejagopala Nayudu and Pakkiriya Pillai (mortgagees), bounded on the north by No. 1316, east by No. 1314; south by No. 1316, west by No. 1314	660
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 1318, belonging to C. Chinnayya Nayudu and Rukmani Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 1319; east by No. 1321, south by No. 1316, west by No. 1316	395
Ryotwari, nullam, part of S. No. 1321, belonging to Viraswami Nayudu, bounded on the north by No. 1321; east by No. 1322-2; south by No. 1321, west by No. 1316	720
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 1322-2, belonging to Sevagapuri Nayakkan, bounded on the north by No. 1322-3; east by No. 1325; south by No. 1322-2, west by No. 1321	230
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 1323, belonging to Ramaswami Ekanga Pandaram and Singarambiga Pandaram, bounded on the north by No. 1324; east by No. 1276; south by No. 1325; west by No. 1322-2. ..	240
Total ..	3,020

No. 681.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 2,803 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a sanitary lane north of Ramachandrapuram street from the Arasalur road to Attakkan-Valiadappa street in the Kumbakonam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 77. Pattanam village.

	Rs. as.
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1910, belonging to Lagudeva Sami Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 1901, east by No. 1911, south by No. 1920, west by No. 1901	183
Ryotwari nattam, part of S. No. 1921, belonging to Thillai Kuppuswami and Alagudri Krishna Nagavalliar, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1918; south by No. 1931 west by No. 1920	190
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1922, belonging to Gin Narayanswami and Alagudu Kasinda Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1923; south by No. 1922; west by No. 1921	204
Ryotwari nattam, part of S. No. 1923, belonging to Sivasundaram, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1931; south by No. 1923; west by No. 1922	189
Ryotwari, nattam part of S. No. 1931, belonging to Sapparmani Ammi, Meenakshi Ammal and Marudu Pathar, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1923, south by No. 1924; west by No. 1923 ..	208
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1925, belonging to Marudapathar, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1926; south by No. 1925; west by No. 1924	223
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1918, belonging to Arumuga Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1927; south by No. 1918, west by No. 1926	201
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1927, belonging to Arumuga Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 1927, east by No. 1928, south by No. 1927; west by No. 1926	110
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1928, belonging to K. Arumuga Kothagan, bounded on the north by No. 1928; east byNo. 1929 south by No. 1928; west by No. 1927	105
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1929, belonging to Govinda Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1930-1; south by No. 1929; west by No. 1926	229
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 1930-1, belonging to Pattuswami Ramayyar, P. V. Krishna Ayyar and Chinni Ammal, guardian of minor Ramaswami, bounded to the north by Nos. 1901 and 1930-1; east by No. 1769, south by No. 1930-2; west by No. 1929	612
Total ..	2,803

No. 882.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 3,057 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for opening a sanitary lane from lane No. 43 to Thirunarayanachari North street in the Kumbakonam municipality; and, under sections 6 and 7, the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 79. Palavattankattalai village.

	Rs. as.
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 917, belonging to Nilamegam Servai and Ibrahim Khan Sahib (mortgagee), bounded on the north by No. 912; east by Nos. 916 and 917; south by block No. 16, west by No. 917	2,165
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 917, belonging to Nilamegam Servai and Ibrahim Khan Sahib (mortgagee), bounded on the north by No. 916; east by No. 916; south by block No. 16; west by No. 917.	52
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S No. 917, belonging to Nilamegam Servai and Ibrahim Khan Sahib (mortgagee), bounded on the north by No. 912; east by Nos. 912 and 914; south by No. 916, west by No. 917	850
Total ..	3,067

No. 883.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 6·71 acres, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a new Great Western Trunk Road from Madras to Ambathur village, Saidapet taluk; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Deputy Collector (Land Acquisition), Saidapet, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the lands (to be acquired) may be seen in the office of the Collector, Chingleput district, and the Special Deputy Collector (Land Acquisition), Saidapet.

A strip of land 100' in breadth passing through the fields detailed below.

Chingleput district, Saidapet taluk, No. 91. Ambathur village.

	Acs.
S. Nos. 214, 222, 226, 230, 101, 102, 103, 126, 121	1·99
No. 90 Pattravakkam village.	
S. Nos. 222, 232, 236, 236, 247	3·45
No. 86. Koratur village.	
S. Nos. 861, 868, 916-3 A, 916-3 B, 916-3, 1149, 1150, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178 and 1179	2·81
No. 76. Villivakkam village.	
S. Nos. 249-1, 16 and 17	0·20
Kayapakkam chavadiyam village.	
Land belonging to Muthukumaraswami Pillai and Muniyappa Gramani, bounded on the north by their own lands, on the south by their lands and S. No. 302 of Padi village, on the east by Survey No. 33 of Padi and on the west by S. No. 1181	1·75
Total ..	6·71

No. 884.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 283 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the diversion of the municipal drain between lanes Nos. 35 and 36 in the Kumbakonam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act

and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Land Acquisition Officer, Kumbakonam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Kumbakonam taluk, No. 77, Pattanam village.

	Sq. mt.
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1927, belonging to Aramuga Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1928, south by No. 1927, west by No. 1901	98
Ryotwari, nattam, part of S. No. 1928, belonging to K. Arumuga Kothagair, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1928, south by No. 1928; west by No. 1927	52
Ryotwari nattam part of S. No. 1929 belonging to Govinda Padayachi, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east by No. 1930-1, south by No. 1929; west by No. 1928	55
Ryotwari, dry, part of S. No. 1930-1, belonging to Patteswaram Ramayyar P. V. Krishna Ayyar, Bilal Ammal, guardian of minor Ramaswami, bounded on the north by No. 1901; east and south by No. 1930-1; west by No. 1929	148
Total ..	353

F. J. RICHARDS,
Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS, ETC.

Under section 35 of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of taluk boards M.R.Ry. Kondatika Muthuswamy Kavandar Avargal is declared to have been duly elected as a member of the Palladam Taluk Board for Tiruppur Circle.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
18th June 1921.

F. B. EVANS,
Collector.

Under rule 28 of the revised rules for the conduct of elections of members of taluk boards, the following persons are declared duly elected as members of the Jammalamadugu Taluk Board for the circles noted against them:—

M.R.Ry. Mahendraker Venkatakondappa Rao	Jammalamadugu Circle.
,, Tati Reddi Narasa Reddi	
,, Nagarur Pedda Subbayya	
,, Kamala Konda Reddi	Gandlakonta Circle.
,, Inja Nara Reddi	
Syed Ghouse Peeran Sahib	Muddanur Circle.
Syed Jaffer Sahib	Tallaproddatur Circle.

Under rule 28 of the revised rules for the conduct of elections of members of taluk boards, the following persons are declared duly elected as members of the Proddatur Taluk Board for the circles noted against them:—

M.R.Ry. Mulai Podda Sura Reddi	Yerraguntla Circle.
,, Padigapati Konda Reddi	
,, G. Venkatasubba Reddi	Kamalapuram Circle.
,, Mandi Cheuna Reddi	

Cuddapah Collector's Office,
19th June 1921.

A. UPENDRA PAI,
Collector.

M.R.Ry. Jalakanapuram Gurunatha Chetti Sivalingam Chetti Avargal has been duly elected member of the Sankari Taluk Board for Tarumangalam Circle.

Salem Collector's Office,
14th June 1921.

P. MACQUEEN,
Collector.

The President, District Board, Malabar, hereby appoints the following gentlemen to be members of the Taluk Board shown below:—

Manja Abuvacker Sahib Bahadur	Chirakal Taluk Board.
Tharayil Peedikayil Kunhamed Sahib Bahadur	
M.R.Ry. Kerala Varma Raja Avargal of Chirakkal	
,, Kolambath Kunhi Raman Nayar Avargal	Kurumbranad Taluk Board.
,, Koolakal Chandran Vaidyar Avargal	
Cheria Orkatery Mammally Kaye Sahib Bahadur	

Malabar District Board's Office,
13th June 1921.

V. MADHAVA RAJA,
President.

Under section 9 of the Local Boards Act XIV of 1920, the President, District Board, Ramnad, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. M. R. Subbayya Chettiyar of Karaikudi to be a member of the Devakottai Taluk Board.

Ramnad District Board's Office,
11th June 1921.

Under section 9 of the Local Boards Act XIV of 1920, the President, District Board, Ramnad, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. S. Arasakulanoban Sevvirunthi as member of the Ramnad Taluk Board.

Ramnad District Board's Office,
12th June 1921.

R. RAJA RAJESWARAN,
President.

Under section 47 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, M.R.Ry. Kukkala Thimma Reddi Garu of Pauhukuyalamuda has been appointed, by election, as a member of the Kurnool District Board by the Dhone Taluk Board.

Dhone Taluk Board's Office,
14th June 1921.

D. YELLA REDDI,
President.

Under section 8 (4) of schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920 and under section 8 of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of district boards by taluk boards, M.R Ry. T. Srinivasa Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., has been unanimously elected as a member of the Coimbatore District Board by the Erode Taluk Board.

Erode Taluk Board's Office.
13th June 1921.

E. S. JESUDIAN,
President.

Under rule 8 (4) of schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, M.R Ry. E. R. Ramaswami Kavundar Avargal has been duly elected as a member of the Coimbatore District Board by the Gobichettipalaiyam Taluk Board.

Gobichettipalaiyam Taluk Board's Office,
15th June 1921.

C. K. RAMASWAMI,
President.

Messrs. P. Narasimharaju, P. C. Venkanna Pantulu and N. Pathabhiramayya Patnaik have been unanimously elected members of the Vizagapatam District Board.

Narasapatam Taluk Board's Office,
13th May 1921.

M. SUBBA RAO,
President

Under rule 8 of the rules for the election of members of District Boards by Taluk Boards, the following gentlemen have been declared duly elected as members of the Malabar District Board by the Palghat Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. P. Krishna Menon Avargal.
" K. Velayudhan Avargal.

M.R.Ry. V. Damodaran Nayar Avargal.

Palghat Taluk Board's Office,
17th June 1921.

G. HATTY,
President.

Under section 47 (1) of the Madras Local Boards' Act, 1920, the undermentioned gentlemen have been duly elected as members of the Coimbatore District Board by the Palladam Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. R. Subbarya Kavundar Avargal.
" R. Venkatachala Kavundar Avargal.

Palladam Taluk Board's Office,
17th June 1921.

M. K. SUNDARAM CHETTIYAR,
President.

Under section 47 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, M.R Ry. A. Pl. N. V. Ramachandram Pillai Avargal has been duly elected as a member of the Tanjore District Board by the Pattukkottai Taluk Board.

Pattukkottai Taluk Board's Office,
13th June 1921.

N. SUBRAHMANYA RAO,
President.

Under section 47 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the undermentioned gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected as members of the Godavari District Board by the Peddapuram Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. D. Venkat Rao Garu.
" T. V. Narasimham Garu.

M.R.Ry. A. Appa Rao Garu.

Peddapuram Taluk Board's Office,
15th June 1921.

S. VELU MUDALIYAR,
President

Under section 19 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the undermentioned gentlemen have been duly elected as members of the District Board, Godavari, by the Ramachandrapuram Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. Chilakuri Seshagiri Rao Pantulu Garu.
M.R.Ry. Chilakuri Venkataramayya Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L.

M.R.Ry. Bikkina Venkataratnam Garu.
" Mallidi Satyanarayana Garu.

Ramachandrapuram Taluk Board's Office,
11th June 1921.

D. MAHANTY,
President.

Under rule 4 of the rules for the election of members of District Board by Taluk Boards, M.R.Ry. S. A. L. R. M. Ramanathan Chettiyar Avargal has been duly elected as a member of the District Board, Tanjore, by the Taluk Board of Tanjore

Tanjore Taluk Board's Office,
17th June 1921.

N. S. SARANGAPANI AYYANGAR,
Presiding Member.

Under section 288 (3) (ii) of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. P. Patro Garu, B.A., B.L., M.L.C., has been duly elected as Chairman of the Berhampur municipality.

Berhampur Municipal Office,
11th June 1921.

A. P. PATRO,
Chairman.

In notification on page 358 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 14th June 1921, read "M.R.Ry. Chuka Sunjeeva Rao Nayedu Garu" *for* "M.R.Ry. Chuka Sanjiva Rao Nayudu Garu."

Bimlipatam Municipal Office,
17th June 1921.

C. SUNJEEVA RAO NAYUDU,
Chairman.

The following gentlemen have been duly elected as councillors of Cannanore municipality for Camp bazaar ward under rule 7, clause (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors:—

M.R.Ry. M. Dasappa Karamathi Avargal.
" Ojitty Cheria Shrinivasan Avargal.

Cannanore Municipal Office,
10th June 1921.

The following gentlemen have been duly elected as councillors of Cannanore municipality for Cantonment ward under rule 7, clause (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors:—

M.R.Ry. Payyan Shenkaran Avargal.
" Cheruvari Kottieth Bharathan Avargal.

Cannanore Municipal Office,
11th June 1921.

The following gentlemen have been duly elected as councillors of Cannanore municipality for Vayechathora ward under rule 7, clause (1), of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors:—

Puthiamaliykkal Thylekandi Koyamma Elaya Sahib Bahadur.
Kadackandi Muhammad Kunhi Sahib Bahadur.
Ownekath Abdurrahiman Kutti Sahib Bahadur.

Cannanore Municipal Office,
13th June 1921.

The following gentlemen have been duly elected as councillors of Cannanore municipality for Thyil ward under rule 7, clause (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors:—

M.R.Ry. Kottemerakkande Romunni Avargal.
Adam Abdurrahman Sait Sahib Bahadur.

Cannanore Municipal Office,
14th June 1921.

The following gentlemen have been duly elected as councillors of Cannanore municipality for Kannechara ward under rule 7, clause (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors:—

M.R.Ry. Pothori Narayan Kunhi Roman Avargal.
Pookarajundeketh Puthiapurayil Muhammad Kunhi Sahib Bahadur.

Cannanore Municipal Office,
15th June 1921.

K. CHANTAN,
Chairman.

Under section 366 (a) of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, and rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the following gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected as councillors of the Gudiyattam municipality for the wards noted against each:—

M.R.Ry. Alwar M. Narayanaswami Modaliyar Avergal .. .. } Ward No. IV.
" Namici N. Arunachala Chettiyar Avargal .. ..
" S. M. Rudreppa Modaliyar Avargal .. .. } Ward No. VI.
" Ram Srinivasa Chettiyar Avargal .. ..
" Gunipati Kuppayya Chetti Garu .. .. } Ward No. VIII.
Muhammad Akbar Sahib Bahadur .. .. ..

Gudiyattam Municipal Office,
14th June 1921.

M. HUSAIN KHAN SAHIB,
Chairman.

Under section 366 of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920, and rule 23 (a) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the undersigned hereby declares the following gentlemen to have been duly elected as municipal councillors for the wards noted against

seph in the municipality of Hindupur with effect from the date to be notified by the Local Self-Government:—

M.R.Ry.	Kandhuri Lashmayya Garu	Ward No. I.
,,	D. V. Mallappa Garu	Ward No. IV.
,,	G. Aswathayya Garu	
,,	P. Adhinarayanayya Garu	
,,	Madhegeri Mallappa Garu	
Janab Abdul Qadir Sahib Bahadur		Ward No. V.
Janab Nabi Sahib Bahadur		

Under rule 28 of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, Janab T. Qasim Khan Bahadur is declared to have been duly elected as councillor for ward No. III of Hindupur municipality with effect from the date to be notified by the Local Self-Government.

Hindupur Municipal Office,
14th June 1921.

K. SRINIVASA RAO,
Chairman.

Under section 366 of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920, and rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the undermentioned gentlemen are deemed to have been duly elected as councillors for the Kumbakonam municipality for the wards noted against them:—

M.R.Ry.	Thiruvathi Sami Ayyangar Ramanuja Ayyangar Avargal.	11th ward—Mavanaswami Matam.
,,	T. Swaminatha Ayyar Venkata Krishna Ayyar Avargal ..	23rd ward—Melacauveri.
,,	Arcot Thiruvengadam Pillai Venkatanarayana Pillai Avargal.	2nd ward—Banadurai.
,,	Mahalinga Nadar Karuppanaswami Nadar Avargal ..	21st ward—Mahamakham tank.
,,	Panchanadayyar Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal	24th ward—Kottaiyyar.

Kumbakonam Municipal Office,
14th June 1921.

M.R.Ry.	Tiruvisanur Krishna Ayyar Sivarama Ayyar Avargal ..	3rd ward—Pachiappa.
,,	Apachi Ayyangar Veeraraghava Ayyangar Rajagopala Ayyangar Avargal,	9th ward—Sarangapani, North.
,,	Srinivasa Ayyar Nilakanta Ayyar Avargal	10th ward—Reddi Rao's tank.
,,	Ramaswami Ayyar Gopalakrishna Ayyar Avargal ..	17th ward—Kadalangadi street.

Kumbakonam Municipal Office,
16th June 1921.

M.R.Ry. J. R. Govinda Chettiyar Venkatachalapathi Ayyar Avargal. 18th ward—Brahman Cori.

Kumbakonam Municipal Office,
16th June 1921.

Under section 364 of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920, and rule 23 (a) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the undermentioned gentlemen are declared duly elected as councillors of the Kumbakonam municipality for the wards noted against them:—

M.R.Ry.	Tiruvaloor Swaminatha Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal,	1st ward—Cutcherry.
,,	Ramaswami Ayyar Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal ..	4th ward—Matam.
,,	S. R. M. Minatchi Ayyan Chettiyar Sitarama Chettiyar Avargal.	15th ward—Thevarankurichi.
,,	Ranganayaki Moopanar Kandaswami Moopanar Avargal ..	20th ward—New Town.

Kumbakonam Municipal Office,
14th June 1921.

M.R.Ry.	Kotharam Venkatachalam Chettiyar Govindasami Chettiyar Avargal.	6th ward—Karanakollai.
,,	Kabbath Ramalinga Chettiyar Sabapathi Chettiyar Avargal.	12th ward—Pottai.
,,	Mathuswami Moopanar Ramalinga Moopanar Avargal ..	16th ward—Sri Ramaswami.

Kumbakonam Municipal Office,
16th June 1921.

M.R.Ry.	Gopalachariyar Narasimhachariyar Avargal	7th ward—Sri Sarangapanisami.
,,	Muthukumara Chidambara Nataraja Muthukumara Chettiyar Avargal,	22nd ward—Mathalampettai.

Kumbakonam Municipal Office,
16th June 1921.

M. C. N. MUTHUKUMARA CHETTIYAR,
Chairman.

Under rule 23 (a) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the undermentioned gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected as councillors of the Palacole municipality for the wards shown against them with effect from the date on which the new council will be constituted :—

M.R.Ry	Kipmukayala Ranganayakulu Nayudu Garu	..	.. Ward No. 1.
,,	Pinisetty Nagabhushanam Nayudu Garu	..	..
,,	Mandi Venkatalingam Garu ..	..	.. Ward No. 3.
,,	Saladi China Ramalingayya Garu	..	..
,,	Saladi Mam Rayya Garu ..	..	.. Ward No. 4.
,,	Kamadenai subbayudu Garu	..	..
,,	Mudunla Venkatasubba Rao Nayudu Garu	..	.. Ward No. 5.
,,	Bolla Tavarama Garu	..	..
,,	Palaetty Venkanna Nayudu Garu ..	..	.. Ward No. 6.
,,	Chavatapalli Venkatanarasayya Nayudu Garu	..	..

Palacole Municipal Office,
16th June 1921.

S. G. SENGODAIYAN,
Chairman.

Under section 364 (3) (i) of the District Municipalities Act, 1920, M.R.Ry Gajavilli Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu, M.A., has been duly elected as Chairman of the Rajahmundry municipality.

Rajahmundry Municipal Office,
10th June 1921.

C. VENKATACHELAM,
Chairman.

Under section 356 (a) of the Madras District Municipalities Act and rule 23 (a) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the undermentioned gentlemen are declared to have been duly elected as councillors of the Sirkazi municipality for the wards noted against them :—

M.R.Ry.	Arubara Chetuna Ayya Nadar Avargal	..	..
,,	Natimma Sundara Ramanatha Rama Nadar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 1.
,,	Seemi Sankarnia ga Moopathar Avargal	..	..
,,	Rudaliya pa Periyana Sankaralinga Shanbagakkattu Nadar Avargal.	..	..
,,	Erulandi Ayya Periyasami Nadar Avargal ..	..	.. Ward No. 2.
,,	Vallikkutti Subramanya Valayuda Nadar Avargal	..	..
,,	Palaniya Shanmugakkutti Ramasami Nadar Avargal	..	..
,,	Pathangeriyarna Kathalavattha Sankaralinga Ayya Arumuga Nadar Avargal.	..	..
,,	Kanangenpattikunnasala Arunagiri Somasala Durairaj Nadar Avargal.	..	.. Ward No. 3
,,	Arasan Marimuthu Mahalinga Nadar Avargal	..	..
,,	Arumuga Chidambara Nadar Avargal	..	..
,,	Periyana Kadaikara Shanmuga Nadar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 4.

Sirkazi Municipal Office,
17th June 1921.

T. S. RAMASWAMI AYYAR,
Chairman.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the following gentlemen are deemed to have been elected councillors of the Tanjore municipality for the wards noted against their names with effect from the date to be notified by Local Self-Government under section 366 (a) of the Madras District Municipalities Act of 1920 :—

M.R.Ry.	M. Muthukumara Moopanar Avargal, B.A.	..	.. Ward No. 19.
,,	Raju Manoranaswami Chettiyar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 21.
,,	Minati Ramaswami Chettiyar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 23.

Tanjore Municipal Office,
27th June 1921.

Under rule 7 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, M.R.Ry. P. Singaravelu Pillai, alias Singaram Pillai, and M.R.Ry. A. J. Appa Pillai Avargal are deemed to have been duly elected councillors of the Tanjore municipality for the I and II wards, respectively, with effect from the date to be notified by Local Self-Government under section 366 (a) of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920.

Under section 366 (a) of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920 and rule 23 (a) of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the undersigned declares the following gentlemen duly elected as municipal councillors of the Tanjore municipality for the wards noted against their respective names with effect from the date to be notified by the Local Self-Government :—

M.R.Ry	T. V. Umamaheswaram Pillai Avargal, B.A., B.L.	..	.. Ward No. 3.
,,	K. V. Ramasami Ayyar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 5.
,,	G. Kuppuswami Nayudu Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 7.
K. E.	Gulam Dastagir Sahib Bahadur ..	..	.. Ward No. 9.
M.R.Ry.	Begumatha Nagaswami Jathaw Row Sahib Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 11.
,,	A. Ramanuja Ayyangar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 14
,,	P. V. Krishnaswamy Naig Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 15.
,,	T. S. Sundaram Ayyar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 18.
,,	Thommal Subbayya Chettiyar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 22.
,,	T. R. Ekambaranatha Moopanar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 20.
,,	Thiagaraja Mudaliar Avargal	..	.. Ward No. 24.

Tanjore Municipal Office,
13th June 1921.

B. VENKATANARASA AYYAR,
Chairman.

Under section 36B (2) (ii) of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, and rule III (1) of the rules for the election of Chairman of municipal councils, Khan Bahadur P. Khalif-ul-lah Bahadur, M.A., B.L., is declared to have been duly elected as Chairman of the Trichinopoly municipality.

P. KHALIF-UL-LAH,
Chairman.

Trichinopoly Municipal Office,
12th June 1921.

ERRATUM.

For "M.R.By. Narasayya Chetti Roodappa Chetti Avargal" published at page 301 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th May 1921, read "M.R.By. Narasayya Chetti Koodappa Chetti Avargal."

V. MADHAVA RAJA,
President.

Malabar District Board's Office,
14th June 1921.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. M—1.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 25.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [Price, 4 annas.

Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Law Department (Education) 836
Miscellaneous Notifications 836
Tenders 840

Supplement—
Catalogue of Books registered during the first quarter of 1921.
University of Madras—Matriculation Examination, March 1921; First Examination in Engineering, March 1921; and B.E. Degree Examination, March 1921.—Candidates passed and failed.
Oriental Title Examination, April 1921.—Candidates passed.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

(Education.)

LEAVE.

Fort St George, June 14, 1921.

No. 288.—Under Articles 232, 301 (*b*) and 310-A of the Civil Service Regulations and G. O. No. 177, Financial, dated the 7th March 1919, Mr. R. A. Hart, Inspector of Schools, I Circle, privilege leave for five months and seven days and furlough on average salary for two months and twenty-three days in continuation thereof from or after 1st July 1921.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 289.—M.R.Ry. Career Narasinga Ganapati Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Professor, Presidency College, in class III of the Subordinate Educational Service, Collegiate branch, to be Lecturer, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur, in the Madras Educational Service, with effect from the 22nd July 1920.

Fort St. George, June 16, 1921.

No. 290.—Miss Ida Gunther, Assistant Professor, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras, to act as Professor in the Indian Educational Service in the same college with effect from the 25th February 1921, *vice* Miss G. C. McCormick on leave or until further orders.

No. 291.—Miss Theodora Lazarus, Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools, to act as Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle, in the Indian Educational Service, *vice* Mrs. Shrosbyrea on other duty or until further orders.

POSTINGS.

No. 292.—Mr. William Chalmers Douglas, Inspector of Schools, Tenth Circle, and temporary Principal, Government Muhammadan College, Madras, to be Principal, Government Muhammadan College, Madras, from 1st September 1920.

(With effect from the date of return from leave of Mr. E W. Green)

No. 283.—Mr. Oswald Jeremiah Coldrey, Principal, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry (on leave), to be Principal, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.

No 284.—Mr. William Chalmers Douglas, Principal, Government Muhammadan College, Madras, to be Principal, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry.

No. 285.—Mr. Edward Westie Green, Additional Professor of English, Presidency College, Madras, on return from leave, to be Principal, Government Muhammadan College, Madras.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, June 13, 1921.

No. 286.—In notification No. 103, dated the 12th March 1921, constituting a District Educational Council for the district of Kistna and published on page 294 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 15th March 1921, and as subsequently amended :—

(i) In paragraph (ii) *insert* the following :—

"American and Canadian Missions (Jointly). .. .. .. 1"

(ii) In the sub-total and grand total *for* "20" and "27" *substitute* "21" and "28" respectively.

Fort St. George, June 14, 1921.

No. 287.—Under section 5 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, the undermentioned persons have been elected to be members of the District Educational Council for the district of Anantapur by the agency noted against their names :—

Names of persons elected			Agency by which elected.
M.R.By. T. Srinivacharam Pillai	..	..	Taluk Board, Penukonda.
Saiyid Yusuf Sahib Bahadur	..	..	

No. 288.—Under section 6 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, M.R By Commatri Lakshmanamma Rao Pantulu Garu has been elected by the District Educational Council, Godavari, to be the Vice-President of the Council.

Fort St. George, June 20, 1921.

No. 289.—Under sections 5 (*i*) and 6 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, M.R.By. Rai Bahadur P. N Sivagnanam Pillai Avarg-l and the Rev. E. A. E. Moore have been elected by the District Educational Council for the district of Tinnevelly to be its President and Vice-President respectively.

ACQUISITION OF LAND

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 2 cawaies 1 ground 1,732 square feet be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Queen Mary's College for Women ; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector (General duty) and Collector of Income-tax, Madras, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Collector (General duty) and Collector of Income tax, Madras, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Madras district, Madras taluk, Mylapore village.

	ca	grs.	sq. ft.
Dry, R.S. No. 1014, belonging to Dr. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, bounded on the north by R.S. Nos. 1015-2 E-2 and 1015-2 E-1 ; east by R.S. No 1013 ; south by R.S. No. 1013, west by R.S. No 1015-1	0	27	90
Dry, R.S. No. 1015-2 E-2, belonging to M. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. S. Sankara Ayyar and M. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar, bounded on the north by R.S No. 1015-2 E-3 ; east by R.S. Nos. 1015-2 E-2 and 1015-2 E-1 ; south by R.S No. 1013 ; west by R.S. No. 1015-2 E-3	0	18	216
Dry, R.S. No. 1015, belonging to M. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. S. Sankara Ayyar and M. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar and M Venkatasami Pillai claiming ownership as the grantees of the registered holder, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 1015-2 E-3 ; east by R.S. No. 1015-1 ; south by R.S. No. 1013 ; west by R.S. No. 1013	0	14	1,494
Total ..	0	1	1,732

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS

NOTIFICATION.

The probationary teacher's certificate of the lower elementary grade bearing No. 17888 held by C. Pampapathi Rao is hereby cancelled under rule 105 of the Madras Educational Rules.

LIST OF BOOKS DEALT WITH BY THE TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE AT ITS MEETING ON 8TH MARCH 1921.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	ENGLISH.	
Suitable for School use—		
M. M. Stanford	Back to Nursery Land ..	G. W. Bacon & Co.
Charlotte Waters	A Tiny Tale Of 'o the Sea, Book No. I.	Do.
Do.	Do. By the Sea, Books, No. II.	Do.
Do.	Do Home From the Sea, Books No. III.	Do.
Gladys Davidson	The Life of Bob the Cat ..	Do.
Do.	A Book of Tiny Tales ..	Do.
H. G. Landau	Three Letter Stories ..	The Educational Company of Ireland.
Jules Verne	Round the World in Eighty Days.	Do.
H. W. Household	Our Guardian Fleets in 1805.	Macmillan & Co.
.... ..	Stories from Hiawatha Intermediate No II (How and Why Stories.)	Do.
James Hosaine	The Working of the World, Senior.	Do.
Constance Wakeford Long ..	Then and Now Stories (Senior) Pioneers of Science and Invention.	Do.
Richard Wilson	The Picture Book ..	Do.
Do.	The First Primer ..	Do.
Do.	The Second Primer ..	Do.
Do.	The Preparatory Reader ..	Do.
Do.	The Infant Reader ..	Do.
Rabindranath Tagore	Hungry Stones	Do.
William Magenna	Defoe. The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.	The Educational Company of Ireland.
W J Glover	The New English Books V:	George Philip & Sons, Ltd.
Kitchener	English Composition ..	John Murray.
.... ..	Heroes and Kings ..	Oxford University Press.
W. D. Hambly	Australasia, Book No. I.	Do
Do	North America, Book No. II.	Do
Do.	East Africa Book, No. III.	Do.
H. Malim	The Lay of the Last Minstrel and Rokeby.	Do.
B. B. Morgan & S. C. Andrew ..	A New English Grammar for Junior Forms.	John Murray.
P. A. Rashid	Short English Poems ..	Oxford University Press.
H. Malim	The Story of Aeneas ..	Do.
M. S. Pullick	The Sheik's Daughter ..	Do.
Channing Arnold	The Hitopadesa	Longmans, Green & Co.
C. A. Kincaid	Sri Krishna of Dwarka and other Stories.	D. B. Taraporevala & Sons.
Theodore Douglas Dunn ..	English Prose for Indian Readers.	Longmans, Green & Co.
John Finnemore	The Story of the English People.	Macmillan & Co.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Rona ..	The Excelsior English Readers 1st Book.	....
.... ..	The Story of Rustam and Sohrab.	Longmans, Green & Co.
T. O. Hodges and Isabel Foulkes.	A Fifth Book of English.	Macmillan & Co.
Mrs. Hady	Folk Tales of the Khasis ..	Do.
F. J. Gould	Youths' Noble Path ..	Longmans, Green & Co.
Egerton Smith	Swift Gulliver's Travels ..	K. & J. Cooper
Florence A. Tapsell	A/L. Bright Story Readers, Grade II, Fairy Stories from China.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd.
Do.	A/L. Bright Story Readers, Grade III, Thalaba, The Destroyer.	Do.
J. H. Marshall	A/L Bright Story Readers, Grade V, Two years before the Mast.	Do.
Sir Henry Newbolt	English Narrative Poems.	Edward Arnold.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
Suitable for Libraries—		
T. F. O'Donnell	Tales from Dickens ..	Ram Prasad & Bros.
F. F. Monk	Representative Classical Essays for Intermediate Classes.	Macmillan & Co.
Suitable for Teachers—		
Dewey	How we think	D. C. Health & Co.
Richard Wilson	Teacher's Hand Book, Part I	Macmillan & Co.
Do.	Do. Part V.	Do.
Llewelyn Tipping	English Grammar and Composition, Part I.	Do.
W. J. Glover	Practical Course of English Composition, Book I.	Longmans, Green & Co.
Do.	Do. Book II.	Do.
	TELUGU.	
Suitable for School use—		
K. Veerasalingam	Rajasekhara Charitramu ..	
Do.	Stree Niti Deepika ..	
Do.	Sumitra Charitramu ..	S. Gunneswara Rao Bros.
Do.	Sree Raghu Deva Rajeeyamu	Do.
Do	Sri Dhanakeswari Vilasamu,	Do.
Do.	Sri Vaderbhi Vilasamu ..	Do.
Do.	Saraswanasaranobhi-ramamu,	Do.
Do.	Chitrakoota Charitramu ..	Soudamini Printing Works.
Do.	Satyavatiki Charitramu ..	Manorama Press.
Do.	Chandramathi Charitramu,	S. Gunneswara Rao Bros.
Do.	Aesop's Fables, Part I.	Chintamani Press.
Do.	Do. Part II.	Manorama Press.
Kuchi Narashimham	Vanavasi	
A. Jayarama Rao Pantulu ..	Anukula	The Godavari Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
P. S. Rama Sarma	Rama Reader for 1st Standard.	Rama & Co.
I. Mahbul Miyan	Abhinava Sumati Sathakam.	The Chandraka Press, Guntur.
P. Raghavendra Rao Pantulu ..	Telugu Saraswati Reader 2.	S. Gunneswara Rao Bros.
Do. ..	Do. 3.	Do.
Do. ..	Do. 4.	Do.
Do. ..	....	....
Sree Rajah Rao Ramayyamma Rao.	Sahridaya	V. M. R. Press.
Suitable for Libraries—		
....	Kamala Kumari ..	
K. Veerasalingam	Jnanantharanga ..	
Do	Manasha Dharmamu ..	
Do.	Moshakasura Vijayama ..	
....	Bhanumathi Kalyanamu ..	
K. Veerasalingam ..	Veelasa Vanitha Charitramu.	
Do.	Charity	Ananda Press.
Do.	Kavya Sangrahamu ..	Do.
Do	Sathimani Vijayama ..	S. Gunneswara Rao Bros.
N. Chalapathy Rao ..	Savitri	M. V. Press, Ellore.
Do.	Telugu Tales of Kindergarten, Grade I.	Do.
Do.	Adrusa tu Kumara ..	Do.
Do.	Adrusa tu Kumara ..	Do.
R. Keerta Pillai	The Story of Beowulf ..	R. Purushottam & Co.
K. Veerasalingam	Abhagroshkhyanamu ..	S.B.P. Works, Cocanada.
Do.	Saddhandhra Bharata Sangrahamu, etc.	Do.
Do.	Pure Telugu Nanabadhamu.	Do
Do.	The Traveller	Do.
Do.	Vyavahara Dharma Bodhini,	Sujanaranjani Printing Press
Do.	Sathyavadini	Ananda Press
Do.	Industrial Arts	Chintamani Press.
Do.	Idol Worship	
Do.	Maharanyaparadhi Pathyam.	Sujanaranjani Printing Works.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	TELUGU—*cont.*	
Suitable for Libraries—cont.		
K. Veerasalingam	Alankara Sangrahamu ..	
Do.	Self-Culture	Ananda Press.
Do.	The Vivekavardhani, Part I.	Do.
Do.	The Vivekavardhani, Part II.	Do.
Do.	Sri Padmini Prabhakaramu.	Do.
N. Vasudeva Rao	Manohara Vijayamu ..	The Andhra Publishing House
....	Valmiki Vijayamu ..	
K. Gopal Rao	Venkatasena	
....	Vijaya Dhwajam ..	
Kochai Narasimham	Lord Gauranga, Part I ..	Sri Vidvajjana Press.
Do.	Do. Part II ..	Manoranjani Printing Press.
Do.	Rupalata	Sri Vidya Nilaya Press.
Do.	Life and Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna Paramahamsa.	Gauranga Brothers.
V. Srinivasa Rao	Influence of Environment over Body and Mind.	The Sajabaranjani Printing Works.
Kakubhatla Pundarikamma ..	Saraswati Vyakaranamu ..	Vani Press, Berwada.
R. Vasubhadracharyulu ..	Meghanatha	....
Tirumalasetti Jagannadha Kavi.	Pranaya Vijayam ..	....
Gorti Suryanarayana Sastri ..	Vikramar Kathalu ..	R. Venkateswar & Co.
Ch. V. Raja Rao	Moral Tales from The Ramayana.	....
Thaleti Venkata Subba Rao ..	The Godavari in Telugu Verse.	Messrs. Gunaswara Rao Brothers.
Suitable for Teachers—		
T. Solomon Raju	Human Physiology and School Hygiene.	....
Unsuitable—		
N. Chelapathy Rao	General knowledge ..	M. V. Press, Ellore.
	TAMIL.	
Suitable for School use—		
V. Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	The Golden Ring ..	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons.
G. Ratnam Pillai	Junior Indian History, Book I.	Do.
Do.	Junior Indian History, Book II.	Do.
Rabindranath Tagore	The Post Office	Macmillan & Co.
Do.	Short Stories of Rabindranath Tagore, Book I.	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons
Do.	Short Stories of Rabindranath Tagore, Book II.	Do
T. K. Pavalar	Life in an Indian village ..	R. Venkatachallam & Co.
K. Kumaraswami Pillai ..	Hitopadesam	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons.
....	Chandrahasa	Do
K. Kumaraswami Pillai ..	Tenaliraman	Do.
T. Lakshmanarayana Ayyar ..	Rajput Heroes	Do.
S. Narasimhachariar ..	Satyaputi	Do
....	Murad the Unlucky ..	Do.
M. Sitarama Rao	Regional Geography, Britain and Her Colonies.	....
A. Balasubrahmanya Pillai ..	Poetical Selections, First Part.	Ahathavachani Press.
Do. ..	Poetical Selections, Second Part	Do.
A. R. Srinivasa Mudaliyar ..	Romeo and Juliet ..	....
Arumuga Navalar	Tamil Grammar (Ilakkana Vina Vidu).	Vithiyanupalasthiya Press.
Do.	Balapadam, First Book ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Second ,, ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third ,, ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth ,, ..	Do.
Do.	Ilakkana Churukkam ..	Do.
Messrs. G. Ratnam Pillai ..	Krishna Bai	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons.
....	A Text Book of Tamil Grammar, Book II.	Macmillan & Co.
K. Duraiswami Ayyar	Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book II.	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons.
R. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	The Modern Tamil First Reader.	S. Sambasiva Ayyar.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	TAMIL—cont.	
Suitable for Libraries—		
...	Six Warriors. Good things never lost.	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons.
V. Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	Mallika	Do.
....	Tulakoti	Do.
V. Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	Soobahmadarni	Do.
....	Jayanan	Do.
M. Govindaswami Ayyar ..	The History of Tirumalai Nayakkar.	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone.
. ..	Hamsni	M. Adi & Co.,
Unsuitable—		
V. B. Venkatarama Sastri ..	Geography of Chengleput district.	R. Thirumalay & Co.
Do. ..	Geography of the district of North Arcot.	Do.
M. Shanmugaramdaram ..	Poramaippey	F. B. Rama Ayyar & Co.
R. Balambrahmanya Ayyar ..	Pakramaneyanam ..	Sarada Vilasa Press,
....	Kalpakkavasi	Adi & Co.
A. Kuppuswami Mudaliyar ..	Srinivasan	Do.
	HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	
Suitable for School use—		
Mabel Quiller-Couch	Children in History, Book I.	Oxford University Press.
Messrs. Lawrence Binyon ..	Heroes in History „ II.	Do.
John Aston	Stories from English History, Book III.	Do.
Irene L. Pinsket ..	The Tudor Period, Book V.	Do.
Mr. James Cowan ..	The Stuart Period „ VI.	Do.
M. B. Synge	The Reign of Queen Victoria, Book VIII.	Do.
George Grant	Great Leaders in British History.	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.
S. E. Ayyangar	A Short History of Hindu India,	K. & J. Cooper.
H. O. Wells	Graphic Geographies The British Empire.	Macmillan & Co.
S. H. & A. C. Kerr	The Growth of the British Empire.	Longmans, Green & Co.
J. R. Bartholomew	The Indian School Atlas ..	Oxford University Press.
P. H. Lieutenance	The British Isles, Part II..	George Phillip & Sons.
Thompson	Junior School History of India.	The C.L.S., Madras.
H. W. Bates	A Naturalist on the Amazon.	Macmillan & Co.
H. Clive Barnard	The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations.	A. & C. Black, Ltd.
Thomas Franklin	Historical Geography of Britain and the British Empire.	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd.
Joseph Martin	A Geography of Asia ..	Macmillan & Co.
E. Marsden and T. Alford Smith.	First Lessons in Geography.	Do.
....	India in 1764 to illustrate the time of Clive and Warren Hastings.	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd.
....	The Growth of British India during the 18th century.	Do.
Unsuitable—		
George Grant	Heroes of the Home land ..	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.
Mary Proctor	Stories of Scotland— ..	G. W. Bacon & Co.
A. L. Westlake and T. Franklin.	Edina Junior Histories, Book IV.	Macmillan & Co.
Do.	Edina Junior Histories, Book V.	Do.
Do.	Edina Junior Histories, Book VI.	Do.
Alice Cockran	The Dawn of British History.	George G. Harrap & Co.
J. Fairgrieve and E. Young ..	Human Geography. The world.	George Philip & Sons.
....	The Student's Atlas of Indian History.	Macmillan & Co.
....	New Age History Readers, Book 1.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd.
....	New Age History Readers, Book 2,	Do.
....	New Age History Readers, Book 3	Do.
....	New Age History Readers Book 4.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
MATHEMATICS.		
Suitable for School use—		
J. P. and M. D. Muniekkam ..	Junior School Mathematic, Parts I and II.	G. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons.
C. V. Durell and G. W. Palmer ..	Elementary Algebra, Part I.	G. Bell & Sons.
Suitable for Teachers—		
Wm. Farquharson	Harrap's Introductory Algebra.	George G. Harrap & Co.
Unsuitable—		
Atharvala	Algebra for Colleges ..	Macmillan & Co.
Do.	Do. High Schools ..	Do.
DRAWING AND KINDERGARTEN.		
Suitable for Teachers—		
A. Prentice, K. G. Teacher ..	The Gates of Learning ..	The Educational Company of Ireland.
....	Moral Science for High Schools.	Hoe & Co., Madras.
Suitable for Libraries—		
W. and A. K. Johnson ..	Familiar Scenes for Object Lessons.	W. and A. K. Johnston.
ORIYA.		
Suitable for School use—		
Purna Patra	A Geography of the Madras Presidency.	Anam Chandra Patra.
Do.	Child's First Grammar ..	Gowree Sankar Press.
Brundavana	Tapovana	Kisore Chandra Press.
Suitable for Libraries—		
Kapileshwar Bidyabhusan ..	Bodhan Koer or the Gem of knowledge.	The Utkal Sahitya Press.
B. Pratinidhi	Manojnana Champa ..	Do.
Unsuitable—		
Sarat Chandra Ghosh	Geographical and Historical Account of Orissa.	Do.
Do.	Translation from Oriya to English.	Do.
....	Nimna Pratharik ..	Union Printing Works, Cuttack.
Sarat Chandra Ghosh	M. E. Translation from Oriya to English.	The Utkal Sahitya Press.
COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS.		
Suitable for School use—		
W. M. Buss	Commercial Letter-writing.	Longmans, Green & Co.
Suitable for Libraries—		
Charles Pendlebury and W. S. Beard.	Business Arithmetic, first-year course.	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE.		
Suitable for School use—		
S. K. Padmanabha Ayyar ..	School Final Practical Physics.	M. T. A. Sharada Press, Mangalore.
Suitable for Libraries—		
George Francis Atkinson ..	First Studies of Plant Life.	Ginn & Co.
Suitable for Teachers—		
Frank Finn	Familiar Indian Animals ..	Macmillan & Co.
SANSKRIT.		
Suitable for Teachers' libraries—		
P. S. Janakiramma Ayyar ..	Secon: Book of Sanskrit ..	Dixon Press.
MALAYALAM.		
Suitable for School use—		
M. Krishnan	Sri Ramacharitram and Chandrabana Charitram.	Macmillan & Co.
Joseph Muliyil	The Infant Reader ..	Basel Mission Book Trust Depot.
K. S. Ramaswami Ayyar ..	History of Malabar, Part I.	Vidya Vilasam Press.
Do. ..	Do. II.	Do.
Unsuitable—		
V. V. Parameswara Ayyar ..	Aryamathaprakasini ..	Vidya Samvardhini Press.

Madras, 7th June 1921.

B-3

REVISED LIST OF BOOKS SELECTED FOR USE IN SCHOOLS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.

(To be substituted for the list published in the Fort St. George Gazette, on the 13th and 20th November 1917.)

Note—This list includes only text-books and not books for libraries, for teacher's use nor for supplementary readers. Any books in the general text-books may be used as the latter.

ENGLISH—READERS.

	Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price. Rs. A. P.
1.	British Empire Series of English Readers, Nos. I to 6 ..	Longmans, Green & Co	....
2.	Nelson's Indian Readers, Primer and Nos 1 to 6.. ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons.	....
3.	Junior Prose Reader edited by Barrow	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 8 0
4.	Poetical Selections for Junior Students edited by Barrow ..	Do. ..	0 8 0
5.	Direct method of teaching English Primer, by Yates ..	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
6.	Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools by Yates, J. A., and Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. T.— Readers II—IV	Do.	....
7.	Macmillan's New English Readers	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
8.	Black's Literary Readers I, II, III and IV by J. Finnemore	Adam and Charles Black	....
9.	Macmillan's Bengal Readers—Reader IV	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
10.	The 'A L' Bright Story Readers (all the grades).. ..	E. J. Arnold & Sons.	....
11.	The Oxford Readers—Reformed series for India by R. W. Rose—Books I—III	Oxford University Press	....
12.	Stories retold for Indian students— A Tale of Two Cities by E. Smith	Do.	....
13.	Poetical Anthologies— Little Book of Verse No. 4—The Lotus Pool and other verses on Indian subjects by Mary Dobson.	Do.	....
14.	The Oxford Reading Books, Books I to 6	Henry Frowde, Hodder and Stoughton, London.	....
15.	Stories from Earthly Paradise, by C. S. Evans	Edward Arnold & Sons.	....
16.	Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers	Macmillan & Co ..	....
17.	First Book of English, by T. O. Hodges	Do. ..	....
18.	A Second Book of English, by T. O. Hodges	Do. ..	....
19.	A Third do. do.	Do. ..	....
20.	A Fourth do. do.	Do. ..	....
21.	A First English Grammar and Composition, by L. Tipping.	Do, ..	....
22.	Lessons in the use of English, Section one by Mary F. Hyde.	Heath & Co., London.	....
23.	New Grammar of the English tongue, by T. M. D. Meikle John.	Do.	....
24.	New Royal Reader, Book IV	Nelson & Sons, London.	....
25.	Do. Book V	Do.	....
26.	Story Poems for Composition, by P. C. Wren	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay	....
27.	English Poetry Readers prepared for Indian Schools, by M. Crosse	Do.	....
28.	Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers, Book I ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
29.	Do. " II ..	Do. ..	....
30.	Do. " III ..	Do. ..	....
31.	Do. " IV ..	Do. ..	....
32.	Model Readers, Book I	Blackie & Sons.	....
33.	Do. " II	Do. ..	....
34.	Do. " III	Do. ..	....
35.	Do. " IV	Do. ..	....
36.	Do " V	Do. ..	....
37.	Do " VI	Do. ..	....
38.	Palmerston Readers, Book I	Do. ..	....
39.	Do. " II	Do. ..	....
40.	Do " III	Do. ..	....
41.	Do. " IV	Do. ..	....
42.	Do. " V	Do. ..	....
43.	Star of India Readers, Book I, by Barry Hanburg ..	Do. ..	....
44.	Do. " II do. ..	Do. ..	....
45.	Do. " III do. ..	Do. ..	....
46.	Do. " IV do. ..	Do. ..	....
47.	Do. " V do. ..	Do. ..	....
48.	Picture Compositions, Books I to III, by Lewish Morsh ..	Do ..	....
49.	Preparatory Reading and Composition do. ..	Do ..	....

ENGLISH—READERS—*contd.*

	Name of book with name of author or editor	Name of publisher or bookseller	Price Rs.	A.
50.	Literary Reading and Composition, Senior Course, by Lowish Marsh.	Blackie & Sons ..	..	1
51.	Youth's Noble path by Gould	Longmans, Green & Co.	....	
52.	Direct method English Readers by Llewellyn Tipping ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....	
53.	A practical introduction to the teaching of English by Llewellyn Tipping.	Do. ..	....	
54.	The Britannia Book of Poetry	Longmans, Green & Co.	....	
55.	Senior Prose Reader, by Barrow	... ...	....	
56.	New Systematic English Readers, I	Blackie & Sons ..	....	
57.	Do. II	Do. ..	....	
58.	Do. III	Do. ..	....	
59.	Do. IV	Do. ..	....	
60.	Do. V	Do. ..	....	
61.	New English course for Indian Schools, I to V	Longmans, Green & Co.	....	
62.	Anthology of Verse for Indian Schools, by C. J. Thompson..	Do.	....	
63.	Here and There Readers	Macmillan & Co. ..	....	
64.	Then and Now	Do. ..	....	
65.	How and Why	Do. ..	....	
66.	English Poetry for Indian boys—First series—Lyrical, by J. Nelson Fraser, M. P.	Do. ..	....	
67.	Second series	Do. ..	....	
68.	Anthology of Indian Historical Verse, by P. Seshadri ..	Do. ..	....	
69.	A Health Reader for Madras, Health Story Reader ..	Do. ..	....	
70.	Indian Historical Verse	Do. ..	....	
71 to 73.	An English Grammar for higher standards and junior teachers, Parts I to III, by T. G. Tucker.	Do. ..	....	
74.	The Ripon Readers, Preliminary	Modern Printing Works, Mount Road.	....	
75.	Do. Junior	Do.	....	
76.	Do. Senior	Do.	....	
77.	Esop's Fables by Graham Bell	Macmillan & Co. ..	....	
78.	Tales of Indian Chivalry	Do. ..	....	
79.	The Great Pearls (Indian folks), by Thovama Devi ..	Do. ..	....	
80.	Grimm's Fairy Tales, by Hamilton	Indian School Supply & Co., Calcutta.	....	
81.	Greek Legends by Hawthorne	Macmillan & Co. ..	....	
82.	High School Readers	Do. ..	....	

HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

1.	A Brief Survey of British History, by Townsend Warner ..	Blackie & Son or any bookseller.	0	15	0
2.	History of England for Beginners, by A. S Buckley ..	Macmillan & Co ..	1	14	9
3.	S. R Gardiner's Easy History of England—First course (Longman's New Historical Readers)	Longmans, Green & Co.	1	5	0
4.	Macmillan's New History Readers—Part I, Junior ..	Macmillan & Co ..	....		
5.	First Book of British History, by Tout	Longmans, Green & Co.	1	14	9
6.	History of Great Britain, by Tout	Do.	2	10	0
7.	The Cambridge Historical Readers (English History), by Bosworth, G. F.	Cambridge University Press	..	.	
			£	s.	d.
8.	The Growth of British Empire, by Kerr (P. H. and A. C.) .	Longmans, Green & Co.	0	1	6
9.	Short History of the British Empire, by G. Anderson and E Marsden	Macmillan & Co. ..	....		
10.	First Lessons in the History of England and India, by E. Marsden	Do. ..	....		
11.	Landmarks of British History, by Lucy Dale	Longmans, Green & Co.	0	2	6
12.	Fraser's History of England	E & J. Cooper ..	....		
13.	Pupil's Class Book of English History, I—IV, by E. J. S Lay.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....		
14.	Outlines of the History of England, by Richard Stead ..	Oxford University Press.	....		
15.	History of England for Indian Students, by V. A Smith ..	Do.	....		
16.	Growth of the British Empire, by Kerr	Longmans, Green & Co.	....		
17.	Groundwork of British History, by Townshend Warner and Morton	Blackie & Sons ..	....		
18	First Book of English History, by Keating	Macmillan & Co. ..	....		
19.	An advanced History of Great Britain, Book III, parts I, II, II , by P. F. Tout.	Longmans, Green & Co	....		
20.	History of Great Britain and Ireland by Morris	Cambridge University Press.	....		
21.	High Roads of History	Thomas Nelson & Sons	....		
22.	Outline of English History, B. C. 55 to A. D. 1910, by V. R. Gardiner.	Longmans Green & Co.	....		
23.	The development of the British Empire, by M. Prothero ..	Macmillan & Co ..	....		
24.	First History of England, by Keaung	Do. ..	....		

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price.
HISTORY OF INDIA.		Rs. A. P.
1. History of India for Middle Schools by Marsden (English or Vernacular)	Macmillan & Co ..	0 12 0
2. History of India by E. W. Thompson	O.L.S., Madras ..	....
3. A History of India for Schools by K. A. Viraraghava Achariyar	Longmans, Green & Co	0 12 0
4. Easy Stories from Indian History by E. Marsden ..	Macmillan & Co	.. ..
5. History of India for Senior Classes, Part I by E. Marsden ..	Do.	.. ..
6. Lessons in the History of India for Higher Classes, Pupils' edition	Do.	....
7. A History of India, Part I, by K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
8. Model Lessons in the History of India	Macmillan & Co.	....
9. The Students' History of India by Vincent Smith	Oxford University Press.	....
10. A History of India for junior students	Longmans, Green & Co.	.. ..
11. Heroes of Indian History by J. C. Allen	Do.	....
12. A Narrative of Indian History by J. C. Allen	Do.	....
13. The Pre-Muslimm period by K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar	Do.	....
14. The Medieval period of Indian History by M. Brothers Satischandra Vidya Bhushan.	Do.	....
15. The third period of Indian History Modern India by M. Brothers Satischandra Vidya Bhushan.	Do.	....
16. The Pre-Muslimm period of Indian History by M. Brothers Satischandra Vidya Bhushan.	Do.	....
GEOGRAPHY.		
1. A new Geography of the Indian Empire by C. Morrison ..	T. Nelson & Sons	1 0 0
2. The Oxford Geographies—Preliminary and Junior Geography by Herbertson	Clarendon Press ..	.. ..
3. New Geography of British Isles by C. Morrison	T. Nelson & Sons ..	0 10 0
4. Junior Geography of India, Burma and Ceylon by C. Morrison.	Do.	0 12 0
		£ s. d.
5. A Junior Course of Comparative Geography by P. H. L'Estrange.	George Philip & Sons.	0 3 6
6. A School Text-book of Geography by Lyde L. W. ..	A. & C. Black.	....
7. High Roads of Geography	T. Nelson & Sons, London.	....
8. Essentials of World Geography for Junior Students by Umstead and Taylor	George Philip & Son.	0 1 0
9. A Rational Geography by Young, E., Parts I, II and III ..	George Philip & Son (Ltd.), London	.. ..
10. First Lessons in Geography by E. Marsden	Macmillan & Co.	....
11. Atlas Geographies—Griffith and Franklin	W. & A. K. Johnston	.. ..
12. Atlas Geography (with special reference to the British Empire).	Do.	....
13. The World and India by A. J. Herbertson and P. G. Wren.	Oxford University Press.	....
14. The British Empire by A. J. Herbertson and P. L. Thompson	Do.	....
15. Elementary Geographies by F. D. Herbertson	Do.	....
16. The Junior Geography by Herbertson	Do.	....
17. The Indian School Atlas by S. J. Bartholomew	Do.	....
18. A first Book of General Geography by B. C. Wallis ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
19. Manual Geography by George Patterson	Christian Literature Society.	....
20. Human Geographies—children far away, Book I by Ernest Young.	George Philip & Sons	.. ..
21. Homes far away, Book II	Do.	....
22. The Pupil's Class Book of Geography by J. S. Lay ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
23. Geography of the junior classes (Revised) by Marsden ..	Do ..	....
24. Geography of the senior classes by Marsden	Do. ..	....
25. The Round World by J. Fair Grieve	A. & C. Black ..	.. ..
26. Historical Geography of Britain and Her Empire by Thomas Franklin	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
27. A First Book of Geography by C. Morrison	Do. ..	....
28. Historical Geography of Britain and the British Empire by Thomas Franklin.	W. & A. K. Johnston, Limited.	....
ARITHMETIC.		
1. Elementary Mathematics, Parts I and II by Sesha Ayyar, P. V. and Venkatasubbayya, V.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co.	....
2. Longmans' Practical arithmetic, Pupils I—VII by Knowles	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
3. Longmans' Senior Arithmetic (Indian Edition) by Dexter and Garlick, edited by Pollard.	Do.	....

	Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price Rs. A. P.
	ARITHMETIC—*contd.*		
4.	Modern Arithmetic by Sidney Jones	Macmillan & Co., Limited.	....
5	Practical Arithmetic for Schools by Borchardt	Rivingtons	....
6	Easy Practical Mathematics by Howard	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
7.	Introduction to Practical Mathematics by Saxelby ..	Do	....
8	A School Arithmetic for Indian Schools by Hall and Stevens and Sims.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
9	Cranknell's Practical Mathematics	Longmans, Green & Co	....
10.	Elementary Mathematics by Devasahayam	Macmillan & Co ..	....
11.	Lower Secondary Arithmetic by Devasahayam	Do. ..	....
12.	Elementary Mathematics by V. Raghunatha Aiyar B.A., L.T.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co.	....
13.	Elementary Mensuration by M. Kamayya B.A., L.T. ..	B Kamayya & Co., Vizagapatam.	....
	GEOMETRY.		
1.	Hall and Stevens—Indian Edition	Macmillan & Co. ..	3 0 0
2.	Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry by Hall and Stevens	Do. ..	0 12 0
3	A Manual of Geometry by W. D Eggar	Do. ..	....
4	Elementary Geometry by Godfrey and Siddons	Cambridge University Press.	....
5.	The Elements of Geometry in Theory and Practice by Pierpoint.	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
6.	A New Geometry by Barnard and Child	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
7.	Junior Mathematics (Geometry and Algebra) by David Mair.	Oxford University Press.	....
8.	Elementary Practical Geometry by Noronha, Thomas ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
9.	Elementary Geometry, Volumes I and II (Triangles, Quadrilaterals, Circles and Similar figures).	Oxford University Press.	....
10.	Elements of Geometry by Barnard and Child, Parts I to VI.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
	ALGEBRA.		
1.	Elementary Algebra, Part I by Baker and Bourne ..	George Bell & Sons ..	....
2.	Easy Graphs by H. S. Hall	Macmillan & Co.	....
3.	Elementary Graphs by R. B Morgan	Blackie & Son ..	....
4.	Elementary Algebra Part I by P. Rees	Longmans, Green & Co.	1 8 0
5.	A New Algebra, Parts I to IV by Barnard and Child ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	..?
6.	Elementary Algebra—A school Course by W. D. Eggar ..	Edward Arnold ..	....
7.	Introduction of Algebra by Professor Chrystil	A. & C Black ..	....
8.	Algebra for Schools (revised) by Hall and Knight ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
9.	A School Algebra Hall and Knights—revised by B. Hanumantha Rao by H. S. Hall.	....	....
	PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, BOTANY AND PHYSIOLOGY.		
1.	Elementary Physics and Chemistry by J. Bidgood, Books I, II and III.	Longmans, Green & Co.	0 10 £0 (each).
2.	Magnetism and Electricity by Jude	Clive & Co. ..	....
3	Introduction of Chemistry—Perkin and Lean	....	....
4	Elementary Practical Physics by W. Watson	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
5.	Murché Science Readers—Books I, II and III by Murché, V. D.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
6.	A Class Book of Physics (Indian Edition) by Gregory R. A. and Hadley, H. A.	Do. ..	....
7	Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics by Mackenzie.	Do. ..	....
8.	Real Things in Nature by E S. Holden	Do. ..	....
9.	A Class Book of Chemistry by Durrington	Do. ..	....
10.	School Chemistry by Wilson and Hadley	Oxford University Press	....
11.	A Botany for India by Fyson	Christian Literature Society.	....
12	Botany by Pfleiderer	....	....
14.	Practical Physics by L. M. Jones	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
14.	Elementary Experimental Chemistry by F. E. Weston ..	Do.	....
15.	First Lessons in Botany by Cooper	Blackie & Son ..	....
16	Laudaeer Object Readers Nos. I, II and III	George Philip & Son.	....
17.	Physiology and Hygiene by G. D. Cathcart	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
18.	Chemistry by W. A. Whitton	Do. ..	....

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller	Price.
		Rs. A. P.
PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, BOTANY AND PHYSIOLOGY—cont.		
19. A Course of Physics by O. A. Drapon	Blackie & Sons, Ltd. ..	.. ..
20. A First Chemistry by W. Willings	Do	.. ..
21. Botany for Secondary Schools by K. Ranga Ashari, M.A., B.T.	Macmillan & Co. ..	.. ..
22. Physiology and Hygiene by P. C. Wren	Do ..	.. ..
23. Physics and Chemistry for Secondary Schools in India by Hill and Mackenzie.	Do. ..	.. ..
24. A First Book of Experimental Science by W. A. Whitta ..	Do. ..	.. ..
25. A First Book of Zoology by T. H. Burland	Do. ..	.. ..
26. Physics by Gregory and Simmons	....	.. ..
27. Physiology, Hygiene and First-aid by P. C. Wren, T. Rutter Williamson and H. G. Pratt.	Longmans, Green & Co.	.. ..
DOMESTIC ECONOMY.		
1. Mrs. Brander's Domestic Economy (English or Vernacular)—		
English	Any bookseller ..	0 5 8
Tamil	Do. ..	0 6 0
Telugu	Do. ..	0 10 0
Canarese	Do. ..	0 10 0
Malayalam	Do. ..	0 12 0
Hindustani	Do. ..	0 14 0
2. A Domestic Economy by Mrs. Deighton	Higginbotham & Co., Madras	.. ..
3. Domestic Science by Lilian Sawtell	Longmans, Green & Co.	.. ..
BOOK KEEPING		
1. Primer of Book-keeping (Indian Edition)	Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons.	..
2. Logans' Book-keeping	Longmans, Green & Co.	.. ..
3. Text Book of Book-keeping and Accounts by Vaidyanatha Ayyar.	Srinivasa, Varadachari & Co.	.. ..
PHYSICAL EXERCISES		
1. Syllabus of Physical Exercises for Public Elementary Schools	English Board of Education.	.. ..
2. Army Manual of Physical Training, Junior and Senior ..	Higginbotham & Co., Madras.	.. ..
3. Infantry Training Books on Scouting	Do.	.. ..
4. Handbook of Physical Exercises by A. G. Noehren ..	Government Press ..	1 0 0
DRAWING.		
Handbook of Drawing by Kuppuswami Ayyar	Srividya Press, Kumbakonam.	.. ..
TAMIL—READERS.		
1. University Matriculation Text	....	.. ..
2. Do. do. of some previous year ..	....	.. ..
3. Nitinul Vilakkam (Poetry)	Kalavitankaram Press, Madras.	0 5 0
4. Government Prose Reader	S.P.C.K. Depository ..	0 6 0
5. Macmillan's Eighth and Ninth Readers	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 3 0 (each)
6. Macmillan's Tamil Readers— Nos. 5, 6 and 7	Do. ..	.. ..
7. Macmillan's Tamil Readers— No. 1	Do. ..	.. ..
No. 2	Do. ..	.. ..
No. 3	Do. ..	.. ..
No. 4	Do. ..	.. ..
8. Tamil Readers—Standard— Primer Readers I Book	C.L. Society ..	0 0 9
Do. II "	Do. ..	0 2 0
Do. III "	Do. ..	0 3 6
Do. IV "	Do. ..	0 3 6
9. Namasivaya Mudaliyar's— I Reader	C. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons.	0 2 0
II "	Do	0 2 6
III "	Do.	0 5 0
IV "	Do.	0 4 0
V "	Do.	.. ..
VI "	Do.	.. ..
VII "	Do.	.. ..
VIII "	Do.	.. ..
IX "	Do.	.. ..
10. Aryamala Utukhyanam, Part I	The General Supplies Company, Mysore.	.. ..

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price.
TAMIL READERS—*contd.*		Rs. A. P.
11. Longman's Tamil Reading Books, 1, 2, 3 and 4	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
12. Dravidian Readers, 1, 2, 3 and 4 by C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar.	O. Coomaraswami Nayuda & Sons.	....
13. Tamil Story Readers, 1 to 3, by T. Chelvakesavarayа Mudaliyar.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
14. Primer—Nagoji Rao	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
15. Health Story Readers—Books I and II	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
16. A Health Reader for Indian Schools by P. Wren ..	Do ..	....
17. Oxford Tamil Readers—		
(a) First Primer by S. V Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Oxford University Press.	....
(b) Second Primer do ..	Do.	....
(c) Tamil Readers Nos. I to III do.	Do.	....
18. Kadambari by St. Duraiswami Ayyangar	Author, Vaikyakalanidhi Office, Vepery.	....
19. Megasandesha by M. Duraiswami Ayyangar	Do.	....
20. Selections from Tamil Prose and Poetry, Parts I and II, by M. V. Ramanuja Acharya.	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
21. Tamil Rapon Readers by K. Srinivasa Ayyangar—	The Modern Printing Works, Madras.	....
No. V	Do.	....
No. VI	Do.	....
No. VII	Do.	....
No. VIII	Do.	....
22. New Tamil Readers by O. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar—	O. Coomaraswami Nayuda & Sons.	....
1st Standard	Do.	....
2nd "	Do.	....
3rd "	Do.	....
4th "	Do	....
23. Revised Tamil Readers, III and IV standards, by A. V. J. Vas.	St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	....
24. Rapon Readers Nos. V to VIII, by Chelvakesavaya Mudaliyar.	The Modern Printing Works, Madras.	....
25. Nature Readers by late V. Krishna Ashariyar	....	....
26. Esop's Fables in Verse	....	....
27. Selections from Tamil Literature by S. Bavanandam Pillai..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
28. Green Mary Readers I, II, III, IV and V by K. Namasivaya Mudaliyar.	O. Coomaraswami Nayuda & Sons.	....
29. Infants Primer, Parts I and II, by S. G Daniel, Esq., Assistant Inspector of Schools, Trichinopoly.	Christian Literature Society.	....
30. At Home and Abroad	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
31. South Indian Tamil Readers ..		....
Book I	Oxford University Press, Madras and Bombay.	....
" II	Do.	....
" III	Do.	....
" IV	Do.	....
32. Selections in Tamil Poetry and Prose by M. V. Ramanuja Acharyar.	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
33. Nature Readers by N. Thiyagaraja Ayyar	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
34. Nature Study Reader II by V. Krishna Achari	Do. ..	....
35. Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry	Do. ..	....
36. Sree Ramayana Saram Parthi Royi Appaj by Macmillan ..	Vavaka Bodhini Office, Triplicane.	....
37. Arumporul Thiratta by Gopalakrishna Pandit	Ganesh & Co., Madras	....
38. The Origin of Aryan Literature and the basic conception of the Aryan Religion by C. H. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Do.	....
39 Kathasharitrasagaram by Natesa Sastri	Ambi Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane.	....
40 Stories from Hithopadesa, Parts I and II by Natesa Sastri..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
41. Arya Katha Nithi by Subba Rao	Vijnan Press, Madura.	....
42. Sathyavrajayam by Venkatarama Sastri	Tirumalai & Co., Madras.	....
43 Biographies of 12 Tamil Students, Parts I and II ..	....	....
44. Famous Indian, Parts I and II	E. V. Gopalakrishnan.	....
45. The Avatars of Vishnu	....	....
46. Padmini	....	....
47. Aesop's Fable, in Tamil Verse by Diwan Bahadur V. Krishnama Acharya.	....	....
48. Elements of Civics for India by T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
49. Man's Home by O. Morrison	....	....

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price. Rs. A. P.
TAMIL READERS—*contd.*		
50 Our Home	....	....
51. The Modern Tamil First Reader by R. Narayanaswami Ayyar.	S. Sambasiva Ayyar ..	....
52. Sukhadara Bodhini by K. A. Ganapati Ayyar	Ananda Press ..	....
GRAMMAR.		
1. Nannul Kandigai	Any bookseller ..	0 12 0
2. Muhalinga Ayyar's Grammar	Kalakaratnakara Press.	0 2 6
3. Arumuga Navalar's Grammar	Vidyanubalana Press, Madras.	0 2 0
4. An Explanatory Tamil Grammar by C. Gnanamani ..	Prince of Wales' Press, Madras.	0 4 0
5. Second Tamil Grammar by M. Venkataswami Ayyar ..	Macmillan & Co., S. P. C. K. Press.	0 5 0
6. A New Grammar of the Tamil language by Duraiswami Pillai	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.	....
7. A New Tamil Grammar by Sundaresa Bharatiar ..	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
ARITHMETIC.		
1. Arithmetic for Upper Primary Schools	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 5 0
2. Arithmetic for Lower Primary Schools	Do.	0 4 0
3. Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetic by Srinivasa Ayyangar (I and II)—Teachers and Pupils.	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
GEOGRAPHY.		
1. Macmillan's Geography of the Madras Presidency ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 8 0
2. Geography of the Madras Presidency by K. A. Viraraghava Acharyar.	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
3. Geography of the World, Book I, by Viraraghava Acharyar.	Do.	....
4. First Lessons in Geography, Parts I and II, by R. Marsden	Macmillan & Co.	....
5. Elementary Geography Reader by K. A. Viraraghava Acharyar.	Do.	....
6. The Round World by J. Fairgrieu	Translated into Tamil.	....
7. Atlas Geography of India by H. C. Wallis	Do	....
HISTORY OF INDIA.		
1. Marsden's Easy Lessons in Indian History	Macmillan & Co.	0 4 0
2. Bell's Story of India No. 1	Longmans, Green & Co.	0 2 6
3. Easy Stories in the History of India by Marsden	Macmillan & Co.	....
4. Stories from Indian History by Viraraghava Achariyar ..	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
5. A School History of India by Viraraghava Acheriyar ..	Do.	....
6. History of Indian History by J. C. Allen	Do.	....
7. At Home and Abroad by Macmillan	Do.	....
8. Stories from Indian History by C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons.	....
AGRICULTURE.		
First Book of Lessons in Agriculture by Benson and Ramaswami Ayyar	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 3 0
SCIENCE.		
1 Tamil Zoology Primer by K. Sitaramayya	K. Sitaramayya, 10 Bandar Street, Madras.	....
2. Nature Study Readers, First Book by N. Tyagaraja Ayyar.	Macmillan & Co ..	....
TELUGU READERS.		
1. University—Matriculation text	....	....
2 Government Fourth Reader (Prose)	S P C K Press ..	0 6 0
3. Nalopakhyanam (Poetry)	Any bookseller ..	0 8 0
4 Macmillan's Telugu Readers 6 to 7 (Prose and Poetry) ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
5 Macmillan's Telugu Readers—		
No. I	Do. ..	0 2 0
No. II	Do. ..	0 3 6
No. III	Do. ..	0 3 0
No. IV	Do ..	0 4 0
6. Telugu Story Readers I to V by M. Subbarayudu and Viraraghavam.	Do. ..	....
7 Longmans' New Telugu Readers, Standards I to IV ..	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
8 Nitichandrika by Chinnayya Suri	....	....
9 Selections in Prose and Poetry by Viraraghavam ..	Macmillan & Co ..	....
10. Telugu Readers, I to VII, by C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons.	....

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price.
TELUGU READERS—contd.		
11 Telugu Primer by Nagoji Rao	Longmans, Green & Co.	Rs. A. P. ....
12. Longmans' Telugu Reading Books—Books I to IV	Do ..	....
13. Telugu Story Readers—Telugu Primer by D. Ramamurti and E. Marsden ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
14. Nati Katha Sangraham by K. Gopal Rao	Ananda Press ..	0 4 0
15. Health Reader by Wren	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
16. Ananda Telugu Readers—Books I to IV by Kushi Narasimham and P. Lakshminarasimha Rao.	Messrs. R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	....
17. Health Story Readers	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
18. Sithadevi Vanavasam	Saraswati Nikatanam of Masulipatam.	0 6 0
19. Sati	Do.	0 3 6
20. Savitri	Do.	0 3 0
21. Garuda and Satyavagam by M. Sitarama Rao	....	0 3 6
22. Bhishmudu by M. Sitamma Rao	....	0 4 0
23. Kumar Readers I to IV by M. Subrahmanyam, B.A., L.T. ..	C. Coomaraswami Naicker & Sons.	....
24. Model Essays in Telugu by S. V. Rangacharlu	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
25. Gautama Buddhachar itra	.... ..	....
26 At Home and Abroad Parts I and II by J. Devasahayam ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
27. Man's Home Our Home	.... ..	....
28 Birds and Bird Life by P. Raghavendra Rao	E. Venkatachalam & Co.	....
GRAMMAR.		
1. Balavyakaranam	Ananda Press, Madras	1 0 0
2. Venkayya's Grammar	Any bookseller ..	0 1 6
3. The Rudiments of Telugu Grammar by P. Abboy Nayudu.	Ananda Press, Madras	0 3 0
4. A Manual of Telugu Grammar by P. Abboy Nayudu ..	Any bookseller ..	0 4 0
5. Telugu Grammar by B. Pappayya Sastri	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
GEOGRAPHY.		
1. Macmillan's Geography of the Madras Presidency ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 5 0
2. Geography of the Madras Presidency by K. A. Viraraghava Acharyar.	Longman's Green & Co.	....
3. Geography of the World by K. A. Viraraghava Acharyar.	Do.	....
4. Physical Geography by M. Sitarama Rao	Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry	....
5. Regional Geography by M. Sitarama Rao	Central Book Depot, Rajahmundry.	....
6 First Lessons in Geography, Parts I and II, by E. Marsden	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
7. Elementary Geography Reader by K. A. Viraraghava Acharyar.	Do.	....
8. Telugu Geography of the Districts, Nellore, Kistna and Guntur.	Do. ..	....
9. Our Abode. New Reader on the Geography of the Madras Presidency by C. Morrison.	Do. ..	....
HISTORY OF INDIA.		
1. Marsden's Easy Lessons in History of India	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 4 0
2. Sell's Story of India, No. 1	Do.	0 2 0
3. School History of India by K. A. Viraraghava Acharyar ..	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
4 Stories from Indian History by K. A. Viraraghava Acharyar	Do.	....
5 Easy Stories from the History of India by E. Marsden ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
6. Telugu Civics Primer by K. Sitaramayya	K. Sitaramayya, 19 Bandar Street, Madras.	....
7. Heroes of Indian History by J. C. Allen	Longmans, Green & Co.	....
SCIENCE		
1. Telugu Botany Primer by M.R Ry. K. Sitaramayya ..	K. Sitaramayya, 19 Bapcar Street, Madras.	....
2. Telugu Zoology Primer by K. Sitaramayya	Do.	....
3 Telugu Physical Science Primer by K Sitaramayya ..	Do	....
4. Telugu Physiology Primer by K. Sitaramayya	Do	....
5. Nature Study Readers, First Book by N. Tyagaraja Ayyar.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
6 Science Readers by M. Sambasiva Rao	Published by the author.	....

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price.
AGRICULTURE.		Rs. A. P.
1. First Lessons in Agriculture by Benson and Subba Rao ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 8 0
ARITHMETIC.		
1. Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetic (Books I and II), Teachers and Pupils, by P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar.	Longmans, Green & Co.	.....
2. Longmans' Practical Arithmetics—Pupils and Teachers' series, Books I to III, by Knowels W. and Howard, H. E.	Do.	.....
3. Lower Secondary Arithmetic by Devasahayam . ..	Macmillan & Co/ ..	.....
4. Elementary Mathematics by Venkatasubbayya, V. ..	Do. ..	.....
5. Telugu Sgems Work Primer by K. Sitaramayya ..	K. Sitaramayya, 18 Bandar Street, Madras.	.....
6. Telugu Arithmetic Primer by K. Sitaramayya	Do.	.....
7. Indian Practical Arithmetic Books III, IV and V by S. Doraiswami Ayyar.	Longmans, Green & Co.	.....
8. New Vernacular Arithmetic	....	.....
KANARESE—READER.		
1. University Matriculation Test	.....	.....
2. Kathasangraha, Parts I to VI	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.	1 4 0
3. Macmillan's Seventh Reader (Selections in Prose and Poetry).	Do.	0 8 0
4. Macmillan's Kanarese Readers—		
No. 1	Do	0 2 0
No. 2	Do.	0 2 0
No. 3	Do.	0 3 0
No. 4	Do.	0 4 0
5. Kanarese Reading Series (Department of Instruction, Bombay). Book I.	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 2 6
" II	Do. ..	0 3 6
" III	Do. ..	0 6 0
" IV	Do. ..	0 7 0
" V	Do. ..	0 8 6
" VI	Do. ..	0 10 0
6. Mosla Patak or Infant Primer by Mahon	B.G.M. Book Depot., Mangalore.	.....
7. Fifth Reader by E. Marsden	Macmillan & Co. ..	.....
8. Sixth Reader by E. Marsden	Do. ..	.....
9. Seventh Reader by E. Marsden	Do. ..	.....
10. Kannada First Book of Poetry by E. Marsden	Do. ..	.....
11. A First book of Poetry	B.G.M. Book Depot, Mangalore.	.....
12. Kannada Second book of Poetry	Do. ..	.....
13. Mummatra Kalappa Ajjinkathigala Series	Sharada Press, Mangalore.	.....
14. Kage Badanagith	....	.....
15. Mitra Kavadigala	....	.....
16. Anjana Mudde	....	.....
17. Ingalathakkathai	....	.....
18. Gedagada Gummata Devaru	....	.....
19. Shigadi Yaha Ongalilla	....	.....
20. Angala dugau	....	.....
GRAMMAR.		
1. Mahon's Vyakarana Bodhini	B.G.M. Book Depot, Mangalore.	0 4 0
2. Sabda Darsea by B. Malappa	Bangalore Government Book Depot.	0 8 0
ARITHMETIC.		
1. Marsden's Arithmetic for Upper Primary Schools .	Basel Mission Book	0 4 0
2. Do. Lower Primary Schools ..	Depot, Mangalore.	0 4 0
GEOGRAPHY.		
1. Macmillan's Geography of the Madras Presidency ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	3 5 0
2. Bhukosa Sastra, Part I, by E. Marsden ..	Do.	.....
3. Bhukosa Sastra, Part II, by E. Marsden, Revised Edition ..	Do.	.....
HISTORY OF INDIA.		
1. Marsden's Easy Lessons in Indian History	Macmillan & Co ..	0 4 0
2. Sell's Story of India	S.P.C.K. Press ..	0 2 6

AGRICULTURE.

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price. Rs. A. P.
1. First Book of Lessons in Agriculture by Benson and Subba Rao	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 6 0

SCIENCE, ETC.

1. Zoology Primer by K. Sitaramayya	E. Sitaramayya, 19, Baodar Street, Madras.	....

MALAYALAM—READER.

1. University Matriculation Text		
2. Macmillan's Malayalam Readers No. I	Macmillan & Co.—Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.	0 2 0
,, II	Do.	0 2 6
,, III	Do.	0 3 0
,, IV	Do.	0 4 0
3. Macmillan's Malayalam Readers Nos. V to VII	Do.	0 5 6
4. School Panchatantra (Poetry)	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.	0 10 0
5. New Malayalam Readers by Joseph Mulyil, Infant I	Do.	0 1 6
II	Do.	0 1 6
III	Do.	0 2 0
IV	Do.	0 3 0
V	Do.	0 4 0
	Do	0 6 0
6. Recitation series, Part I, by Kerala Varma	E. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.	....
7. Viveka Chandrika, Part I, by T. A. Swaminatha Ayyar ..	G. C. Nayudu & Sons,	....

GRAMMAR.

1. Gundert's Catechism	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.	1 0 0
2. Balavyakaranam	Do.	0 4 0
3. Vyakarana Mitra, a Malayalam Grammar by M. Seshagiri Prabhu	....	....
4. Sahityasaram by P. R. Rama Ayyar	....	....

ARITHMETIC.

1. Marsden's Arithmetic for Upper Primary Schools ..	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.	0 4 0
2. Do. for Lower Primary Schools ..	Do.	0 3 0

GEOGRAPHY.

Macmillan's Geography of the Madras Presidency ..	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.	0 5 0

HISTORY OF INDIA.

1. Marsden's Easy Lessons in Indian History	B.M. Book Depot, Mangalore.	0 4 0
2. Sell's Story of India	Do.	0 3 0

AGRICULTURE.

First Book of Lessons by Benson and Subba Rao ..	B.M. Book Depot, Mangalore.	0 4 0

PERSIAN—READER.

1. University Matriculation Text	Varies from year to year.	....
2. Muhawarat-i-Farsi, Parts I and II	S.P.C.K. Press ..	0 6 0
3. Mantakhabat-i-Farsi Nos. 3 and 4	Do. ..	0 6 0
4. Do. Nos. 1 and 2	Do. ..	0 5 0
5. Mantakhabal Ash'ar	Do. ..	0 5 0
6. Mukhtasarul Laghat	Any bookseller .	0 1 0
7. Karima	Do. ..	0 0 6
8. Majmaulsalia	S.P.C.K. Press, Madras	0 4 0
9. Persian Reader No. 1 by Anjumani Harmidia Islam, Lahore.	Anjumani Harmidia Islam, Lahore.	....
10. Persian Reader No. 2 by Anjumani Harmidia Islam, Lahore.	Do.	....
11. Farsi Bolchal by Madho Narayan, Normal School, Delhi ..	Author himself .	....

GRAMMAR.

1. Munsiral Qasiva'id	S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1 0 0
2. Zobdatal Qaivanin	Do.	0 3 0
3. Amsilen	Any bookseller ..	0 0 6

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price. Rs. A. P.
ARABIC—READERS.		
1. University Matriculation Text	S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	Various.
2. Nukhabul Milh, Part I, from 1 to 80 pages	Anjumane Himayate Islam, Lahore.	0 0 0
3. Diraysul Adab, Part I	Muffeeam Press, Lahore.	0 4 6
4. Muntakhabatul Arabiya	Do.	0 6 0
5. Adab-ul-Arab by Moulvi Sanaullah Sahib	Diamond Jubilee Press, Amritsar.	0 8 0
6. Minhajul Adab by Muhammad Hussain	Nizamul Muthabi ..	0 3 0
7. Progressive Lessons in Arabic by Mahr Muhammad Hussain	Herald Printing Works, Calcutta.	0 2 0
GRAMMAR.		
1. Kitabun Nahr by Hafiz Abdur Rahman	Anjumane Himayata Islam, Lahore	0 6 0
2. Kitab-ul sarf by Hafiz Abdur Rahman	Do.	0 7 0
3. Miftah-ul-Adab, Part II	Muffeeam Press, Lahore.	0 4 6
HINDUSTANI—READERS.		
1. University Matriculation Text	Any bookseller ..	....
2. Mukhtasri Asb'ar, Part II	Madras School Book and Literature Society.	0 12 0
3. Jam-ul Ashar	S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	0 4 0
4 Lahore series—Urdu Readers Nos. 4 to 7	Anjumani Himayat Islam.	....
5. Risalai Muammah	Madras School Book and Literature Society.	0 1 0
6. The Holroyd Hindustani Readers	M Gulab Singh & Sons, Muffeeam Press, Lahore	....
7. Chamistan' Ajib	.. ..	....
8. Intikhabi Magazan by Moulvi Abdul Qaadir Sahib Barat-Law, Lahore	Magzan Press, Delhi.	....
9. Mackintosh Ashlag by Moulvi Jalaluddin Ahmad ..	Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad.	....
10. Chamanistan Urdu by Moulvi Jalaluddin Ahmad ..	Do.	....
11. Nukhabistan Urdu by Moulvi Jalaluddin Ahmad ..	Do.	....
12. Sarmaj Kuiyal by Moulvi Muhammad Hussain Azad ..	Azad Press, Lahore ..	....
13. Series of Urdu Readers published by the Punjab Text Book Committee.	Sat Sahib M. Ghulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.	....
14. Series of Urdu Readers published by Moulvi Muhammad Ismail Sahib.	Manager, Nawab Press, Lucknow.	....
ARITHMETIC		
1 Marsden's Arithmetic for Upper Primary Schools ..	Anjumani Himayat Islam.	0 4 0
2. Marsden's Arithmetic for Lower Primary Schools ..	Do.	0 4 0
GEOGRAPHY.		
Macmillan's Geography of the Madras Presidency	Anjumani Islam. Himayat	0 5 0
HISTORY OF INDIA.		
1. Macmillan's History of India for Primary Schools ..	Anjamani Himayat Islam.	0 4 0
2. Sell's Story of India	Do	0 3 0
AGRICULTURE.		
1. First Book of Lessons in Agriculture by Benson and Subba Rao.	Anjamum Himayat Islam	0 6 0
HYGIENE AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.		
1. Urdu Hygiene and Domestic Economy by Dr. Charles Bardin, M.D., translated by Moulvi Muhammad Hussain.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
2. Urdu Lower Primary Sentence Reader	Do. ..	....
3 Do. Upper Reader	Do. ..	....
4 Do. Middle Reader	Do. ..	....

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price.
		Rs. A. P.
SANSKRIT—READER.		
1. University Matriculation Text	....	....
2. Hitopadesa	Government Book Depot, Bombay.	0 14 0
3. Raghuvamsa, cantos 1 to 6 and 11	Do	1 8 0
4. Hitopadesa (Peterson's edition)	Do.	0 8 0
5. Balaramayana do	Do.	0 12 0
6. Sanskrit Reader by T. R. Krishnamacharya	Madhva Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane.	....
7. The Sanskrit Teachers by K. P. Trivedi	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
8. Sanskrit Made Easy by R. N. Balalikar	Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar.	....
GRAMMAR.		
1. Bhanderkar's First and Second Books	Do	1 0 0
2. Do. First Book	Do	0 14 0
3. Sanskrit First Reader by T. R. Krishnamacharya ..	Do	0 8 0
ORIYA—READER.		
1. Prathma Pathe by Sasthanantha Roy	Edward Press, Cuttack	0 1 0
2. Varnabodha (Macmillan's Alphabet and Spelling Book by Madhusudana Rao).	Macmillan & Co., Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	0 1 6
3. Second Standard Reader (prose portion only) by R. Ganniah Sastri.	R. Ganniah Sastri, Berhampur.	0 2 0
4. Chanikyaneetin (poetry) by B. C. Chatterjee	Pratabchandra Chatterjia, Berhampur.	0 4 0
5. Sahityamanjari (Upper Primary Literature Book—prose portion only) by Madhusudana Rao.	Macmillan & Co., Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	0 2 0
6. Sahitya Praveza by Pandit Chintamani Kavya Tirtha ..	Pandit Chintamani Kavya Tirtha.	0 4 0
7. Charupatha First Part, prose by Bauhand Patnaik ..	Printing Company, Cuttack.	0 4 0
8. Charupatha. Second Part by Bauhand Patnaik	Do.	0 4 0
9. Sahitya Taranga (Poetry Lessons) by Madhusudana Rao ..	Macmillan & Co., Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	0 6 0
10. The King Primer, Anglo-Oriya	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 3 0
11. The King Reader, Anglo Oriya	Do. ..	0 4 0
12. Uriya Reader III by Dayanidhi Misra	B. Prahmidi, K.C. A., Press, Aska.	....
13. Infant Friend (Nursery Rhymes in Oriya) by Dayanidhi Misra.	Do.	....
14. Alphabet and Spelling Book by Ray Madhusudan, Ray Bahadur, M.A.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
15. New Code Reader for second year Infant class by Ray Madhusudan, Ray Bahadur, M.A.	Do. ..	....
16. New Code Reader for standard I, by Ray Madhusudan, Ray Bahadur, M.A.	Do. ..	....
17. New Code Reader for standard II, by Ray Madhusudan, Ray Bahadur, M.A.	Do. ..	....
18. New Code Literature for standards III and IV by Ray Madhusudan, Ray Bahadur, M.A.	Do. ..	....
19. New Code Literature for standards V and VI by Ray Madhusudan, Ray Bahadur, M.A.	Do. ..	....
20. Prabandhamala by Ray Madhusudan, Ray Bahadur, M.A.	Do. ..	....
21. Story Readers—Primer by E. Marsden and Ramachandra Rao, B.A., L.T.	Do. ..	....
22. Story Readers No. 1 by E. Marsden and Chandramohanmaharan, B.A.	Do. ..	....
23. Story Readers No. 2 by E. Marsden and Chandramohanmaharan, B.A.	Do. ..	....
24. Story Readers No. 3 by E. Marsden and Chandramohanmaharan, B.A.	Do. ..	....
25. Story Readers No. 4 by E. Marsden and Chandramohanmaharan, B.A.	Do. ..	....
26. Utkalakshmi by Gopalchandra Praharaj, B.L.	Sahatya Press, Cuttack.	....
GRAMMAR.		
1. New Code Grammar standard 4 by Madhusudana Das, B.A.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
2. New Code Grammar standards 5 and 6 by Madhusudana Das, B.A.	Do. ..	....
3. Junior Manual of Composition by Chandramohanmaharan, B.A.	Do. ..	....

Name of book with name of author or editor.	Name of publisher or bookseller.	Price.
MATHEMATICS.		Rs. A. P.
1. Scholar's Book on Arithmetic standards 1 and 2 with supplement by the Department of Education.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
2. New Code Arithmetic 3 and 4 by Madhusudan, Rao Bahadur, B.A.	Do. ..	....
3. New Code Arithmetic 5 and 6 by Madhusudan, Rao Bahadur, B.A.	Do. ..	....
4. New Code Geometry standards 3 and 4 by Rev. Andrew Sims, M.A.	Do. ..	....
5. New Code Geometry standards 5 and 6 by Rev. Andrew Sims, M.A.	Do. ..	....
6. New Code Mensuration standard 4 by Rev. Andrew Sims, M.A.	Do ..	....
7. Ganitasarasangraha by R. Ganniah Sastri	R. Ganniah Sastri, Berhampur.	0 6 0
8. Upper Primary Middle Vernacular Arithmetic	Macmillan & Co., Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	0 8 0
9. Lower Primary Arithmetic	Do.	0 3 0
10. Macmillan's Upper Primary Practical Geometry and Mensuration.	Do.	0 4 0
HISTORY.		
1. Macmillan's Upper Primary History Reader	Macmillan & Co., Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	0 8 0
2. History of India by Abdul Karim	Arunodaya Press, Cuttack.	0 6 0
3 Macmillan's Middle Vernacular History Reader	Macmillan & Co., Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	0 3 0
4. Easy Stories from Indian History by Ananchandra Patra ..	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
5. History of India for Junior Class by do. ..	Do. ..	....
6. Do. standards 3 and 4 by Madhusudan Das, B.A.	Do. ..	....
7. Do do. 5 and 6 do.	Do. ..	....
GEOGRAPHY.		
1. Macmillan's Upper Primary Geography Reader	Macmillan & Co. ..	0 3 0
2. Middle Vernacular Geography Reader	Do. ..	....
3. Primary School Geography by C. Morison	Do. ..	....
4 School Geography, standard 5 by C. Morison	Do. ..	....
5. Do. do. 6 do.	Do. ..	....
6. Middle Vernacular Geography Reader by M. Prothero, M.A.	Do ..	....
SCIENCE.		
1. Primary Science Reader, standards 3 and 4 by Department of Education.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
2. Middle Vernacular Science Reader by H. Armistead, B.Sc.	P. Mukhapadyaya & Sons.	....
HYGIENE AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.		
1. Swasthyasadhana by Seethanatha Ray	Printing Company, Cuttack.	0 4 0
2. Text-Book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy, standards 3 and 4 by Dr Charles Banks, M.D.	Macmillan & Co. ..	....
3. Text-Book on Hygiene, standards 5 and 6 by Dr. Charles Banks, M.D.	Do. ..	....
AGRICULTURE.		
1. Text Book of Lessons in Agriculture, Parts I and II ..	Government Copyright Printing Co., Cuttack.	....

Madras, 14th June 1921.

R. LITTLEHAILES,
Director of Public Instruction.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—APRIL 1921.

It is hereby notified that the following arrangements have been made for the conduct of the Oral and Practical Examinations in Type-writing. Only those candidates who are declared in the

Supplement to the *Fort St. George Gazette*, of the 14th June to have satisfied the examiners in the Written test will be admitted to the Oral and Practical examinations.

[NOTE 1.—Candidates will, if necessary, be examined *in batches*, but at least *every four* candidates for the *Elementary* grade and at least *every two* candidates for the *Intermediate* grade must have *one* machine among them. For the *Advanced* grade each candidate must bring *one* machine.]

[NOTE 2.—When more than one day is fixed at any centre, *all* candidates must present themselves in the examination hall on the *first* day, when the day of their examination will be announced to them.]

[*N.B.*—The blanks will be filled up in a later issue.]

Days with dates.	Subject.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.
		TYPE-WRITING			
		(1) FOR CONJEEVERAM CANDIDATES.			
		At Conjeeveram.			
1921.					
Saturday, 2nd July.	Type-writing	Elementary	8 a. m.	13	Pachchaiyappa's High School, Conjeeveram.
	Do.	Intermediate	8 a. m.	2	Do.
		(2) FOR CHINGLEPUT CANDIDATES.			
		At Chingleput.			
Friday, 1st July	Type-writing	Elementary	7 a. m.	15	U.F.C.M. High School, Chingleput.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a. m.	3	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	7 a. m.	2	Do.
		(3) FOR CUDDAPAH AND MADRAS CANDIDATES.			
		At Madras.			
Friday, 1st July and Saturday, 2nd July.	Type writing	Elementary	7-30 a. m.	107	Senate House, Chepauk, Madras.
	Do.	Intermediate	7-30 a. m.	88	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	7-30 a. m.	27	Do.
		(4) FOR NAZAREIH AND TINNEVELLY CANDIDATES.			
		At Tinnevelly.			
Saturday, 9th July.	Type writing	Elementary	9-30 a. m.	50	Government Training School, Tinnevelly.
	Do.	Intermediate	9-30 a. m.	6	Do.
		(5) FOR TRIVANDRUM CANDIDATES			
		At Trivandrum.			
Monday, 11th July.	Type-writing	Elementary	7 a.m.	21	H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a. m.	4	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	7 a. m.	1	Do.
		(6) FOR MADURA CANDIDATES.			
		At Madura.			
Thursday, 7th July and Friday, 8th July.	Type-writing	Elementary	6-30 a.m.	47	Madura College, Madura.
	Do.	Intermediate	6-30 a.m.	14	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	6-30 a. m.	2	Do.
		(7) FOR CHITTOOR AND VELLORE CANDIDATES.			
		At Vellore.			
	Type-writing	Elementary		10	Voorhees College, Vellore.
	Do.	Intermediate		1	Do.
	Do.	Advanced		1	Do.
		(8) FOR CUDDALORE CANDIDATES.			
		At Cuddalore.			
Thursday, 30th June.	Type-writing	Elementary	7 a.m.	17	Government Training School, Cuddalore.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m.	2	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	7 a. m.	1	Do.
		(9) FOR KUMBAKONAM CANDIDATES.			
		At Kumbakonam.			
Tuesday, 5th July.	Type-writing	Elementary	10 a.m.	36	Town High School, Kumbakonam.
	Do.	Intermediate	10 a.m.	2	Do.
		(10) FOR NEGAPATAM (INTERMEDIATE GRADE) AND TANJORE (ALL GRADES) CANDIDATES.			
		At Tanjore.			
Wednesday, 6th July.	Type-writing	Elementary	7 a.m.	20	St. Peter's High School, Tanjore.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m.	2	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	7 a m.	2	Do.

Days with dates.	Subject.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.

TYPE-WRITING—*cont.*

(11) FOR KARUR, PUDUKKOTTAI AND TRICHINOPOLY CANDIDATES.

At Trichinopoly.

1921.	Type-writing ..	Elementary ..			114	
	Do. ..	Intermediate ..			18	
	Do. ..	Advanced ..			3	

(12) FOR NEGAPATAM (ELEMENTARY GRADE) CANDIDATES.

At Negapatam.

Thursday, 7th July.	Type-writing ..	Elementary ..	7 a.m. ..		11	Wesleyan Mission High School, Negapatam.

(13) FOR MYSORE AND BANGALORE CANDIDATES.

At Bangalore.

Saturday, 9th July.	Type-writing ..	Elementary ..	7 a.m. ..		58	B.E.A.N.M.'s High School, Bangalore.
	Do. ..	Intermediate ..	7 a.m. ..		17	Do.
	Do. ..	Advanced ..	7 a.m. ..		6	Do.

(14) FOR ANANTAPUR, KURNOOL AND BELLARY CANDIDATES.

At Bellary.

Friday, 8th July.	Type-writing ..	Elementary ..	12 noon ..		12	Government Training School, Bellary
	Do. ..	Intermediate ..	12 noon ..		7	Do.
	Do. ..	Advanced ..	12 noon ..		2	Do.

(15) FOR HYDERABAD CANDIDATES.

At Hyderabad.

Monday, 11th July.	Type-writing ..	Elementary ..	2 p.m. ..		6	Government Normal School, Hyderabad.
	Do. ..	Intermediate ..	2 p.m. ..		5	Do.

(16) FOR ELLORE, TENALI AND REZWADA CANDIDATES.

At Bezwada.

Wednesday 13th July.	Type-writing ..	Elementary ..	10-30 a.m...		24	C.M.S. High School, Bezwada.
	Do. ..	Intermediate ..	10-30 a.m...		5	Do.
	Do. ..	Advanced ..	10- 0 a.m...		3	Do.

(17) FOR MASULIPATAM CANDIDATES.

At Masulipatam.

Friday, 15th July.	Type-writing.. ..	Elementary ..	10-30 a.m...		28	Hindu High School, Masulipatam.
	Do. ..	Intermediate ..	10-30 a.m...		6	Do.
	Do. ..	Advanced ..	10-30 a.m...		3	Do.

(18) FOR GUNTUR CANDIDATES.

At Guntur.

Thursday, 14th July.	Type-writing ..	Elementary	10-30 a.m...		13	Government Secondary Training School, Guntur.
	Do. ..	Intermediate ..	10-30 a.m...		6	Do.
	Do. ..	Advanced ..	10-30 a.m...		1	Do.

(19) FOR BHADRACHALAM, ANALAPURAM, NARSAPUR AND RAJAHMUNDRY CANDIDATES.

At Rajahmundry.

Saturday, 16th July.	Type-writing.. ..	Elementary ..	10 a.m. ..		21	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Rajahmundry.
	Do.	Intermediate ..	10 a.m. ..		6	Do.

(20) FOR PITHAPUR AND COCANADA CANDIDATES.

At Cocanada.

Monday, 11th July.	Type-writing.. ..	Elementary ..	7 a.m. ..		31	P. R. College, Cocanada.
	Do.	Intermediate ..	7 a.m. ..		4	Do.

Days with dates.	Subject.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined	Place of examination

TYPE-WRITING—*contd.*

(21) For Vizagapatam Candidates.

At Vizagapatam.

1921. Wednesday, July.	13th	Type-writing	Elementary	7 a.m.	11	Government Training School, Vizagapatam
		Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m.	2	Do.

(22) For Berhampur, Chicacole, Palakonda and Vizianagram Candidates.

At Vizianagram.

Thursday, July.	14th	Type-writing	Elementary	6-30 a.m.	31	Municipal Secondary School, Vizianagram.
		Do.	Intermediate	6-30 a.m.	7	Do.
		Do.	Advanced	6-30 a.m.	2	Do.

(23) For Nellore Candidates.

At Nellore.

Saturday, July.	16th	Type-writing	Elementary	7 a.m.	21	Government Training School, Nellore.
		Do.	Intermediate	7 a.m.	5	Do.
		Do.	Advanced	7 a.m.	1	Do.

(24) For Cuttacamund Candidates.

At Coimbatore.

	Type-writing	Elementary	....	3	Brooks' Memorial School, Ootacamund.
	Do.	Intermediate	....	6	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	....	4	Do.

(25) For Coimbatore Candidates.

At Coimbatore.

	Type-writing	Elementary	....	12	Government College, Coimbatore.
	Do.	Intermediate	....	6	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	....	2	Do.

(26) For Salem Candidates.

At Salem.

	Type-writing	Elementary	....	7	Salem College, Salem.
	Do.	Intermediate	....	1	Do.

(27) For Mangalore and Tellicherry Candidates.

At Tellicherry.

Saturday, July.	23rd	Type-writing	Elementary	11 a.m.	12	Government Brennen College, Tellicherry
		Do.	Intermediate	11 a.m.	2	Do.

(28) For Calicut Candidates.

At Calicut.

	Type-writing	Elementary	....	12	Government School of Commerce, Calicut.
	Do.	Intermediate	....	15	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	....	1	Do.

(29) For Ernakulam and Trichur Candidates.

At Trichur.

	Type-writing	Elementary	....	26	District High School, Trichur.
	Do.	Intermediate	....	2	Do.

(30) For Palghat Candidates.

At Palghat.

	Type-writing	Elementary	....	11	Government Victoria College, Palghat.
	Do.	Intermediate	....	2	Do.
	Do.	Advanced	....	1	Do.

Office of the Commr. for Govt Examinations,
Madras, 21st June 1921.

B-7

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—NOVEMBER 1921.

MUSIC—INTERMEDIATE GRADE.

It is hereby notified that the following form is prescribed for the ensuing examination in Music—Intermediate Grade, with reference to paragraph 1 (5) of the syllabus for that grade :—

Fugue.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 9th June 1921.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES.

PUBLIC EXAMINATION, 1922.

English.

The following text books in English are prescribed for the Public Examination of 1922 :—

1. Text-books of which a detailed knowledge *will not be required* :

I. Parables from Nature by Margaret Gatty, First Friends in Literature Series (Edward Arnold)—(Longmans, Green & Co., Madras Branch, Madras). Price, 11 annas.

II. Captain Marryat's Settlers in Canada (Abridged Edition) edited by G. M. Hardley, M.A., Longmans' Class Books of English Literature Series (Longmans, Green & Co., Madras Branch, Madras). Price, 10 annas.

III. Tales from Indian History by A. S. Roe (English Literature for Secondary Schools)—Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, Madras) Price, Rs. 1-8-0.

IV. Canada To-day And Yesterday by David W. Oates (Retold from the Journals of Travellers, etc.)—George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London (P.T.I. Book Depot, 10, Esplanade, Madras). Price, Rs. 1-6-0.

2. Text-book of which a detailed knowledge *will be required* :

Selections in Poetry and Prose.—The selections have been announced; the text-book containing them has been published by the University of Madras and copies thereof can be had from Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road, Madras.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 30th May 1921.

PUBLIC EXAMINATION, 1923.

The following text-book in English of which a detailed knowledge *will not be required* is prescribed for the Public Examination of 1923 :—

Quentin Durward by Sir Walter Scott, abridged and simplified by O. W. Stewart, M.A. (Oxon). (Stories Retold for Indian Students Series)—Oxford University Press, Madras Branch, Madras. Price, Rs. 1-4-0.

Note.—This book is announced in advance so that it may be read in the Fifth Form of the year 1921-22.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 2nd June 1921.

TEXT-BOOKS (DETAILED STUDY).

It is hereby notified that copies of the text-book in Telugu (Group A), Malayalam (Groups A and C) and Kanarese (Groups A and C), can be had at Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road, Madras

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 17th June 1921.

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES.

PUBLIC EXAMINATION, 1922.

ENGLISH (SELECTIONS IN POETRY AND PROSE).

It is hereby notified that the following selections in Poetry and Prose, of which a detailed knowledge *will be required*, have been prescribed for the Public Examination of 1922 and copies of the text-book containing them (published by the University of Madras) can be had from Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road, Madras :—

Poetry.—The National Anthem, The Battle of Bannockburn (The Lord of the Isles, Canto VI, Stanzas I to XVIII as printed in the selections—Scott), The Tent of Cornelanus (Coriolanus, Act V, Scene iii—Shakespeare), Death the Leveller (Shirley), The Three Fishers (Kingsley), He fell among Thieves (Henry Newbolt) and Admirals All (Henry Newbolt).

Prose.—The Winter's Tale (Tales from Shakespeare—Lamb), Queen Elizabeth and her Courtiers (Kenilworth, Chapter XVI—Scott), The Death of Colonel Newcome (Thackeray), The Angel of Death (John Bright), Speech at Gettysburg (Abraham Lincoln), The Nightingale (Fairy Tales—Hans Andersen), Death of William III (Macaulay), Travelling Two Hundred Years Ago (Macaulay), A Speech on the Sea (The Trumpet Major—Thomas Hardy) and the Inlet (Kidnapped—R. L. Stevenson).

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 17th June 1921.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary, School-Leaving Certificate Board.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTIFICATION.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES.

Applications for the following scholarships and prizes will be received up to 25th July 1921. Applicants should furnish all necessary information specified in Volume II of the University Calendar of 1920 and submit their applications *through the Principals of Colleges* where they are now studying or have last studied:—

(1) *The Governor's Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant should have passed the Intermediate Examination of 1921 in the First Class and should furnish satisfactory evidence to show that he or she was born in the City or the Collectorate of Madras. He or she should state whether he or she desires to undergo the B.A. Pass or Honours Degree Course.]

(2) *The Johnston of Carnoustie Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant should have passed the Intermediate Examination of 1921 in the First Class and should furnish satisfactory evidence to show that he or she is a native of the district of Madura or Ramnad. He or she should declare that he or she will not hold the scholarship in conjunction with any other scholarship whatever. He or she should state whether he or she desires to undergo the B.A. Pass or Honours Degree Course.]

(3) *The V. Rama Ayyangar Memorial Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant should profess the Hindu religion and have passed the Intermediate Examination of 1921 in the First Class. He or she should state the branch he or she desires to take for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination.]

(4) *The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant should have taken the Intermediate Examination of 1921 in whole and should have obtained the highest number of marks in Tamil Composition and should prosecute his or her studies for the B.A. Degree Examination in an affiliated college taking as his or her optional subject Group (v) Tamil with its related subject, Early South Indian History.]

(5) *The Arun Isaiah Subrahmanyam Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant should be an Indian Christian studying for the M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination.]

(6) *The Buxton Memorial Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant must be a graduate of the Madras University. He should submit a certificate of having studied for a period of not less than three years in any of the High Schools or Colleges of the Mysore State. He should not hold any Mysore Government Scholarship.]

(7) *The Maharaja of Travancore Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant should have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts and should furnish satisfactory evidence to show that he or she is a born Travancore subject. The applicant should prosecute his or her further studies at the Madras Medical College, taking up the M.B. & B.S. course of the University of Madras. PREFERENCE WILL BE GIVEN TO FEMALE APPLICANTS.]

(8) *The Sir T. Muthusamy Ayyar Scholarship.*—[NOTE.—The applicant must be below the age of 25 years on the 1st January 1921.]

(9) *The Sir T. Madava Rao Prize.*—[NOTE.—The applicant should be a Hindu and should have passed the Intermediate Examination of 1921 in the First Class. He or she should furnish satisfactory evidence to show that he or she was born, and has lived for ten years, in the Collectorate of Tanjore. He or she should also submit satisfactory certificate of good character.]

(10) *The Lord Pentland Prize.*—[NOTE. The applicant should submit satisfactory evidence of having matriculated from any recognised school within the Ceded Districts of Kurnool, Cuddapah, Bellary and Anantapur. He or she should have passed the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination in 1921 in Branch V. English Language and Literature or the B.A. Degree Examination (both parts in 1921).]

(11) *The Sir William Waddarburn Prize.*—[NOTE.—The applicant who having qualified in Chemistry for the B.A. (Honours) Degree not more than two years previously should have shown aptitude for research. Satisfactory evidence of aptitude for research must accompany the application.]

Senate House, 21st June 1921.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1922.

The following text-books are prescribed for the Matriculation Examination of 1922.—

English.

1. Text books of which a detailed knowledge *will not be required*:

I. Parables from Nature by Margaret Gatty. First Friends in Literature Series (Edward Arnold)—(Longmans, Green & Co., Madras Branch, Madras). Price, 11 annas.

II. Captain Marryat's Settlers in Canada (Abridged Edition) edited by G. H. Handley, B.A., Longmans' Class Books of English Literature Series (Longmans, Green & Co., Madras Branch, Madras). Price, 10 annas.

III. Tales from Indian History by A. S. Rao (English Literature for Secondary Schools)—Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras Branch, Madras). Price, Re. 1-3-0.

IV, Canada To-day And Yesterday by David W. Oates (Retold from the journals of travellers, etc.)—George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London (P.T.I. Book Depot, 10, Esplanade, Madras). Price. Re. 1-8-0.

2 Text-book of which a detailed knowledge *will be required*:

Selections in Poetry and Prose.—Published by the University of Madras, copies thereof can be had from Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras, for one rupee a copy exclusive of postage.

Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Malayalam.

Selections published by the University (Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road).

Marathi

Amachya Ayushyatil Athavani by Mrs. M. G. Ranade
Kikavali by Moropant
} New Kitabkhana, Poona

Oriya.

(1) Selections published by the University (Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road, Madras).
(2) Sakuntala Upakhyana, published by N. R. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore.
(3) Krishna Kumari, by Nand Kishen Bull, B.A., B.L., Utkal Sahitya Press, Cuttack.

Greek

Xenophon: Cyropædia III.

Latin.

Cornelius Nepos: Lives of Alcibiades, Thrasybulus, Conon, Dion, Iphicrates, Chabrias.
Ovid: Metamorphoses, 1, lines 1 to 415.

French.

Jules Verne: Le tour du monde enquatrevingt Jours (Ed. L. A. Bache, Siepmann's Fr. El. Series—Macmillan).

Arabic.

Nafhatul-Yaman, Chapter I—by Shaikh Ahmad Shirwani.

Persian.

Gulistan of Sadi—Chapters I and VII.
Bustan of Sadi—Chapters I and II.

Urdu.

Selections published by the University (Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd., Mount Road, Madras).
Mosaddas-i-Hali with the Dibacha.
Qaus-i-Hind, Part II (Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore).

History.

History of Great Britain and Ireland: The Pre-Norman, Norman and Early Plantagenet Periods.
History of India: Modern India.

Senate House, 21st June 1921.

CORRIGENDUM.

In the list of successful candidates at the Medical Examinations held in March and April 1921 published in the Supplement to Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated May 31, 1921, page 2, under *Third L.M. & S.*—

For 263 Visvanathan, V. K., *read* 263 Visvanathan, D. K.

(By order)

Senate House, 17th June 1921.

K. RAMUNNI MENON,
Acting Registrar.

EXAMINATIONS.

Time-table for the half yearly examinations of Assistant Collectors, Police and Forest Officers, Probationary Deputy Collectors in Law and Vernaculars and for the preliminary examination of Cantonment Magistrates in Law to be held on the 4th July 1921 and following days:—

NOTE.—(1) Candidates should present themselves on the first day of the examination at the hours and place of examination specified and on subsequent days at the hours at which they are required to attend. For any further information regarding the examination they should apply to the Superintendents of their examination.

(2) They should bring with them the books which they are permitted to use in answering questions. No books during the examination. Close attention is requested to the rules regarding the books that may be used.

(3) The viva voce examination in Vernaculars by the Higher and Lower Standards will be held on the 5th July 1921 and the following day, if necessary, between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Date.	Hours.	Subjects.	Place of examination and by whom conducted
1921.			
	10 a.m. to 12 noon.	Higher Standard—Translation into Vernaculars.	The examination of Mr. A. F. W. Dixon will be held at Masulipatam by the Collector of Kistna.
		Lower Standard—Translation into Vernaculars.	The examination of Messrs. L. M. Fraser and W. R. John will be held at Calicut by the Collector of Malabar.
			The examination of Mr. E. Bennett will be held at Bellary by the Collector of Bellary.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	The Cantonment Act and Code.	The examination of Messrs. C. W. Scott Coward and C. H. Gadsden will be held at Chittapur by the Collector of Ganjam.
4th July ..			The examination of Mr. L. A. Bishop will be held at Waltair by the Agency Commissioner.
	2 to 4 p.m. ..	Higher Standard—Translation into English.	
		Lower Standard—Translation into English.	The examination of Messrs. H. W. C. Main, A. J. King, J. H. Green, E. E. W. Close, C. J. Woodhouse Adolphus and Khaja Moh-ud-din Hussain Sahib will be held at Vellore by the Principal, Provincial Police Training School, Vellore.
	2 to 5 p.m. ..	The Indian Evidence Act for Cantonment Magistrates.	The examination of Captain I. S. Hughes Rowlands will be held at Secunderabad by the Colonel Commandant, Secunderabad.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	The Police Act ..	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L., F.R. and O.P.A. at Cocanada will be held by the District Forest Officer, Lower Godavari.
5th July ..	2 to 5 p.m. ..	The Civil Procedure Code.	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L., F.R. and O.P.A. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Chittapur will be held by the District Forest Officer, Ganjam.
		Accounts ..	The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Waltair will be held by the District Forest Officer, Vizagapatam.
		Indian Penal Code.	
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Forest Law (without books).	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L., F.R. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Bellary will be held by the District Forest Officer, Bellary.
		Board's Standing Orders.	
		Indian Penal Code for Cantonment Magistrates	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L., F.R. and O.P.A. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Kurnool will be held by the District Forest Officer, Kurnool West.
6th July ..			
	2 to 5 p.m. ..	Higher Standard—Revenue.	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Anantapur will be held by the District Forest Officer, Anantapur.
		Lower Standard—Revenue.	
		Medical Jurisprudence.	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L. and F.R. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Cuddapah will be held by the District Forest Officer, Cuddapah West.
		Forest Law (with books).	
		Forest Code and Accounts.	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L. and O.P.A. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Chittoor will be held by the District Forest Officer, Chittoor.
		The Mufassil Small Cause Courts Act.	
		Criminal Procedure Code.	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L. and F.R. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Vellore will be held by the District Forest Officer, North Vellore.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Survey and Land Records.	The departmental test in F.C.A. at Nellore will be held by the District Forest Officer, Nellore.
		Forest Reserves (without books).	The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Saidapet will be held by the District Forest Officer, Chingleput.
		Criminal Procedure Code for Cantonment Magistrates.	The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Hosppattur will be held by the District Forest Officer, West Vellore.
7th July ..			
	2 to 5 p.m. ..	Settlement ..	The examination of Forest Officers in F.L., F.R. and O.P.A. and the departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Salem will be held by the District Forest Officer, East Salem.
		Law of Evidence ..	
	2 to 5 p.m. ..	Forest Revenue (with books).	The examination of Forest Officers in F.R. and the departmental test in F.C.A. at Madura will be held by the District Forest Officer, Madura.
			The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Coimbatore will be held by the District Forest Officer, Central Coimbatore.
		Police Departmental Orders.	The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Kollegal will be held by the District Forest Officer, Kollegal.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Office Procedure and Accounts (without books).	The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Tinnevelly will be held by the District Forest Officer, Tinnevelly.
8th July ..			
	2 to 5 p.m. ..	Office Procedure and Accounts (with books).	The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Nilambar will be held by the District Forest Officer, South Malabar.
			The departmental test in F.C.A. and B.S.O. at Mangalore will be held by the District Forest Officer, North Malabar.
			The examination of all other candidates will be held at the Senate House, Chepauk, Madras, by the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Madras.

F.L. = Forest Law. O.P.A. = Office Procedure and Accounts. B.S.O. = Board's Standing Orders.
F.R. = Forest Revenue. F.C.A. = Forest Code and Accounts.

Office of the Board of Examiners, Chepauk,
Madras, 14th June 1921.

E-8

Time-table relating to the Examinations in vernaculars (Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam and Hindustani) of Military and other officers to be held at the Senate House, Chepauk, Madras in July 1921.

Date.	Hour of written test.	Written test.	Oral test.	Hour of oral test.
1921.	10 a.m. to 10-30 a.m.	Translation into English—Military Higher Standard (Hindustani).	Deputy Collector's Test (Hindustani) P W D. Test (Tamil and Telugu). Railway Colloquial Test (Telugu and Hindustani) Bank Test (Telugu and Hindustani).	
		Translation into English—Military Lower Standard (Hindustani).		
	10 a.m. to 12 noon	Translation into Idiomatic Hindustani—Oriental Language Teachership Examination.	Third Class Test :— Survey Officers (Tamil). Forest Officers (Tamil and Telugu). Jail Officers (Tamil and Telugu). Private candidates for District Munsif's post (Telugu).	11 a.m.
		Translation into Vernacular—High Proficiency test (Malayalam).		
		Translation into Vernacular—Military Higher Standard (Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam).		
		Translation into Vernacular—Educational Compulsory test (Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani).	Police Officers' Test (Tamil) and (Hindustani). District Board Engineer (Telugu).	12 noon.
8th July ..	10-30 to 11-15 a.m.	Translation into Hindustani—Military Higher Standard (Hindustani).	Private candidates for District Munsif's post (Tamil)	at 1 p.m.
		Translation into Hindustani—Military Lower Standard (Hindustani).	....	..
		Translation into Idiomatic Hindustani—Military Higher Standard (Hindustani).	....	..
	11-16 a.m. to 11-45 a.m.	Translation into Idiomatic Hindustani—Military Lower Standard (Hindustani).	....	..
	12 noon to 1 p.m.	Translation of Sentences—High Proficiency test (Malayalam).	Military Higher Standard (Tamil and Telugu).	1 p.m.
	2 to 4 p.m.	Grammar—Oriental Language Teachership Examination (Hindustani).	Military Higher Standard (Hindustani). Military Lower Standard (Hindustani).	at 3 p.m.
		Grammar—Educational Compulsory test (Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani).	....	..
		Grammar—Higher Proficiency test (Malayalam).	....	..
		Translation into English—Educational Compulsory test (Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani).	....	
		Translation into English—High Proficiency test (Malayalam).	....	
	10 a.m. to 11 noon.	Translation into Vernacular—Second Class test for Survey Officers (Tamil)	Military Higher Standard (Malayalam)	
		Translation into Vernacular—Agricultural Officer's test (Tamil and Telugu).	Bank test (Malayalam). Sub-Judge's and District Munsif's test (Kanarese and Hindustani).	
		Translation into Hindustani—Oriental Language Teachership Examination.	....	11 a.m.
9th July ..	10 a.m. to 11-30 a.m.	Questions on selected parts of the text book—Military Higher Standard (Hindustani).	....	
		Questions on selected parts of the text book—Military Lower Standard (Hindustani).	....	
		Translation into English—Second Class test for Survey Officers (Tamil).	Deputy Collector's test (Kanarese). Third Class test :— Jail Officers (Malayalam). Forest Officers (Kanarese)	
	2 to 4 p.m.	Translation into English—Agricultural Officers' test (Tamil and Telugu).	High Proficiency test (Malayalam). Bank Officers' test (Hindustani).	12 noon.
			Oriental Language Teachership Examination (Hindustani)	11-30 p.m.
			Educational Compulsory test (Hindustani).	3 p.m.

Date.	Hour of written test.	Written test.	Oral test.	Hour of oral test.
1921.			Second class test for Survey Officers (Tamil).	
			Agricultural Officer's test (Tamil and Telugu).	
			Educational compulsory test (Tamil and Telugu).	
4th July ..	10 a.m. to 12 noon.	Translation into vernacular—Sub-Judge's and District Munsif's test (Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam and Hindustani).	Sub-Judge's and District Munsif's full test and reading manuscripts (Malayalam).	11 a.m.
			Deputy Collector's test read (ng manuscripts (Malayalam).	
			Book-test (Tamil) ..	
			Sub-Judge's and District Munsif's full test and reading manuscripts (Telugu)	12 noon.
			Sub-Judge's and District Munsif's full test and reading manuscripts (Tamil).	1 p.m.
5th July ..	Do.	Translation into vernacular—Deputy Collector's test (Tamil, Telugu Kanarese, Malayalam and Hindustani).	Sub-Judge's and District Munsif's full test (Tamil and Telugu—oral).	11 a.m.
			Railway Collegial test (Tamil).	
			Deputy Collector's full test (Telugu).	12 noon.
			Deputy Collector's full test (Tamil).	1 p.m.
6th July ..		Rfl.	Deputy Collector's full test (Tamil and Telugu—oral)	11 a.m.
7th July ..	1 to 4 p.m.	Translation into vernacular—Salt Officer's test (Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam and Hindustani).	Salt Officer's test (Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Malayalam).	8 p.m.

Office of the Board of Examiners,
Madras, 20th June 1921.

(*Reveat*).

Time-table relating to the examinations in vernaculars of candidates for the Sub-Judges and District Munsifs' test, Deputy Collectors' test, third-class test, and the Ladies' Vernacular Examination at the mufassal centres in July 1921.

Centre.	By whom conducted.	Day and hour of written test.	Written test.	Oral test.	Day and hour of oral test.
Chittoor ..	Collector of Ganjam.	6th July 1921, 10 a.m. to 12 noon.	Translation into vernacular—Sub-Judges and District Munsifs' test (Oriya).	Sub-Judges and District Munsifs' test (Telugu and Oriya).	At 1 p.m. on the 6th July 1921.
Do. ..	Do.	7th July 1921, 10 a.m. to 12 noon.	Translation into vernacular—Deputy Collectors' test (Telugu and Oriya).	Deputy Collectors' test (Telugu and Oriya).	At 1 p.m. on the 7th July 1921 and at 11 a.m. on such following days as may be necessary.
Coimbatore ..	Collector of Godavari.	Do.	Translation into vernacular—Deputy Collectors' test (Tamil and Telugu).	Deputy Collectors' test (Tamil and Telugu).	Do.
Madura ..	Collector of Madura.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Bellary ..	Collector of Bellary.	Do.	Translation into vernacular—Deputy Collectors' test (Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese).	Deputy Collectors' test (Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese).	Do.
Cuddalore.	Collector of Cuddalore.	Do.	Translation into vernacular—Deputy Collectors' test (Tamil Telugu, Kanarese and Malayalam)	Deputy Collectors' test (Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Malayalam).	Do.
Do.	Do.	7th July 1921, 10 to 11 a.m.	Translation into vernacular—Ladies' Vernacular Examination—Written (Telugu).	'Ladies' Vernacular Examination—Written and Colloquial (Telugu).	12 noon on 7th July 1921.
Do.	Do.	7th July 1921, 11 a.m. to 12 noon.	Translation into English—Ladies' Vernacular Examination—Written (Telugu).	Third-class test for European and Eurasian Deputy Collectors (Tamil).	At 10 a.m. on the 7th July 1921.

Office of the Board of Examiners, Chepauk,
Madras, 14th June 1921.

EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS OF THE SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, JULY 1921.

Time table for the examination of officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department to be held on the 4th July 1921 and following days :—

Date.	Hour	Subject.	Test.
1921.			
Monday, 4th July ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Criminal Law	Test A—Criminal.
	2 to 4 p.m.	Salt Manual, Volume I	Test B-I—Salt.
Tuesday, 5th July.	10 a.m. to 12 noon	Salt Manual, Volume II	Test B-II—Salt.
	2 to 4 p.m.	The Chemistry of salt and Saltpetre	Test B-III—Salt.
Wednesday, 6th July	10 a.m. to 12 noon	Civil Service Regulations and Civil Account Code.	Test C—Accounts.
	12 noon to 1-30 p.m.	Mensuration	Test D-II—Engineering.
	2 to 5 p.m.	Surveying and Levelling	Test D-I—Engineering.
Thursday, 7th July.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Plan Drawing	Test D III—Engineering.
	2 to 5 p.m.	Estimating	Do.
Friday, 8th July ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Excise Manual	Test F—Excise.
	2 to 4 p.m.	Customs Law	Test G-I—Customs.
Saturday, 9th July.	10 a.m. to 12 noon	Rules under the Customs Act	Test G-II—Customs.
	1 to 2 p.m.	Translation into vernacular	Test E—Linguistic.

NOTE.—For the *viva voce* examination in Test E in Hindustani, please see Notice to Candidates for Test E (*viva voce*) published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th June 1921.

Office of the Board of Examiners, Chepauk,
Madras, 14th June 1921.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS TESTS, JULY 1921.

NOTICE TO CANDIDATES FOR TEST D-IV

The examination of candidates in Test D-IV to be held in July next has been arranged to be held on the 11th July 1921 at the centres selected by them and they are requested to communicate with the Assistant Commissioners of the respective divisions with regard to the time and place of examination

NOTICE TO MADRAS CANDIDATES.

Notice is hereby given that the ensuing examination of officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department at Madras in July 1921 will be held at the Senate House, Chepauk, Madras, at 10 a.m. on Monday the 4th July 1921 and following days. The *viva voce* examination in Test E in Hindustani at Madras will be held at 12 noon on the 8th July 1921 at the Senate House, Chepauk, Madras.

NOTICE TO CANDIDATES FOR TEST E (*VIVA VOCE*).

The *viva voce* examination in Test E will be held at 2 p.m. on Saturday the 2nd July 1921 at the respective centres. Candidates appearing for Test E in HINDUSTANI are directed to ascertain from their Assistant Commissioners whether arrangements can be made for their examination in Hindustani at their centres. If Assistant Commissioners cannot make the necessary arrangements, the candidates should, with the permission of their Assistant Commissioners, report themselves to the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Madras, on the day due for their first examination.

2. The *viva voce* examination in Test E in HINDUSTANI at Madras will be held at 12 NOON ON THE 8TH JULY 1921 AT THE SENATE HOUSE, CHEPAUK, MADRAS, where all the tests are held.

3. The time table for the Salt tests to be held in July 1921 will appear in the third week of June 1921.

(By order)

Office of the Board of Examiners, Chepauk,
Madras, 9th June 1921.

I. E. FEARON,
Secretary.

PARTICULARS OF THE EX-STUDENT OF THE GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, BANGALORE, WHOSE WHEREABOUTS ARE WANTED.

(1) Name	B. N. Narasimmiah.
(2) Name of parent	Narasimmiah (deceased).
(3) Place of residence	Armstrong Road, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore
(4) School from which he was sent for training.	Nataraja Tiru Sabha School, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.
(5) Date of birth	26th July 1894.
(6) Caste	Brahman.

Bangalore, 7th June 1921.

C. HANSFORD,
Inspector of Schools, Sixteenth Circle.

RULES REGULATING THE CONSTITUTION AND WORKING OF THE TRIVANDRUM LAW COLLEGE.

Object.

1. The College, which is affiliated to the Madras University in the Faculty of Law, is intended to afford instruction to students preparing for the B.L. and M.L. Degree Examinations of the said University and for the Pleadership, the Civil and Criminal Special Tests and such other examinations in Law as have been or may hereafter be instituted by the Travancore Government.

Control.

2. Subject to the control of the High Court, the general management of the College is vested in the Principal.

3. The members of the staff are subordinate to the Principal and all communications which they may wish to address to any higher authority must be forwarded through him.

Staff.

4. The staff shall consist of a Principal, two Senior Professors, five Junior Professors and a Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence.

5. The Principal shall be a Barrister-at-Law, or a Vakil of the High Court, being a Graduate-in-Law, of not less than five years' standing in either case, the two Senior Professors shall be Barristers-at-Law of not less than three years' standing or Vakils of the High Court, being Graduates-in-Law, of not less than five years' standing; and the five Junior Professors shall be Barristers-at-Law, or Vakils of the High Court, being Graduates-in-Law, of not less than three years' standing.

6. The Senior and Junior Professors will be required to lecture one hour daily during the five working days of the week and the Principal one hour a week.

7. The duties of the Professors shall from time to time be determined by the Principal.

Courses of Instruction.

8. The courses of instruction for the B.L. Classes shall be as laid down in the By-laws and Regulations of the Madras University. They shall extend over two years, divided into four terms, the terms being separated by the two vacations of the year. During the first two terms, students shall be prepared for the First Examination in Law, and during the remaining two terms, students who have completed their course of instruction in the F.L. Class and who have passed the necessary class examinations shall be prepared for the B.L. Degree Examination. The course of instruction for the Pleadership Classes shall embrace the subjects prescribed in the rules made by the High Court and shall extend over two years or four consecutive terms.

Classes.

9. The College shall contain the following classes:—

I. B.L. Class—to consist of students preparing for the B.L. Degree Examination.

II. F.L. Class—to consist of students preparing for the F.L. Examination.

III. Pleadership Classes—to consist of students preparing for the Pleadership Examinations.

Strength of Classes.

10. There shall be no fixed limit to the number of students to be admitted into any class, admissions being regulated with due regard to the accommodation and staff available for efficient instruction. But should it be considered necessary that a limit should be fixed as regards admission, selection shall be made in order of the receipt of application by the Principal.

Admissions, Dismissals and Withdrawals.

11. All applications for admission shall be in a prescribed form and shall be submitted so as to reach the Principal not later than the first Monday in July for the B.L., F.L. and Pleadership Classes. Every application must be accompanied by a transfer certificate from the School or College to which the applicant was last attached.

12. The Principal may refuse admission to any candidate whose character or previous conduct has not been satisfactory.

13. Any student who has obtained admission into the College by means of a false certificate or by false representation of any kind, or who may be found guilty of grave misconduct, shall be summarily dismissed.

Qualifications for Admission.

14. Candidates for admission to the B.L. Classes must have passed the B.A. Degree Examination of the Madras University or some other examination accepted by that University, as equivalent thereto. Provided that candidates who have appeared for the B.A. Degree Examination may be provisionally admitted pending publication of the result.

15. Candidates for admission to the First Grade Pleadership Class must have passed the B.A. Degree Examination. Candidates for admission to the Second Grade Pleadership Class must have passed F.A. Examination or the Matriculation Examination of a British Indian University or the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination or such other examination as may be declared by the High Court to be equivalent thereto.

Fees.

All fees shall be paid in advance. The Principal may, in addition, levy from each student a fee of not more than eight annas per term for the Law College Association, and another eight annas for athletics.

16. Fee shall be levied as under:—

B.L. Class	..	Rs. 63 per term.
F.L. Class	..	Rs. 54 per term.
Pleadership Class	..	Rs. 45 per term.

17. No refund shall be made except in the case of a student admitted in the F.L. Class who has appeared for the B.A. Degree Examination and who, having failed in that examination has to withdraw from the College.

18. The fees may be increased or reduced by Government at any time.

Hours of Instruction.

19. The hours of instruction shall be fixed by the Principal. The general scheme of study shall also be arranged by the Principal.

Vacations, Holidays and Leave.

20. The College shall be closed for the Midsummer Vacation for three months from April to July and also for a week during Christmas.

21. The occasional holidays allowed for the College will be notified by the Principal.

22. Students may obtain leave of absence, in case of illness or for other good reason by application to the Principal.

Registers and Accounts.

23. The following Registers shall be kept :—

I. Register of admissions and withdrawals for each class.
II. Monthly register of attendance.
III. Register of fees paid showing dates of payment.
IV. Acquittance roll and pay abstract.
V. Library catalogue and Register.
VI. Register of expenditure on contingencies.
VII. Inventory of valuable stock.
VIII. Register of marks obtained by each student at College examinations.
IX. A counterfoil book of transfer certificates.

Miscellaneous.

24. The Principal and Professors shall hold written examinations half-yearly to test the students in their knowledge of the subjects of instruction during the preceding half-year. No student shall ordinarily be granted a term certificate unless he gets 35 per cent of the marks assigned for each subject, or otherwise satisfies the Principal and Professors concerned that he is qualified for such term certificate.

25. An abstract of these rules, with such alterations as may have been sanctioned within the preceding twelve months, in so far as they relate to the students, shall be published in the first issue of the *Fortnight Government Gazette* in June.

THE LAW COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM, FIRST TERM—1921-1923.

Work for the first term for all the classes will commence on Monday the 4th July 1921 and the attendance will count from that date.

New admissions.

B. L., F. L. and Pleadership Classes.—Candidates seeking admission to the B. L. Class shall have completed the course of study prescribed for the First Examination in Law and shall have passed the class examinations; and those seeking admission to the F. L. and First Grade Pleadership Classes shall have passed the B. A. Degree Examination of the Madras University; and those seeking admission to the Second Grade Pleadership Examination shall have passed the F. A. Examination or the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University or the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination or such other examination of any other Indian University as may be declared by the High Court to be equivalent thereto. No candidate will be admitted to the College unless he presents with his application, a transfer certificate showing (*a*) the name of the candidate in full, (*b*) the date of birth as entered in the admission register, (*c*) the dates on which he was admitted to and on which he left the institution, (*d*) the class in which he studied at the time of leaving it, (*e*) the subjects or portions thereof studied by him while enrolled, and (*f*) that he has paid all fees or other money due to that institution in respect of the last term in which he was enrolled.

In the case of an applicant who has been previously employed, the application must be accompanied by a certificate of good character from the head of the office where he was employed. In the event of the being employed in a department where a register of service is maintained, the application should be accompanied by an authenticated extract from such register.

Term fees.

The term fee for the F. L. Class will be Rs. 44 for the B. L. Class, Rs. 33; and for the Pleadership Class, Rs. 45. But Muhammadan students will be required to pay only half the usual fee. All fees are to be paid in advance, into the Head Major Treasury before Saturday the 9th July 1921 to the credit of Government under the Head I.S. A, S. and the receipt field in the Cash Office.

Application for Admission.

Application forms may be obtained from the College Writer. These must be duly filled up and filed in the College Office with transfer and vaccination certificates. Applications with incomplete entries will not be accepted, and no name will be registered until the application in the prescribed printed form is filed in the College Office.

The Law College, Trivandrum,
30th May 1921.

E. JACOB JOHN, B.A., B.L.,
Acting Principal.

LAW COLLEGE HOSTEL, TRIVANDRUM.

The Law College Hostel, providing accommodation for 50 students who are not residents of Trivandrum, will be reopened on 4th July 1921.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Warden accompanied by—

(1) An admission fee of Sh. Rs. (2) which is not returnable and (2) Caution money of Sh. Rs. 25 returnable to the member on leaving the hostel free of all his dues.

The hostel provides purely vegetarian meals, the cost of which will be pooled among the members.

Allotment of the rooms will be at the discretion of the Warden.

Law College Hostel, Trivandrum,
30th May 1921.

M. R. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Warden.

GOVERNMENT INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE, MADRAS.

Notification dated Madras, 17th May 1921, regarding admission of students during 1921, published in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th May 1921 and the successive issues :—

The admission of the students to the Association attached to the Institute will not be compulsorily enforced for the present.

M. K. DANDEKER,
Principal.

Madras, 15th June 1921.

SELECTION OF PRIVATE PUPILS FOR ADMISSION TO THE L.M.P. PUPIL CLASS AT THE VARIOUS GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE PRESIDENCY.

It is hereby notified for the information of candidates that applications for admission to several Government Medical Schools as private pupils for the L.M.P. course should be submitted to the Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.

2. Candidates of all nationalities are eligible for admission provided they hold a completed S.S.L.C. and have obtained the prescribed average in the subjects and show a satisfactory record in—

Group (a) English and Elementary Mathematics.
Group (*b*) Science.

Preference will be given to candidates who have taken up one of the following subjects in Group (*c*)—Chemistry, Physics, Physiology, Mathematics (1) Practical Mathematics, (2) Algebra and Geometry.

3. Applications for admission to the Medical Schools as private pupils made out in manuscript in the form prescribed below and accompanied by—

(1) Secondary School-Leaving Certificate
(2) Certificate of good conduct and certificates of physical fitness, age and vaccination from a Registered Medical Practitioner,
(3) A certificate as to the district of which he is a native from any Revenue Officer of the district not below the rank of Deputy Tahsildar,

should be sent to the Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, No. 61, Mount Road, Cathedral Post Madras, on or before the 30th June 1921.

4. The Surgeon-General will appoint a Selection Board to examine the applications, select candidates and post them to one of the Medical Schools viz., Rayapuram, Tanjore, Vizagapatam and Calicut according to the districts from which the applicants come.

5. The names of selected candidates for admission as private pupils will be notified in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, and they will be required to join the Medical Schools they will be posted when the school re-opens in July 1921.

6. The fees payable by private pupils shall be as follows :—

	School fees per annum.
	Rs.
(1) Private pupils (male) belonging to Madras Presidency	60
(2) Private pupils (male) from outside the Presidency or from a Native State ..	100
(3) Pupils stipended by Native States (or other Government, male or female) ..	100

7. The fee must be paid into a Government Treasury to the credit of Medical School fees and the Treasury receipt delivered at the School or on before admission.

8. The course of instruction at the Medical School will extend to four years and pupils have to pass examinations conducted by the Board of Examiners at the end of each year. On passing the final L.M.P. examination they will be granted the diploma of L.M.P, entitling them to practice Medicine and Surgery.

Form of application for admission of private pupils into the L. M. P. pupil class at the Medical Schools.

1. Name of candidate.
2. Father's name.
3. Father's rank and occupation.
4. Caste and religion.
5. Present age and date of birth as per S.S.L.C.
6. Present residence.
7. Address in full.
8. Medical School in which desires to be admitted.
9. Whether attached all the documents required.

Note.—Applications from candidates who do not possess the standard qualification prescribed and those received after the due date will on no account be considered nor will any communication in the matter be replied to. No queries will be taken up by applicants defective as regards the required documents and students who have previously been dismissed from the Medical Schools are ineligible for admission.

W. O. GRAY, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 13th June 1921.

SELECTION OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO THE CIVIL SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH, 1921.

It is hereby notified that * candidates will be recruited for training in the Medical Schools for entertainment in the Civil Subordinate Medical Department, Sub-Assistant Surgeon Branch. Of the above number 75 per cent will be selected from applicants from the Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Kistna, Guntur, Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, Chittoor and Nellore districts. Of the 75 per cent so reserved, 5 will be specially selected Oriya candidates and 10 Telugu and Kanarese candidates who are natives of the Ceded districts.

2. Candidates must not be below 17 on the 1st June preceding the date of admission nor above 20 years of age on date of admission into the Medical School, i.e., on 1st July 1921 and they must forward along with their applications testimonials in original as to character, their Secondary School-Leaving Certificates and certificates of vaccination, personal marks and physical fitness for Government service signed by a registered Medical Practitioner as defined in section 3 of the Madras Medical Registration Act, 1914. They should also forward certificates as to the districts of which they are natives from any Revenue officer of the district not below the rank of Deputy Tahsildar. The application should be accompanied by a surety bond executed by the parent, guardian, relative or a friend (who is capable of fulfilling the conditions of the bond) binding himself (1) that the selected pupil will join the Medical School as ordered and complete his course of study, and (2) that at the end of the course enter into further agreement if required by Government. Copies of bond forms may be obtained from the nearest District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Civil Surgeon or Presidency District Surgeons.

3. Candidates of all nationalities are eligible for admission to this department provided they hold a completed Secondary School-Leaving Certificate and have obtained the Presidency average the following subjects and have a satisfactory record in—

Group (a) English and Elementary Mathematics.
Group (b) Science.

Preference will be given to candidates who have taken up one of the following subjects in group (c)—Chemistry, Physics, Physiology, Mathematics: (1) Practical Mathematics, (2) Algebra and Geometry.

4. Applications for admission made out in manuscript in the form prescribed below and accompanied by the documents mentioned above must be sent to the Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, No. 81, Mount Road, Cathedral Post, Madras, on or before the 30th June 1921. Each application must be superscribed "Application for admission to the selection of Civil Medical Pupils."

5. Surgeon-General will appoint a Selection Board to examine the applications, select candidates and post them to one of the Medical Schools.

6. The names of candidates selected for admission to the Civil Medical pupil class will be duly notified in Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*. Candidates will be required to join the Medical Schools on July 1921.

7. The course of instruction at the Medical School will extend to four years and stipend for each year will be Rs. 15 per mensem in the case of ordinary civil and special Oriya pupils and Rs. 25 in the case of the ten special Telugu and Kanarese pupils who are natives of Ceded Districts. Text-books will be supplied free of cost. On the completion of the fourth year of study on examination, if found qualified for advancement, they will be drafted to the service as Civil Sub-Assistant-Surgeons. Full particulars regarding pay and prospects will be published in the rules and regulations of the Madras Government Medical Schools for L.M.P. pupils under revision. Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon on passing out of the Medical Schools and on entertainment to the service will be bound by articles of agreement to serve Government for a period of ten years.

Form of application for admission to the selection of Civil Medical Pupils—January 1921.

1. Candidate's name in full.
2. Father's name.
3. Caste and religion of candidate.
4. Present age of candidate as per S.S.L.C.
5. Date of birth as per S.S.L.C.
6. Present residence.
7. Address in full.
8. Vernacular language.
9. Medical School at which candidate desires to be admitted.
10. Whether candidate has attached all the documents required—
    (1) Certificate of character.
    (2) Certificate of physical fitness, age, vaccination and personal marks from registered medical practitioner.
    (3) S.S.L.C.
    (4) A surety bond executed before a Tahsildar or Sub-Magistrate, a village munsif, a District Medical and Sanitary Officer or Civil Surgeon.
    (5) A certificate as to the district to which he belongs.

2 Applications from candidates over the prescribed age as well as from those who do not possess the standard qualification prescribed and those received after the due date will on no account be considered, nor will any communication in the matter be replied to. No outlies will be taken of applications for exemption from the age limit and of those which are defective as regards the required documents. Students who have previously been dismissed from the Medical School are ineligible for admission.

Madras, 13th June 1921. W. C. GRAY, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

* The number will be notified later on.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The Inspector of Schools, Fifth Circle, is pleased to select the following candidates for admission into the Training Schools noted below. The Sub-Assistant Inspectors concerned are requested to direct the candidates to report themselves to the Headmasters of the Schools concerned at 10 a.m. on 1st July 1921 :—

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, ANANTAPUR.

Elementary Lower Grade.

Dharmavaram Range.

1. C. Parvanda Rao .. L.M. School, Pedabatlapalli.
2. C. Nanjundaiah .. Aided School, Nagalapuram.
3. K. Rama Chetti .. Board School, Kanaganapalli.
4. B. Nanjundappa .. Do. Jagamanpalu.
5. P. Kanakaiya .. Aided School, Gummakalapalli.
6. P. Lakshmaiya .. Board Pathsala School, Pottabatla.
7. G. Chinnappayya .. Aided School, Tummala.
8. K. Narayanappa .. Board School, Dharmavaram.
9. K. Rangayya .. Aided School, Bettamapalli.

Gooty Range.

10. K. Sonhappa .. Aided Pathsala School, Kamsalla.
11. V. Obulesappa .. Board Pathsala Night School, Pamidi.
12. B. Nagesa Rao .. Aided School, Yadagavi.
13. K. Jinni Reddi .. Board School, Maddapalli.
14. V. Venkatarayudappa .. Do. Nasrmella.
15. G. Madhavayya .. Aided School, Kottalapalli, and Board School, Gooty Taluk
16. G. Palla Reddi .. Do.
17. V. Venkataramanappa .. Board School, Gunakonda.
18. Syed Hussain Sahib .. Do. Jakkalakuntla.
19. M. Nagoji Rao .. Do. Vajrakarur.
20. K. Sonappa .. Do. Peddavadugur.
21. O. Sobhayya .. Do. Night School, Gooty.

Elementary Lower Grade—*cont.*

Gooty Range—*cont.*

22. T. Fazal Khan .. Board School, Uravakonda.
23. K. Channabasappa .. Do. Rayalacheruvu.
24. T. Ramanayya (Municipal Stipendiary). Municipal Elementary School, Yadgiri.

Anantapur Range.

25. K. Venkataramanayya. Board School, Pulivarru.
26. K. Anandam .. L.M. School, Illur.
27. B. Anjaneyulu .. Board School, Singanamala.
28. G. M. Nilakantayya .. Aided School, Singi.
29. P. Gangappa .. Do. Bukkasagarapalli.
30. M. Mallikarjuna Rao. Municipal Patasala Girls' School, Anantapur.
31. R. Hemat Singh .. Board School, Bandlapalli.
32. M. Virappa .. Do. Yerraguntla.
33. P. Ramachandra Rao .. Do. Kalyandrug.

Cuddapah Range.

34. K. Varianma .. Aided School, Mallapalli.
35. K. Lazarus .. Aided School, Mallapalli.

Anantapur Range.

36. G. Narappa .. Board School, Tumakunta.
37. B. Lakshmanna .. Aided School, Kottapalli.
38. P. Subba Rayudu .. Do. Ravulacheruvupalli.—
39. B. Anjanappa .. Do. Night School, Georgetown.
40. K. T. Siddappa .. Board School, Kalla Anantapuram.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, PENUKONDA.

Elementary Higher Grade.

Dharmavaram Range.

1. P. Nagappa .. Board School, Kotagulla.
2. T. Sangiya Rao .. Do. Kanaganapalli.
3. V. Srirangamurthi .. Nil.

Hindupur Range.

4. (A. Srikantayya) Stipendiary. Board School, Agali.
5. (M. Ekkaram Raju) Stipendiary. Do. Chavalur.
6. G. Ranjandayya .. Do. Valasa.
7. K. Shamu Rao .. Do. Kotnur.
8. B. Narayana Rao .. Do. Dodderi
9. K. Venkata Rao .. Nil.

Anantapur Range.

10. K. T. Sanappa .. Board School, Kambadoor.
11. A. Mallari Rao .. Do. do.

Hindupur Range.

12. A. S. Krishnappa .. Nil.

Elementary Lower Grade.

Dharmavaram Range.

1. B. Subba Sastri .. Nil.
2. K. Chennappa. Nil
3. P. Venkatesulu .. Social Service League Night School, Dharmavaram.
4. M. Krishna Sastri .. Board School, Chennakotapalli.
5. K. Rama Rao .. Aided School, Mulakuravaki.
6. K. Babal Khan .. Board School, Kotagulla.
7. G. Rama Raju .. Aided School, Dharmavaram.
8. A. Narayanappa .. Board School, Nagamanipram.
9. B. Sonhappa .. Do. Ramagiri

Hindupur Range.

10. M. Bangi Rao .. Board School, Madhuti.
11. Sangatha Ramayya .. Do. Agali.
12. K. Rama Rao .. Do. Ramavati.
13. K. Rangappa .. Do. Ag. li.
14. M. Subbanna .. Do. Pydigiri.
15. B. Palla Reddi .. Do Penugi.
16. C. Venkata Rao .. Do. Kotiku.

Elementary Lower Grade—*cont.*

Hindupur Range—*cont.*

17. K. Nanjundatha Rao. Aided School, Madakasira.
18. Nagalur Krishnappa .. Board School, Lepakshi.
19. B. J. Bahappa .. Aided School, Kammavandlapalli
20. R. Thimmappa .. Do. Tydoli.
21. K. Venkappa .. Do. Nimmepalli.
22. R. Hanal Rao .. Board School, Ramavandlapalli

Penukonda Range.

23. A. Narasimhappa .. Board School, Vengalamacheruvu.
24. B. Venkata Raju .. Aided School, Obulapuravarapalli.
25. Peddanna .. .. Board Pathsala School, Bukkapatnam.
26. V. Suryanarayana Rao. Board School, Somandlapalli.
27. S. Obulesu .. .. Do. Venkatareddigaripalli.
28. M. Rangappa .. Aided School, Kottacheruvu.
29. P. Ramkrishnappa .. Board School, Bukkapatnam.
30. P. Ramayya .. Aided Pathsala School, Seruvupalli.
31. K. Venkata Subba Rao. Aided Pathsala School, Dharmapuram.
32. B. Ramayya Chetti .. Aided Pathsala School, Hagarachimanpalli.
33. R. Narayana Chetty .. Nil.

Anantapuram Girls' Range.

34. K. Venkamma Lakshmidevi. Board Hindu Girls' School, Agali.
35. G. Narasappa .. Board School, Ramavati.
36. T. Sangappa .. Board Hindu Girls' School, Settam
37. M. Rama Sastri .. Board School, Ramavati.
38. M. Pedda Subbayya .. Board Hindu Girls' School, Raval.

Nandalur Range (Cuddapah District).

39. K. Ramanaiah .. Board School, Lakshmanapalli.

Proddatur Range.

40. T. M. Narayya .. Nil.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, RAYACHOTI.

ELEMENTARY HIGHER GRADE.

Cuddapah Range.

1. N. Lakshmayya .. Board School, Kamalapuram.
2. M. Chengalrayudu .. Aided Night School, Ahtayapalli.

Pulivendla Range.

3. P. Ganda Chetty .. People' Elementary School, Pulivendla.
4. Y. M. Titus .. L.M. School, Atchavalli.
5. Raghavendra Rao .. Nil.
6. K. Subbayya .. Board School, Vallapalli.

Jammalamadugu Range.

7. B. Ramachandrayya .. Board School, Dutlapuram
8. C. Pulla Reddi .. Board School, Jammalamadugu.

Nandalur Range.

9. O. Marudhachala Chetty. Nil.

Badvel Range.

10. Kandhula Faizam .. Nil.

Proddatur Range.

11. H. Ramachandra Pantulu Nil.

ELEMENTARY LOWER GRADE.

Cuddapah Range.

1. B Pitchi Raju .. Aided School, Tavvaripalli.
2. B. Subbayya .. Board School, Chintakommadinna.
3. B Chennama Raju .. Board School, Chappalli (Pedda)
4. B Narayanaswami .. Aided School, Nabikot.

Pulivendla Range.

5. E. Ramanna .. Aided School, Siddapuram.
6. G Lakshmayya .. Do. Gulavanpalur.
7. Narasayya .. Aided Night School, Alavalapad.
8. G. Subba Raju .. Aided School, Lopatruthulla.
9. P. Krishnaiya Do. Rayachapuram.
10. T. M. William .. L.M. School, Ulimella
11. P. Daniel .. Do. Vempalli.

ELEMENTARY LOWER GRADE—*contd.*

Jammalamadugu Range.

12. P. Suramma .. Board School, Jammalamadugu.
13. D. Narasimhulu .. Aided School, Jammalamadugu.
14. G. Venkatayya .. Board School, Ramanuram.
15. L. Nayanappa .. Board School, Mudiambur
16. Y. Subba Reddi .. Aided School, Chinnamudium.
17. V. Elisha .. L.M. School, Pulipad.
18. D. David .. Do. Muddanur

Rayachoti Range.

19. B Ramanuja Reddi. Aided School, Rayavaram.
20. V. Malliayya .. Do. Pain Rayachoti.
21. K. Ganapaiya .. Do. Adavikuttari.
22. G. Rangayya .. Do. Gumikunta

Nandalur Range.

23. P. Hydar Khan .. Board School, Tangatur
24. G. Ramakrishnayya .. Aided School, Pedtirumalapalli.
25. K. Chinnayya .. Do. Reddyvaripalli.
26. M. Venkata Subba Raju. Do. Chennarajupeda
27. Shaik Habeeb Sahib. Do. Chinna Orampu
28 B. Jayyar Dass .. Board Panchama School, Sangadevipalli.
29 S Narasimhulu .. Aided School, Indlur
30. K. Sreenivasulu .. Do. Kamapalli.
31. M. Somaiya .. Do. Raghavarajapuram.
32. T. Sanjiva Dass .. Do. Cheelapalli

Badvel Range.

33. Syed Ibrahim Sahib .. Board School, Sidhout.
34. M. Venkata Subba Rao. Aided School, Mukkalamala.
35 N Kesava Rao .. Do. Peramanilla.
36. B. Narayana .. Do. Diguvapet.
37 K. Subbayya .. Do. Valampalem
38 Khader Vali Sahib .. Do. Upparapalli.
39 A. Venkatasubbayya. Do. Vangipalli.
40. S. Kamal Sahib .. Do. Badvel

Kadiri, 11th June 1921

C. T. PARTHASARATHI MUDALIYAR,
Inspector of Schools, Fifth Circle.

It is hoped that it will be possible to open a class in preparation for the Degree of Licentiate in Teaching at Queen Mary's College during July next

Enquiries, addressed to the Principal, Queen Mary's College, Mylapore, Madras, are invited from lady graduates who desire to study for this degree.

Madras, 17th June 1921.

D. DELA HEY,
Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women.

UNCLAIMED RECORDS.

The service book and record of service of N. Ramaswami Mudali, who was peon in this office in 1910, remain yet unclaimed. Notice is hereby given that if they are not claimed within three months from the date of this publication, they will be destroyed.

11th June 1921.

N. VENKATARAVA AYYAR,
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tirukkoyilur Range.

The service book and record of service of C. Ranganatha Sastri and the service book of S. M. Khokhale who served as attender and Supervisor of Schools, Madanantakam, respectively, in the Chingleput range remain yet unclaimed. Notice is hereby given that if they are not claimed within three months from the date of this notification, they will be destroyed.

Chingleput, 16th June 1921.

M. R. SESHA AYYAR,
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chingleput Range.

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Demonstrators in the Presidency College, Madras, as detailed below :—

Two in the Physics Laboratory, one each in the Chemistry, Geology and Zoology laboratories. The appointments last for a period of one year from 12th July 1921 and carry a pay of Rs. 50 plus temporary allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem. The candidates selected will have time and opportunity for laboratory work of their own. Applications with the following particulars should reach the Principal not later than the 28th June 1921 :—

1. Name in full.
2. Caste.
3. Age (date of birth to be given).
4. Present or previous appointment, if any, with salary. In this case, the previous consent of his superior to take up the post, should be sent.
5. Highest examination passed, general and technical, with class and year.
6. If trained when and where.
7. Vernacular.
8. Whether vaccinated or revaccinated after the age of ten years.

The Presidency College, Madras,
30th May 1921.

H. S. DUNCAN,
Acting Principal.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who have passed the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination for the undermentioned clerks' posts in this Circle :—

(1) Temporary clerk, Office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle, Coimbatore, on Rs. 20 plus 1a.

(2) Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Coimbatore Girls' range, on Rs. 30 plus 1a.

(3) Clerk, Government Training and Secondary School for Mistresses, Coimbatore, on Rs. 20-1-25 plus 1a.

The applicants should state their age and vernacular languages known and submit copies of testimonials. Preference will be shown to men showing typewriting ability.

Coimbatore, 2nd June 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from trained secondary grade women candidates for the undermentioned posts in the Government Girls' High School, Cannanore :—

(1) A Drawing Mistress on Rs. 40 plus 12 per mensem.

(2) A Sewing Mistress on Rs. 30 plus 10 per mensem.

2. The applications should contain particulars as to the applicant's age, caste, district, vernaculars known, and be accompanied by copies of general educational and technical certificates.

Coimbatore, 12th June 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from secondary grade women teachers for the post of Additional Assistant on Rs. 25 plus 10 per mensem in the Government Girls' High School, Cannanore.

Particulars as to age, vernaculars known, caste, any special qualification and district to which the applicants belong should be furnished. Copies of certificates and testimonials should also be submitted.

Coimbatore, 14th June 1921.

B. McLEOD,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Western Circle.

APPLICATIONS are invited from trained graduates (preferably B.T's.) in Natural Science for the post of a school assistant of this College on Rs. 50+10 or Rs. 60+10 according to qualifications; temporarily vacant in this College.

2. Applications with copies of testimonials, if any, and containing the following particulars should be submitted to the undersigned as early as possible :—

1. Name; 2. Age; 3. Vernacular language; for the B.A. degree examinations; 4. Previous experience if any as teacher; 5. Class in which the B.A. degree examination was passed.

Govt. Brennen College, Tellicherry,
5th June 1921.

S. Y. VENKATESWARA AYYAR,
Principal.

APPLICATIONS are invited at once from candidates duly qualified under the Public Service Notification for the post of head clerk on Rs. 30—4—50 per mensem with the usual temporary additions to pay. The pay of the appointment is now under revision and will be raised to Rs. 45—4—53 shortly. The vacancy is a permanent one. Graduates with previous office experience will be preferred.

Madras, 18th June 1921.

D. A. D. AITCHISON,
Principal, Madras Veterinary College.

APPLICATIONS are invited on or before the 1st July 1921 for the following posts in the Government High School, Anantapur. Applications should contain particulars regarding age and qualifications. For the post of clerk, only S.S.L.C. men (Telugu) are required:—

Drawing Master	..	..	..	25—1—30 (biennial).
Telugu Pandit	..	..	..	30—2—40 (biennial).
Kannada Pandit	..	..	..	25—1—30 (biennial)
Clerk	..	..	..	25—1—30 (biennial).

Anantapur, 10th June 1921.

C. T. PARTHASARATHI MUDALIYAR,
Inspector of Schools, Fifth Circle

WANTED for the Government Victoria College, Palghat, a Senior Malayalam Pandit able to teach translation to the Intermediate Classes. Salary Rs. 40—2/2—60 plus the sanctioned rate of temporary increase of pay. Applicants should state their (1) age, (2) caste, (3) qualifications (the exact degree of proficiency in the languages known including English should be given), (4) experience as teacher, and (5) present appointment held, if any.

Applications with copies of testimonials should reach the undersigned not later than the 15th July 1921. The selected candidate will be required to join duty immediately.

Govt. Victoria College, Palghat,
17th June 1921.

P. SHANKUNNI,
Principal.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE BOTANICAL BULLETIN.

The Presidency College Botanical Bulletin consists of illustrations with descriptions of common flowering plants of Madras.

Nos. 1—50—a limited number available for Rs. 2.
Nos. 52—75 issued 1918-19 still available for Rs. 2.
Nos. 76—100 now being issued at Re. 1 payable in advance.

Applications for copies accompanied by a money order for the necessary amount should be made to the Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject, are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 2-8-0 a copy.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1920-21. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.).

GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALGHAT; CALENDAR, 1920-21. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s. 6 p.).

GOVERNMENT BRENNEN COLLEGE, TELLICHERRY: CALENDAR FOR 1920-21. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 (1 s.).

HANDBOOK OF PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES FOR INDIAN SCHOOLS BY A. G. NEBBARD, 1920. Re. 1 (1 s. 6 p.)

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 25] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [Price, 6 *pice*.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, MARCH 1921.

The following candidates have passed the MATRICULATION EXAMINATION held in March 1921:—

[Applications for certificates of having passed the Examination should reach the Registrar through the head of the institution at which they were students, *not later than* the 1st September next. A fee of Rs. 3 will be charged for each certificate issued on application made after that date.]

FIRST CLASS.

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Where educated.
1	29	Narayana Chetty, M.	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
2	23	Eonno Thomas, I. C.	St. Ephraim's High School, Mannarpuram.

SECOND CLASS.

9	Jagannathan, K	.. ..	Calve College, Pondicherry
21	Michael, P. M.	.. ..	St. Ephraim's High School, Mannarpuram.
54	Murugesam Pillai, V.	.. ..	S.P.G. High School, Trichinopoly.
75	Ratnavel, C.	.. ..	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
86	Sabhapati, V.	.. ..	S.P.G. High School, Trichinopoly.

LIST OF FAILURES.

English	a	Elementary Science	f
Second language	b	History and Geography	g
Mathematics	c		

Register number.	Subjects failed in	Register number.	Subjects failed in	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.	Register number.	Subjects failed in.
1	b c f	12	a b d e	18	a d e	25	a b d e	31	a b d e
4	a d e	13	a	19	a d	26	a b d e	32	a g
7	a	14	a b e	20	a b d e	28	a b d e	37	a g
10	b d e	15	a d e	22	a d e	30	a d e	38	a g
11	a b e	17	a e	24	d e	32	a d e		

Candidates with register numbers 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 16, 27 and 36 were absent from the Examination.

Senate House, 17th June 1921.

B-SUP.-27

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ENGINEERING, MARCH 1921.

The following is the list of candidates who passed the FIRST EXAMINATION IN ENGINEERING held in March 1921 :—

Order of merit.	Register number and name of candidate.	Where educated.
1	28 Padmanabha Ayyar, N.	College of Engineering, Madras.
2	40 Thattchelam, M.	Do.
3	42 Sesharatnam, C.	Do.
4	58 Natarajar, L. R.	Do.
5	52 Raghavachari, K.	Do.
6	55 Venkataraman, R.	Do.
7	30 Pasupati, K. V.	Do.
8	37 Barenbi Victor, L. R.	Do.
9	41 Sankaranarayana Ayyar, P. V.	Do.
10	16 Lakshminarayanan, K. S.	Do.
11	47 Sabhanayaga, K.	Do.
12	6 Arunachalam, V.	Do.
13	26 Sabanayagam, T. A.	Do.
14	56 Raman Nayar, P. G.	Do.
	43 Sivaraman Nayar, E.	Do.
	60 Sundararajan, M.	Do.
17	59 Papayya, P.	Do.
18	17 Magudesan, S.	Do.
19	9 Gopalan, S.	Do.
20	10 Kuttanan, E. M.	Do.
21	1 Cabeo, J. A.	Do.
22	48 Venkataraman, K.	Do.
23	54 Venkatasubbayyarasimha Rao, C.	Do.
24	5 Gangappa, T. M.	Do.
	24 Viswanathan, E.	Do.
26	44 Sitaramakrishnayya, B.	Do.
27	45 Venkatraman, M.	Do.

Candidate with register number 18 was absent from the examination.

B.E. DEGREE EXAMINATION, MARCH 1921.

The following is the list of candidates who passed the B.E. DEGREE EXAMINATION held in March 1921 :—

B.E. (CIVIL BRANCH).

Order of merit.	Register number and name of candidate.	Where educated.
1	10 Ponnuswami, S.	College of Engineering, Madras.
2	13 Ramanujan, K. R.	Do.
3	4 Duraiswami, M. R.	Do.
4	14 Somasekhara, S. S. R. V. E.	Do.
5	2 Bangaruswami, V.	Do.
6	19 Suryanarayana, C.	Do.
7	5 George, M. V.	Do.
8	8 Anantayana Ayyar, T. P.	Do.
9	7 Kuppuswami, S. S.	Do.
10	20 Umathanka Rao, M.	Do.
11	21 Venkataraman, M. K.	Do.
12	11 Ramachandran, V.	Do.
13	3 Krishna Ayyangar, Kalahasteejam	Do.
14	9 Paramesvaran, C.	Do.
	22 Venkatasubbayya, C.	Do.
16	23 Viswanatham, S. S.	Do.

B.E. (MECHANICAL BRANCH).

1	43 Venkataramana, T. S.	College of Engineering, Madras.
2	27 Govinda Prabhu, K.	Do.
3	34 Radhakrishnayya, P.	Do.
4	39 Venkatappa Rao, V.	Do.
5	29 Joseph, T. O.	Do.
6	50 Kuppuswami, S.	Do.
7	25 Jeevaratna, S.	Do.
8	57 Subramanya, Kanni	Do.
9	31 Narayana Nayar, P. T.	Do.
10	33 Kuriyan, John K.	Do.
11	46 Viswanathan, K. S.	Do.
12	53 Subbarayudu, Ullal	Do.
13	36 Paul, Samuel	Do.

The following is the list of absentees : 3, 12, 32.

(By order)

Senate House, 15th June 1921.

K. RAMUNNI MENON,
Acting Registrar.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 25.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [Price, 6 annas.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

ORIENTAL TITLE EXAMINATION, 1921.

The following is the list of successful candidates at the Oriental Title Examination held in April 1921 :—

BIDOMANI.

Preliminary.

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Special branch selected.	Where educated.
..	2	Ramanjyahmanya Sastri, G. K. ..	Mimamsa ..	Sanskrit College, Mylapore.
..	3	Ranganatha Sastri, K. R. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	5	Viraraghavachari, A. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	6	Narayana Sastri, T. G. ..	Advaita ..	Do.
..	9	Subrahmanya Sastri, K. S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	10	Venugopalacharyar, T. ..	Vishistadwaita.	Private study.
..	12	Gopalakrishna Sastri, N. ..	Vyakarana ..	Do.
..	14	Ramaswami Ayankarigar, N. ..	Do.	Do.
..	15	Parthasarathi, S. S. ..	Sahitya ..	Do.
..	16	Rajagopalacharyar, S ..	Do ..	Do.
..	18	Gopalakrishnacharya, S ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	20	Ranganjeyachariyar, V. ..	Do.	Do.
..	22	Varadaraja Pantulu, M. ..	Do.	Do.
..	53	Ayyaswami, N ..	Mimamsa ..	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
..	64	Chidambaram, T. S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	66	Kalyanasundaram, G. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	66	Desikan, T. ..	Nyaya ..	Do.
..	67	Nambi Ayyangar, N. S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	68	Sriniwasagopalan, S. S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	70	Srinivasaraghavan, M. S. ..	Do. ..	Private study.
..	71	Desikan, R. ..	Vyakarana ..	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
..	72	Kandaswami, A. S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	73	Rewanchandran, S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	74	Ramanujam, T. R. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	75	Subrahmanyan, T. N. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	76	Viraraghavan, S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	77	Chidambaram, V. S. ..	Sahitya ..	Do.
..	79	Muthulingam, T. R. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	80	Subrahmanyan, T. S. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	91	Ramanatha Sastri, M. ..	Do. ..	Private study.
..	97	Govindacharya, K. ..	Vedanta ..	Sanskrit College, Udipi.
..	98	Narayana Yajvi, A. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	99	Padmanabha Attalu, P. K. ..	Do. ..	Do.
..	100	Ramana Murar, K. ..	Vyakarana ..	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.

SIROMANI—*cont.*

PRELIMINARY—*cont.*

Rank.	Register number.	Name of candidate.	Special branch selected.	Where educated.
..	108	Gurusdas, M. K.	Sahitya ..	Sanskrit College, Pattambi, Palghat.
..	106	Kesavan, T. R.	Do. ..	Do.
..	107	Kuttikrishna Marar, K. M.	Do. ..	Do.
..	108	Sankara Sarma, K. N.	Do. ..	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
..	111	Raman Kutty Nambiyar, K. K ..	Do. ..	Private study.
..	111	Parameswara Sastri, K. S.	Do. ..	Do.
..	116	Rasakrishnasharya, A.	Do. ..	Do.
..	117	Srinivasa Shastri, E.	Do. ..	Do.
..	168	Govindasharyaswami, S. P.	Vidanadweita	Do.
..	169	Suryanarayana, J.	Nyaya ..	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
..	171	Lakshmanarayana, M	Vyakarana ..	Do.
..	172	Subbamayudu, N.	Do. ..	Do.
..	173	Ramamurti, C.	Do. ..	Private study.
..	174	Ramamurti, P	Do. ..	Do.
..	175	Satyaseswara Sastri, V.	Do. ..	Do.
..	176	Venkatanarasimham, L.	Do. ..	Do.

FINAL.

First Class.

1	59	Ramachandra Sastri, S	Vyakarana ..	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
2	26	Gopalakrishna Sastri, T. S.	Advaita ..	Sanskrit College, Mylapore.
3	179	Satyanarayana, M. V.	Vyakarana ..	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.

Second Class.

..	84	Srinivasachari, K.	Mimamsa ..	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
..	87	Ramakrishnachari, G.	Nyaya ..	Do.
..	121	Kunhiraman Nambiyar, P.	Vyakarana ..	Do.
..	122	Narayanan Nayar, M.	Do. ..	Do.
..	170	Appalanarasimham, R.	Nyaya ..	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.

Third Class.

..	24	Ramakrishnabrahmanya Sastri, K. V. ..	Advaita.	Sanskrit College, Mylapore.
..	28	Sitarama Sastri, P. P	Do	Do.
..	33	Subrahmanya Sastri, K. R.	Do.	Do.
..	40	Duraiswami Sarma, P. R.	Do	Private study.
..	61	Sesha Sarma, K.	Do.	Do.
..	72	Krishnamachariyar, V.	Vyakarana.	Do.
..	85	Sundaravara Sastri, K. V.	Sahitya	C. Ganesa Chettiar Sanskrit College, Triplicane.
..	86	Rangakrishnan, K. V.	Mimamsa.	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
..	96	Ayyaswami, P.	Nyaya.	Do.
..	89	Viraraghavachari, S. V.	Do.	Do.
..	98	Seshadri, M. S.	Vyakarana.	Do.
..	118	Lakshmanan, T. S.	Mimamsa.	Do.
..	120	Ramachchabrahmanyam, A.	Do.	Do.
..	180	Venkatasvaram, D.	Vyakarana.	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.

VIDVAN.

Register number.	Name of candidate.	Language selected.	Where educated.
		PRELIMINARY.	
34	Sesamma, P ..	Sanskrit and Tamil ..	.. Private study.
45	Mrityunjaya Kavyatirtha, G ..	Sanskrit and Uriya ..	.. Do.
46	Venkatarayalu Reddiyar, V. ..	Tamil and (Telugu) ..	.. Do.
61	Dairaiswami Ayyangar, V. ..	Sanskrit and Tamil ..	.. Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.
62	Krishnamurti Rao, G ..	Do. ..	.. Private study
124	Bhaskaran Moosad, T. C. ..	Sanskrit and Malayalam ..	.. Sanskrit College, Pattambi.
125	Kesavan Nayar, K.	Do.	.. Do.
131	Kunhunni Menon, P.	Do.	.. Do.
132	Sesha, M. S.	Do	.. Do.
134	Narayanan Moosad, T. ..	Do.	.. Do.
135	Narayanan Nambisan, K. P. ..	Do.	.. Do.
136	Narayanan Nambiyar, M. O. ..	Do.	.. Do.
137	Nilakandan Namboosan, M. ..	Do.	.. Do.
139	Ramunni Nayar, K. ..	Do.	.. Do.
141	Sankara Ezhuthachan, K. ..	Do.	.. Do.
142	Velayudhan, G.	Do.	.. Do.
146	Govinda Pillai, T. N.	Do.	.. Private study.
147	Ittiraman, A. D.	Do.	.. Do.
149	Mathuna Warlyar, K. S. ..	Do.	.. Do.
153	Rama Sastri, V.	Do.	.. Do.
154	Vasudeva Sarma, R	Do.	.. Do.
161	Nilakantan, T.	Sanskrit and Telugu ..	.. Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
183	Suryanarayana, M.	Do. ..	.. Do.
184	Ramachandran, T.	Do. ..	.. Private study.
185	Venkatachariyulu, P. B ..	Do. ..	.. Do.
187	Venkatasubrahmanya Sastri, P. ..	Do. ..	.. Do.
188	Venkateswara Sastri, G. ..	Do. ..	.. Do.
189	Sitaram Panigrahi	Sanskrit and Uriya ..	.. Rain's Sanskrit Patasala, Parlakimedi.

The following candidate appeared for the VIDVAN—PRELIMINARY AND FINAL PARTS—and passed only in the PRELIMINARY PART—

Register number.	Name of candidate.	Language selected.	Where educated
167	Narayanan Nambisan, C. ..	Sanskrit and Malayalam ..	Private study.

VIDVAN.

FINAL.

Second Class.

88	Viresalingam, M.	Sanskrit and Telugu	Sanskrit College, Tenali.
101	Mangamma, T.	Do.	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
103	Ramanjaneyulu, D	Do. .. .	Do.

Third Class.

40	Subbayya Pillai, N.	Sanskrit and Tamil	Navalar Tamil College, Chidambaram.
60	Seshachalu, G.	Sanskrit and Telugu	Sanskrit College, Tenali.
159	Chathunni, K. R	Sanskrit and Malayalam ..	Sanskrit College, Pattambi.
161	Narayanan, K.	Do. ..	Do.
162	Nilakantan, K. M.	Do. ..	Do.
163	Parameswara Sarma, K. N. ..	Do. ..	Do
164	Parameswara Panikkar, N. ..	Do. ..	Private study.
166	Rama Varma Raja, P. C. ..	Do. ..	Do.
182	Narasimham, M.	Sanskrit and Telugu	Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
184	Ramamurti, T.	Do.	Do.
185	Venkatarajo, M.	Do.	Do.
186	Alpappa Sastri, R.	Do.	Private study.

MUNSHI-FAZIL.

PRELIMINARY.

85	Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Latif ..	Persian and Urdu	Private study.
86	Syed Shamsuddin	Do	Do.

FINAL.

Second Class.

87	Syed Ali Muhammad Sahib Madani,	Persian and Urdu	Private study.

The following candidates have passed the EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF PROFICIENCY IN ORIENTAL LEARNING held in April 1921:—

Register number	Name of candidate	Subjects selected.	Where educated.
59	Tirumalai Tatachariyar, D.	Literary Criticism as applied to Sanskrit Literature.	Private study.
60	Venkateswara Dikshit, T. A. ..	Indian Philosophy in its relation to Western Philosophy.	Do.
61	Annappa, V.	Indo-European Philology with special reference to Sanskrit.	Do.
62	Perayya, P.	Do.	Do.

The following is the list of absentees—

Register numbers—
9, 17, 21, 41, 42, 46, 61, 63, 69, 112, 133, 147, 149, 156.

Candidates with register numbers 89, 92 and 167 were not permitted to sit for the examination.

(By order)

K. RAMUNNI MENON,
Acting Registrar.

Senate House, 13th June 1921.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 25.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 28, 1921. [PRICE, 13 annas.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JANUARY, FEBRUARY and MARCH (or the First Quarter of) 1921.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book wherein the same is to be met with, number of pages, publication or publication, date of publication, name of publisher, and price,	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (757).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	Śrinivāsāchāri C. S. The Controversy over the Śilanga Statues pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadachāri & Co., Madras.	20
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	General Garfield, the Farmer Boy who became President of the United States. pp. 46. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	Śāradānanda Svāmi. Śri Rāmakrishna, the great Master, Vol I (the early life) pp. 162. Published by the Rāmakrishna Maṭa: Madras. [12th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	V. C. Kṛishnaswāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
3	Sitanna (Bammidipāti). A Biographical sketch of H. H. the late Hon'ble Śri Rajah Śri Ravikumarakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, Rajah of Bobbili. pp. 10. Published by the author: Vizianagram [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Free.	K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vidyavilas Press, Vizianagram.	100
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
1	Dort (Alma Van) Tales of India, Folk Tales of Ceylon pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. [29th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	D. Sundara Varadan, Everyman Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number.	2	3	4
	Author and title, brief subject indication of the book where the same is otherwise unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—name of month from which period of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION—*contd.*		
2	Reynolds, G. W. M. Robert Macaire or the French Bandit in England Vols. I and II. pp. 514. Published by the Superior Watch Co. Madras. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1-4.	N. Muniswami Mudali, Ananda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	(The) Penal Law of India, being a commentary, analytical, critical and expository on the Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860, as amended to date.) Vol I (Ss. 1-238). Edited by H. S. Gour. pp. 1471. Published by Thacker Spink & Co.: Calcutta. [21st September 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 30. (par set of two volumes).	T. A. Venkatasami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,500
2	——— Vol 2. (Ss. 239-511.). pp. 1,362. [27th September 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition Price, Rs. 30. (per set of two volumes).	Do.	2,500
3	Saldanha, J. A. Civil Ecclesiastical Law in India part 2 (status of minors, marriage and divorce) pp. 48. Published by Rev. L Lucombe: Trichinopoly. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 3 annas.	Rev Br. Joseph s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Ahmed Khān (Shafaat). Ideals and Realities; Studies in Education and Economics. pp. 389. Published by the Law Printing House. Madras [9th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8.	T. A. Venkatasami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	350
2	Arumukha Mudali, C. V. Agriculture and sylviculture (for obtaining a maximum of satisfaction with minimum of effort) pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. [18th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500
3	Arundale, G. S. The fellowship of teachers, (inaugural address to the students of the Teachers' Training Department, National University) pp. 28. Published by the Fellowship of Teachers: Adyar. [24th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	600
4	Bhagavān Dās. Social reconstruction. pp. 28. Published by B. Rāmā Reddi: Madras. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Rama Reddi, Basant Press, Madras.	600
5	Bharata Samaja (children of India League, incorporated at Madras, December, 1920), unity, purity, service, (rules.) Edited by T. Rāmasandra Rao. pp. 6. Published by the Bharata Samaja: Adyar. [18th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
6	(The) Bhārata Samaja; Memorandum of Association, 1p 8. Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	1,000
7	Candraśekhara Ayyar, K. S. [Bhārata gītam or a song of India the Motherland. pp. 2. Published by the author: Adyar. [29th December 1920.] 8° 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	1,000
8	Ceremony of Investiture or of renewal of pledges, 1920, edited by G. S. Arundale pp. 31. Published by the Fellowship of Teachers Adyar. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject index, or the area of the book where the same is obtained, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printing and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
9	**Christenson (Prof.)** Automatic writing. pp 16. Published by the Indian Academy of Science: Kizhanatham. [16th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Emsalmor Press, Kizhanattam.	800
10	——— Crystal-gazing and shell-healing. pp. 14. [16th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	300
11	**(The) Dawn over Asia.** Translated from the French by Aurobindo Ghose. pp. 87. Published by Ganēś & Co., Madras. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (P) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**(The) Fellowship of Teachers: Principles and constitution.** Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 38. Published by the Fellowship of Teachers: Adyar. [25th December 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. B. Āna, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
13	**Govindarāja Mudali, A.** The Salaries Committee and aided institutions. pp. 6. Published by the author: Madras. [16th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	300
14	**Hanumanta Rao, M.** Diagram of a double-line station. p. 1. Published by the author: [10th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Rāmasāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandani Press, Madras.	1,000
		Do.	20
15	**Jagannādham, S.** The early training of the child and other factors concerned in its education at school. pp. 33. Published by the author: Saidapet. [16th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**		
16	**Minimum starting pay for a Non-gazetted Government Officer.** A criticism of Chapter 2 of the Report of the Salaries Committee. pp. 24. Published by the Executive Committee of the Non-gazetted Government Officers' Association: Madras. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
17	**Proceedings of the Conference of the Madras Presidency Non-Gazetted Government Judicial Officers, held at Madras on Saturday and Sunday, the 20th and 21st November 1920, under the Presidentship of T. V. Sēsagiri Ayyar.** pp. 50. Published by the Vasanta Book Depôt. Madras. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. B. Āna, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	400
18	**Rāmalingā Reddi, C.** Reddy Jana Sangha, address on. Hostels. pp. 26. Published by the Reddi Jana Sangha: Madras. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Andhra, Patrika Press, Madras.	500
19	**Ratton, (Jas, J. L.)** A hand-book of Common Salt. pp. 404. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	350
20	**Sarōjini Nāyudu. (Mrs.).** The Soul of India. pp. 20. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [19th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
21	**Sabhayya, V.** The Unification of the Teaching Service. pp. 8. Published by the Secretaries Madras Teachers' Guild: Madras. [16th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	800
22	**Sūrya Prakāśa Rao. (Tāta).** The Present and the Future. pp. 56. Published by the Tāta Mysore Astral Studios: Chadarvanam. [16th December 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 1.**	B. H. Śrīnivāsan, Tata Printing Works, Madras.	2,000

Serial number.	1	2	3
	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication; date given on the title page with the name of the man whose either Christian name,—date of issue from the press or of publication, cross edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
23	**Śrīmiōsthe Ayyar, R.** Kumbakonam Directory. pp. 29. Published by R. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar Jagannyapet, Kistna district. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	G. S. Mapiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	1,000
24	**To Mrs. Annie Besant** from the Madras Presidency Branches: The National Home Rule League (an address). pp. 4. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. [18th January 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras.	200
	ENGLISH (ENGLISH AND TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS		
25	**Venkāsāmi Rao, C. V.** Guru Rogalaxana. pp. 266. Published by the author: Kumbakonam [23rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	M. Śaravana Mudali, Amptill & Co., Press, Madras.	177
26	**Virakumāra Śiṅgh.** The Lanka patent coconut oil, a most simple, most economical, most scientific and most up-to-date process of extracting the oil and cake out of coconut meal, invented and patented in all countries. pp. 4. Published by the author: Colombo. [26th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	100
27	**Wedia, B. P.** Aims of the Labour Movement in India pp. 19 Published by Aghore Mandir: Madras. [31st January 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	300
28	**(The) West Coast Directory, 1920.** Edited by C. Karunakaran Menon pp. 414 Published by the editor: Calicut. [12th April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	M. S. Venkatāchala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	350
29	**Wood (Ernest).** Concentration, a practical course pp. 60. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [11th January 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	5,000
30	——— Text-book of Indian citizenship, Volume 1: Junior, stage 1. pp. 144. Published by Gupta & Co.: Madras. [4th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,500
31	——— Stage 2. pp. 178. [4th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do	1,500
32	——— Stage 3. pp. 148. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,500
33	**(The) Word building and chess rules.** pp. 21 Published by the Syed Ahmed Memorial Championship Tournaments Committee: Ellore. [16th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Ambikāmbāvaraprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore	150
34	**Workers' Educational Association, Madras branch (rules).** Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 2. Published by the editor. Adyar. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY		
1	**(The) Avadhūta Gītā of Dattātrēya.** Translated with an exhaustive introduction by Kunoo Mal pp. 117 Published by S. R. Murti & Co.: Madras. [18th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the aim of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication or serial prices of part publications, date given on the title page with full name and address—where either Month I of Christian era, and date of receipt from the press or of publication also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY—*contd.*		
2	**Bhagavān Dās.** The Metaphysics and Psychology of Theosophy. pp. 33. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 122.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
3	**Hogg, A. G.** A method of Ethics being selected lecture notes dealing critically and reconstructively with Mackenzie's 'Manual of Ethics.' pp. 56. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [5th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	**Cousins (James H.)** Sea-change. pp. 56. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [19th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Dās, C. R. and Aurobindo Ghose.** Songs of the sea (sāgar-saṅgīt), pp. 80. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [22nd November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do	1,000
3	**Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, K. S.** The Epic of Indian Womanhood, with an introduction by Dr Radhakumud Mookerji pp. 56. Published by the Imperial Trading Co.: Madras. [18th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. Śaravana Mudali, Amp-thill & Co.'s Press, Madras.	500
4	**Sarvānandaswāmi,** Mahābhārata or the true history of human progress. pp. 21. Published by M. S. Śarmaśons: Madras. [26th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. T. Āḷvār Cetṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	500
5	**Śatakōpācārya, T. K.** New year's greetings, (being wake-up thoughts on a vision of a pilgrim-rambler's peregrinations). pp. 1. Published by the author: Madras. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu & sons, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**Asaf Āli, M.** Constructive Non-co-operation. pp. 74. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Lectures on Political Science, being an introduction to its study, delivered at the National College of Commerce, Madras, first series. pp. 183. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1 8.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	3,000
3	**Brockway (A. Fenner).** Non-co-operation in other lands pp. 92. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	D. Sundara Varadan, Everyman Press, Madras.	2,000
4	**Gandhi, M. K.** Hindi Swaraj. pp. 120. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Sahasranama Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Houghton (Bernard).** The Cant of Co-operation, ourselves alone, Government by fear, etc. pp. 8. Published by A. Subbarayudamma: Vizagapatam. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Venkata Rau, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	100

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject heading the size of the book whether by manufacturing, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the words of the year—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, first, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*		
6	National Home Rule League, constituted as an independent body in April 1919: Rules. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant pp. 15 Published by New India Office: Madras. [12th January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
7	——— pp. 4. Madras. [18th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	2,000
8	Non co-operation, recent speeches and writings of Mahatma Gandhi. pp. 87. Published by Ganda & Co.: Madras. [1st November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sundara Medali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
9	Wadia, B. P. Swadesh and Swaraj: pp. 31. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [13th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
	[*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 120.*]		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	Annett, E. A. Conversion in India, a study in religious Psychology. pp. 212. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [11th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	Appāsāmi Pillai, A. S. My Conversion. pp. 39. Published by K. D. Muttayya: Palamcottah. [1st December 1920.] 8° 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
3	Besant (Mrs. Annie). The Inner Government of the world, lectures delivered at the North Indian Convention, T. S., held at Benares, September 1920. pp. 81. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [25th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
4	Bhagavān Dās. Krishna, a study in the theory of Avatāras. pp. 118. Published by Miss M. Chaṭṭōpādhyāyi: Adyar. [23rd December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	104
5	Catholic Directory of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1921, 71st annual issue of the Madras Catholic Directory and Annual General Register. Compiled by J. Baker. pp. 358. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd.: Madras. [17th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	500
6	Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. South Indian festivities, with illustrations of South Indian Temples and Gods. pp. 202 Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7-8.	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	1,000
7	Lacombe, (Rev. L.) Moral Readings. pp. 36. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [20th January 1921.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
9	Lucas, J.J. The Question of Questions; who is Jesus of Nazareth? pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 3 pies.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial Number	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is absent), number of pages, publication and printed publication, date (given in full in each case) with the name of the town—where no other (than the Chronicle) can—also of newspaper (from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
8	(The) Order of the Star in the East, information for enquirers, pp. 1. Published by the Order of the Star in the East. Adyar. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar	10,500
10	Organisation and activities of the Order of the Star in the East, Indian section, suggestions for Star workers pp. 20. Published by the Order of the Star in the East: Adyar [8th March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. [*Booklet: No. 1.*] Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
11	Our Lady's Year-book by sodalists of our lady. Edited by Rev L. Lacombe. pp. 240. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [4th January 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
12	Popley, H. A. The living Christ and to-day's needs, a series of Bible studies pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,500
13	(The) Vedānta Doctrine, contains Śrī Śaṅkarācārya's Dakṣiṇamurti Stotra and Sureśvarācārya's Mānasōllāsa. Translated into English with comments by A. Mahādēva Śāstri pp. 243. Published by V. Rāmaṣāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [27th November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised.(T) Price, Rs. 2.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāsilla Press, Madras.	not known
14	(The) Ways of Divine Grace in India, part 2. Edited by Rev L. Lacombe. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
15	——— part 3. pp. 16. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
16	——— part 4. pp. 12. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
17	Woodroffe (Sir John), Shakti and Shākta, essays and addresses on the Shākta Tantra Shāstra pp. 484. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. [24th January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 7-8.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
18	(The) Xaverian Message, 'Forget and Forgive.' pp. 4. Published by A. A. Iwits: Mangalore. [24th December 1920.] 8° 1st edition. Price, not known.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Blavatsky, H. P. The substantial nature of Magnetism. pp. 24. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar [20th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar pamphlets: No. 221.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
2	Nataraja, T. S. History of the Doctrine of Affinity. pp. 13. Published by the author: Saidapet. [25th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	50
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	(An) Analytical History of Rome (for the use of Intermediate students.) Compiled by C. J. Varkey. pp. 177 Published by the compiler: Mangalore [13th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1-8.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Cocinbail Press, Mangalore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the nam of the book where the matter is otherwise contained at present, publisher and place of publication, date Price on the title page with the name of the agent where other than the City in which pu.—blished or issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*contd.*

3	(A) class book of English History, modern period, part I—the Hanoverian period, 1714 1837: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921. Compiled by G. Satchôpa Ayyangâr. pp. 132. Published by C Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [9th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. M. Sâmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
5	History of British India, the founders of the Indian Empire and the consolidation of the British Empire in India. Compiled by T. K. Dandapâni Ayyar. pp. 34. Published by the compiler: Madras. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Thompson & Co., Mosaeva Press, Madras.	100
4	History of British India, the founders of the Indian Empire; S.S.L.C. Examination 1921. Compiled by D. Rôma-mohana Rao, pp. 84. Published by D. V. Ramaya Rao: Rajahmundry. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	D. V. Ramaya Rao, Śri Vidya Nidaya Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	200
5	(The) History of England (special period 1763–1837) with summaries, foot notes, etc.; S.S.L.C. Examination 1921. Compiled by K Kuppusâmi Ayyar and K S Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 119 Published by V. Râmasâmi Śâstrulu & Sons. Madras. [24th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	V. Venkatêśwara Śâstrulu Vaijja Press, Madras.	1,808
6	Notes on the detailed portions in English History and the History of British India: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921. Compiled by B. Subrahmanyam. pp. 251. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. [15th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	K. Venkatappayya, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1	Additional notes on selected poems from Keats: B.A. Degree Examination, 1921, 1922, 1923. pp. 14. Published by P. R. Râma Ayyar & Co.: Madras [11th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. R. Râma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	808
2	Calverley (Edwin E.). The Arabian Reader, Primer 2. pp 40 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
4	(A) companion to Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield, Intermediate Examination in Art's. Compiled by A. V. Su m. pp. 116. Published by Madras Tutorial College: Madras [17th December 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Madras Tutorial series.*]	R. Venkatâchalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	808
4	Critical notes, analytical summary, Character sketches, model questions and suggestive hints on 'Parables from Nature' and 'Settler in Canada' S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922, Compiled by V R S. Ananan. pp. 88. Published by L Râma Ayyangar & Co.: Madras. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	2700
5	(A) Critical study of the non detailed texts: B A Degree and B A (Hons.). Pt. I Examinations, 1921. Compiled by Prof. Dawa s. pp. 132. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras [24th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. M. Sâmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
6	David Copperfield (Notes). Compiled by Krishnajivi pp. 88 Published by E. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras [4th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Chambodan Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether demy, royal, etc., number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication and price. In the case of Reports—also the number of Reports published during the current year, date of commencement and publication, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
7	**David Copperfield, fully summarised: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921.** Compiled by O. B. Sarma. pp. 36. Published by B. Krishna Rao: Vizianagram. [23rd December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Krishna Rao, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagram.	250
8	**David Copperfield, summary and notes.** Compiled by Jillamudi. pp. 70. Published by S. J. Hilm & Co.: Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. N. Sundaram Pillai, Natarāja Printing Works, Madras.	2,003
9	**English critical essays (nineteenth century), Shelly: 'A defence of poetry', Hazlitt: 'My first acquaintance with poets', etc.** Edited by R. N. Rajagopal. pp. 204 Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
10	**English Text examiner: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921** Compiled by V. Srirama Murti. pp. 46. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram [20th January 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Srinivasa Rao, Vijayalaksmi Press, Vizianagram.	400
11	**Essays on the English non-detailed text books: Intermediate Examination, 1921.** Compiled by K. V. Subba Rau. pp. 130. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	326
12	**Exhaustive Notes on the detailed prose and poetry with introductions, summaries, etc.: Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination 1921.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson pp. 188. Published by O. Subbayya Setti & Co.: Madras. [15th October 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. M. Sami & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	500
13	**Full and exhaustive notes on detailed prose and poetry, containing critical and explanatory notes with useful Introduction, etc. Matriculation and School Final examination, 1921.** Compiled by S. Jillamudi. pp. 1 to. Published by S. J. Hilm & Co.: Madras [23rd October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,500
14	**Full notes on all the selections contained in the text, part 2, with introduction, summary, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1921.** Compiled by Krishnan. pp. 136. Published by T. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [7th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Full notes on all the selections contained in the text and 'As you like it', with introduction, summary, etc.** Compiled by Krishnan. pp. 256. Published by T. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras [12th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
16	**Full notes on Mathew Arnold's Discourses in America.** pp. 78. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
17	**Full notes on Ruskin's 'The Crown of wild Olive', Compiled by B. J. Vaswani.** pp. 116. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi [23rd July 1920.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	K. M. Sami & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Full notes on Ruskin 'the Queen of the Air' with introduction, analysis, etc.** Compiled by Athelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vaswani pp. 86 Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi [16th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	3	4	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book about the same in demy 8vo, number of pages (sub-edition and place of publication, date (present day in the place with the name of the year when author came to Christian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, name, address and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
18	Gaskell (Elizabeth, C.) The Moorland cottage. pp. 128. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	G. T. Ayyar Celli, G.R.O. Press, Madras.	2,000
20	(The) Intermediate Guide to English Composition containing notes on paraphrasing, epitomising, etc. pp. 188. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	K. Sakalagunam Nayudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
21	Lamb's tale from Shakespeare, 'As you like it', pp. 16. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
22	Mathew Arnold; 'The Forsaken Merman' and 'Rugby Chapel', edited with an elaborate introduction, etc., Intermediate Examination, 1922, pp. 80. Published by C. Subbayya Celli & Co.: Madras. [26th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. M. Saml & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	2,000
23	Minor poems, part 1; Thomas Gray—'Elegy written in a country churchyard' and Mathew Arnold—'Rugby Chapel', etc., Intermediate Examination, Compiled by T. E. K. Aiyar, pp 66. Published by the Madras Tutorial College: Madras. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas	B. Venkatachalam Celli, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
24	Neufield, J. C. Anglo-Oriental series of English readers, Primer. pp 64. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd: Bombay [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 5 annas.	E. Sikemeier, Kanarese mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
25	Non-detailed notes on 'the Great War'; Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1921. Compiled by Prof S. Mom. pp 58. Published by Kapali & Co.: Madras. [27th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 5 annas.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	3,000
26	Non-detailed notes on 'Parables from Nature': Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1922. Compiled by T. N Sundaram and Prof . Mom. pp. 56 Published by Kapali & Co.: Madras. [2nd November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	T. Jnanakiram Celli, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
27	Non-detailed notes on 'Settlers in Canada:' Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1922. Compiled by T. N Sundaram and S. Mom. pp. 64 Published by Kapali & Co.: Madras [21st November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	V. C. Krishnasami, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
28	Notes and summary on the non-detailed texts 'Parables from Nature'. Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination, 1922. Compiled by Krupajiri pp 32 Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [18th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
29	——— 'Settlers in Canada' pp. 52. [6th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
30	Notes, Summary and Paraphrase on 'Bath Gelert' 'Bruce and the Spider,' etc, pp. 64. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
31	Paramesvara Ayyar, V. V. Short notes on the Scheme of Grammar for class 5: pp 27. Published by the author: Palghat. [2nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. S. Venkatachala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication data given on the title page with the name of the firm—whose editor must the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
33	Quiller-Couch, A. T. Historical Tales from Shakespeare. pp. 292. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
35	Rowlandson (Prof). Select lectures, on the non-detailed texts, Intermediate Examination, 1921. pp. 27. Published by Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. [2nd November 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. Jnakiriśa Çetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	850
34	Settlers in Canada by Captain Marryat, containing introduction, copious and exhaustive notes, etc., Metric and S.S.L.C. Examinations, 1922. Compiled by Rādhākṛṣṇan pp. 108. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
36	Shakespeare's 'As you like it'; questions and answers with annotations. Compiled by P. Rāmanādhan. pp 200. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	T. N. Sundara Mūrti Pillai, Nataraja Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
36	Tennyson: Lancelot and Elaine, School Leaving Examination, 1922. Compiled by Miss Ethelwyna M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 165. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [31st January 1921.]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-6.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,750
37	Tennyson; Morte d'Arthur, edited with an elaborate introduction etc, Intermediate Examination, 1922. Compiled by A. Govindarāja Mudali pp. 37 Published by G. Subbayya Çetti & Co.: Madras. [15th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
38	Tennyson: Ode on the Death of Duke of Wellington. Edited with an elaborate introduction, etc. pp. 50. Published by G. Subbayya Çetti & Co.: Madras. [28th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,500
39	Tipping (Llewelyn). English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, part 1. pp. 86. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. T. Ayyar Çetti, G.R.O. Press, Madras.	5,000
40	——— Part 2. pp 80. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 6 annas	Do.	5,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Aids to Intermediate and B.A. Candidates, 1921. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A weekly journal published for the use of the candidates of Intermediate and B.A. examinations, 1921. pp. 32, 32, 32, 24, 32, 32, 24, 17 and 23 respectively. Published by W. Ponnayya: Trichinopoly. (17th, 24th and 31st January, 7th, 15th and 21st February and 2nd, 9th and 21st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500 each.
2	Aids to S.S.L.C. Candidates, 1920-21. Vol. 1. Nos 1 to 13 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one) A weekly journal for the use of the candidates of the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1920-21. pp 16, 16, 16, 16, 11, 12, 10, 12 and 13 respectively. [17th, 24th and 31st January, 7th, 15th and 21st February and 2nd 9th and 21st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Do.	1,000 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the area of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publication and printed price) or description on the title page with the name of the proprietor where there is no publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	Selections in poetry for form V, 1920-21, Taylor High school, Narsapur. Edited by A. Jayarâm Rao pp. 18. Published by the editor: Narsapur. [28th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Srinivâsa Varadâchâri & Co., Madras.	105
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	Bhimasêna Rao M, Morley's Theorem (reprinted from the 'Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society', April 1920.) pp. 8. Published by the author: Bangalore. [8th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Srinivâsa Varadachâri & Co. Madras.	20
2	Divasahâyam, J. S. Lower Secondary Arithmetic for junior forms of secondary schools, containing exercises oral, practical and graphic. pp. 410. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. [31st December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
3	(The) Elementary Mathematics Association, Madras (proceedings and rules) Edited by S. Rukhmaya Ayyar pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. [19th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Srinivâsa Varadâchâri & Co., Madras.	100
4	Elementary Mathematics, Question papers with answers: School Final Examination, 1911-1919. Compiled by K. S. Srinivâsâchâri pp. 108. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [7th January, 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
5	Geometry and Algebra papers with complete solutions: S.S.L.C. Examination. Compiled by K. S. Srinivâsâchâri pp. 120. Published R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
6	(The) Intermediate Graphs. Compiled by S. Krishnaswâmi Ayyangâr and C. V. Krishnaswâmi Ayyangâr. pp 32. Published by the compilers: Trichinopoly. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	800
7	(The) Mysore English Lower Secondary Examination Papers in Arithmetic for 29 years from 1891-1920 (both inclusive) with numerous alternative and up to date solutions and an appendix of useful hints. Compiled by S. Sivâchâriyar pp. 280. Published by the author: Chitradrong, Mysore State. [20th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Srinivâsa Varadâchâri & Co., Madras	2,005
8	Pânduranga Rao, T. V. A ready Reckoner of Pounds Sterling. pp. 62. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. [12th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. V. Sakhârâma Rao, Brahmânanda Press, Tiruvadi.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Âchârya, T. E. K. Supplement to the Handbook of Chemistry': Intermediate Examination. pp 24 Published by M. K. Rangâchâri, Madras. [20th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Srinivâsa Varadâchâri & Co, Madras.	1,000
2	Group I: Physics and Chemistry question papers with answers, 1915-20. pp. 214. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co: Madras. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
3	Jagannâdham, S. Some topics in Nature Study. pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. [26th April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Srinivâsa Varadâchâri & Co, Madras.	1 20

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief but full, including the size of the book, whether illustrated, number of pages, publication, place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the firm whether Hindu Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and Price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*contd.*		
4	**Joseph, V. J.** Experimental Physics, practical and theoretical, for the s-s of S.S.L.C. Students, parts 1 and 2. pp 228. Published by the author: Mangalore. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-12.	Rev. Br. Joseph s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
5	——— part 3 pp 154. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. E. Sikmeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
6	**Physics papers, (theoretical) with complete answers, practical with hints 1911-1920, S.S.L.C. Examination.** Compiled by George A. Daniel and B. Lakshminārāyana pp. 325. Masulipatam. [20th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 8.	M. Krishna Rao, Ephph Swadesi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
7	**Rama Rao, L.** First steps in the progress of Geology pp. 4. Published by the author: Bangalore. [4th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadāchari & Co., Madras.	20
8	**Sawtell, (Lilian.)** Outlines of Domestic Science, a manual for Indian Readers. pp. 194. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [11th November 1920.] 8°. New edition. Price, Re. 1-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
	LATIN (ENGLISH AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
1	**சிறு தொத்தின பாட்டு புஸ்தகம்.** (Śiru Ilattiṉ Pāṭṭu Pustakam. 'The Small Latin Hymnal (with Tamil transliteration)': a Roman Catholic prayer-book.) Edited by Rev. L. Lecombe. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	2,000
	PORTUGUESE—RELIGION.		
1	**Mensageiro Do Amor Organ da untaõ sacerdotal da reparacaõ, 7 anno, Natal 1920** Edited by J Martins pp. 20. Published by the editor. Belgaum. [8th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition Free.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	250
	TAMIL—ART		
1	**Muttukumara Pillai, C. N.** சங்கீத சுரபூபம் தாள கும்மி. [Sangita Surapuma Tāḷam. 'A Guide to the knowledge of the tunes in music': a hand-book of South Indian Music.] pp. 118. Published by the author: Madras. [January 1920.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs 2.	Raopet & Co., Rockna Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**சுலப இந்திர ஜாலம்.** [Naviṉa Indira Jālam, Part 1. 'The New (Western) Magic'] Edited by K. S. V. Nath. pp. 108. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 10	W. Poonayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Anavaratavināyakam Pillai S.** தமிழ் பெரும்புலவர் வரலாறு [Tamiḻppulavar Varalāṟu. 'Account of Eminent Tamil Men.' Contains the lives of Nāṅkuvēḷakkar and Puttamittiṉ pillaiyār, intermediate Examination in Arts, 1922.] pp. 218. Published by the M. Adi & Co., Madras. 1921. [26th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	M. Adi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the size of the book where the same is obvious, number of pages, &c.; where and date of publication, &c. In the case of translations, the name of the author of the original and the title in full in the vernacular, where the same is different from the English, and the name of the publication, &c., of that, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
3	Muṇisāmi Piḷḷai, K. *முனிசாமி பிள்ளை.* [Valḷuvar Caritiram. 'The life of Tiruvaḷḷuvar', a well-known Śaiva devotee and the author of *Tirukkuṟaḷ*.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	S. I. Raju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	1,000
5	Muṭṭukumārasāmi Mudali, S. *சுவாமி முதலி.* [Eṉadu Iḷamai Paruvam. 'My Early Life': an auto-biography of the author.] pp. 30. Published by the author. Madras. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	N. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Tanjāvūr Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
4	*பொருளறிவு கண்டறிதல் பொறுமையுடைமை வல்லர் வரலாறு.* [Poruḷaṟivu Kaṇḍaṟidalum Poṟuṅgiyaṟmaiyuḍaimai Vallar Varalaṟu. 'Pioneers of Science and Invention': a rendering from the English original of Constance Wakeford Long.] Edited by P. T. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 81. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T) Price, 3 annas.	T. Janakiram Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
6	Śrinivāsa Ayyar, M. R. *ஸ்ரீநிவாஸ ஐயர் சரித்திரம்.* [Mahārṣigaḷ Caritiram, No. 1. 'The Lives of the Great Sages' of India.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Periyakulam. 1920. [16th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. R. Śrinivāsa Ayyar, Mīnāmbikā Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
9	——— No. 2. pp. 59. 1921. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000
7	Vēḷāyudha Mudaḷi, T. *வேலாயுத முதலி.* [Śrī Śaṅkara Vijayam. 'The Triumph of Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya': the Great exponent of *Advaita* philosophy: with a sketch of his life and career.] pp. 224. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4.	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
1	*மத்ய வ்யாயோகம்.* [Madyama-Vyāyōgam. 'The Play in *Vyāyōga* style, relating to the Madhyama (i.e., Bhīma who was the middle man of the Pāṇḍava brothers)': rendered from the Sanskrit original of the same name ascribed to Bhāsa with introduction and glossary.] Translated by N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 38. Published by the translator: Madras. 1920. [8th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 annas.	T. N. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Nataraja Printing Works, Madras.	400
2	Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V. *நாராயணசாமி பிள்ளை.* [Śrī Rāma Līlā, 'The sports of Śrī Rāma': a play, in four acts, embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with love-songs interspersed: a bazaar publication.] pp. 111. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudaḷi: Madras. 1920. [December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudaḷi, Padmanābha Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
8	——— *சகுந்தலா பரிணயம்.* [Śakuntalā Pariṇayam. 'The story of Śakuntalā's wedding': a popular play: with love-songs interspersed: a bazaar publication.] pp. 48. 1920. [December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
4	Raṅganāthāchārya, B. *ரங்கன்.* [Dhruva. A play, in three acts, embodying the story of Dhruva of Puranic fame.] pp. 68. Published by G. Bhāvanāchārlu: Kumbakonam. 1920. [8th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathārthavāsini Press, Kumbakonam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is a reprint, number of pages, publisher as well as place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Vikrama era, Saka era or Jesus Christ era—date of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—DRAMA—*contd.*

6 **Ranga Rao, E. K.** ரங்கராவ் [Rūpiṇi. A play, in five acts, describing how the Princess Rūpiṇi with her faith in Truth and trust in God wedded the man she loved.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Erode. 1920. [29th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — P. Vēlu Chetti, Kapāli Press, Madras. — 1,000

6 **Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, T. K.** ஸ்ரீனிவாஸ ஐயங்கார். [Śrī Daśāvatāram 'The Ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu: a short play with dramatic songs.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [12th December 1920.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇya-svāmi Press, Madras. — 1,000

7 **Vaikuṇṭammāl,** வைகுண்டம்மாள். [Nāḍaḷvēṭṭam. A historical play, in three acts describing the story of the marriages of the Chōḷa prince, Raghunāthabhūpan with the Pāṇḍiyan princess, Madhuramīnāḷchiyammaṇ.] pp. 110. Published by K. K. Śrīnivāsāchāri: Tindivanam. [6th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — S. C. Muttusāmi Mudali, Brahmavidyā Press, Tirumiyachur. — 500

TAMIL FICTION.

1 **Amritasundaram Pillai.** அமிர்தசுந்தரம் பிள்ளை. [Mahāmakhattaikkāṭṭiyum Maṅgaḷavalli Māṭṭiyum 'Mahāmakha Vīrun and Maṅgaḷavalli's Pride': a detective story in which the heroine, Maṅgaḷavalli, is kidnapped at the *Mahāmakham* festival at Kumbakonam and finally recovered.] pp. 132. Published by G. Śaṅkaraheti Dhanal Rao: Kumbakonam. 1921. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — T. K. Kāmāṭchi Rao, Gōvindōr & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam. — 2,000

3 **Bālammāl, V.** பாலம்மாள். [Tilakavati. A novel describing the adventures of Tilakavati, a young educated girl; she is also with the modern-style reforms in Hindu society.] pp. 236. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [18th June 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4. — Śrīnivasa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. — 1,000

3 **Gajāmbikai Ammāḷ.** கஜாம்பிகை அம்மாள். [Jāṇāmbā. The story of a Hindu girl who came under Christian missionary influence from which circumstances as subsequently saved her.] pp. 128. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 16°. 8th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. — B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tāta Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

4 **Ganēśa Mudali, P.** கணேச. [Vaṭṭikaraṅ or 'The Kingdom Regained': a love story.] pp. 16. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [16th January 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. — 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 51, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]

5 **Gōpālakṛiṣṇan, N. C.** கோபாலகிருஷ்ணன். [Paḍmarāṇi or 'The Mysteries of Kalpaka Garden': a novel describing the story of a princess who devotes a year in an attempt at duplicity with the help of a police-officer.] pp. 352. Published by: C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Madras. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Carlton Press, Madras. — 2,000

6 **Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** குப்புசாமி. [Varadaṉ-daṉam or 'The Story of Varadarājan and Nandanam' or 'The Story of the Peace': a detective novel.] pp. 288. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1920. [22nd November 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 2. — B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tāta Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author either given the Christian era, date of publication, type, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

7 **Koppusāmi Mudali, A.** [Padmāsani. A novel in which a lady figures as a police detective officer.] pp. 270. Published by N. Macuāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 14 annas.** — N. Macuāmi Mudali, Ānanda Ēddhini Press, Madras. — 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No 11, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1913.]

8 **Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** [Apūrva-pōdhanai. 'The Rare Gem': or 'the story of a villainous enchanter'.] pp. 280. Published by S. Duraiswāmi Mudali: Madras. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 7th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** — S. Duraiswāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. — 1,000

[Last edition noticed in entry No 67, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1919.]

9 [Penmani. A detective novel in which the detective wins, as the prize of his skill, the hand of Penmani or the gem of a girl.] pp. 148. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [10th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** — E. R. Śrinivāsan, Tatā Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

10 **Rāmalinga Mudali, T. A.** [Pañchajavath ādhu. A fantastic story of a cultured but immoral woman and a helpless dotard.] pp. 96. Published by S. B. Rājārām & Co.: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.** — S. B. Rājārām, Son of India Press, Madras. — 1,000

11 **Rangarāju, J. R.** [Indirāvathi. 'The story of Indirādēvi': a detective novel.] pp. 216. Published by Ramanujo & Bros.: Madras. [18th December 1920.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** — T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. — 1,000

[3rd edition noticed in entry No 34, at page 108 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

12 ——— [Indirāmbāl. 'The story of Rājāmbāl': a detective novel.] pp. 187. [1st December 1920.] 8°. 14th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** — Do. — 1,000

[Last edition noticed in entry No 15, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]

13 **Rangasāmi Nāyudu, T.** [The story of 'Sundarāmbāl' or The Virgin's Liberty': describes his adventures, trials and final union with a prince.] pp. 132. Published by S. Duraiswāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** — S. Duraiswāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. — 1,000

14 [Śrīpālan. A Jaina story in which a princess, by virtue of her chastity, cures her husband of his leprosy.] pp. 114. Published by the Dharmadāsan Office: Madras. 1921. [12th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** — T. Adi Nayaṉār, Dharmadāsan Press, Madras. — 500

15 [Tāmaraivadan. The story of 'Thāmaraivadani (the Lotus-Faced)' who, in spite of many obstacles, marries the one she loves.] pp. 235. Published by R. A. Dason: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** — R. A. Dason, Mercury Press, Madras. — 1,000

Serial number	1 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is short or unlikely to be known, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the printer and other data the Chronicle requires of him from the point of view of publication, size, edition, and price.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*		
14	**Vaidyanātha Ayyar, K. S.** [Vinōda Vikaṭa Cuttaṅgaṇ, Part 2 : 'The *Unit* (or two guns) of wonderful fun' : a collection of amusing stories.] pp. 136. Published by K. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura 1920. [12th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Gōvindasāmi Ayyar, K.** The History of Tirumalai Nāyakar, the famous Naik King of Madura. pp. 134. Published by K. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kon : Madura 1920. [10th September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Balarāma Ayyar, N.** [Śilappadikāra-kadai. 'The story of *Silappadikaram*', an ancient Tamil classic in prose.] pp. 148. Published by Ganēs & Co. : Madras. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Bhagavanta Rao, V.** [Kāladūtanin-kadai : 'The story of the Ancient Mariner', a prose rendering of Coleridge's English original.] pp. 91. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1920. [July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 4 annas.	Nārāyaṇasāmi Cetti, Rāmā-nuja Vilāsam Press, Tanjore.	400
3	[Pañcatantram. The well-known work of the 'Five Devices' : with introduction and notes.] Edited by C. A. Rājaratnam Pillai. pp. 108. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1920. [7th February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.I.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
4	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V.** [Kadaikkotta, Mular 5 : 'A Collection of Stories' : illustrative of well known moral sayings.] pp. 156. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1921. [2nd March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Rangasāmi Nāyudu, T.** [Illāmaiyil alladu Kuṭumbabhāgyam. 'The Garland of the Householder's Ideals or the House keeping Jewellery' : in the form of questions and answers.] pp. 90. Published by S. Darsiṇāmi Mudali : Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Darsiṇāmi Mudali, Bālamati Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R.** [Dharmasiṅgāra], Part I. 'The Chain of gems of Duties' : as illustrated from the career of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 88. Published by Sri Candra Vilāsa Book Depôt : Madras. 1921. [14th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Siddhi Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** [Caritra Candrikai. 'The Moon-light of Stories' : contains a collection of five stories.] pp. 136. Published by R. Venkaṭāchalam & Co. : Madras. [10th March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 18 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	R. Venkaṭāchalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Svāmi Vēdāchalam.** [Arivuraikaḷ-toṭṭu. 'A collection of Wise Sayings' : on such themes as Saiva cult, Temple-going, kindness to animals, etc.] pp. 192. Published by the author, Pallavaram. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 8.	Svāmi Vēdāchalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—LAW.

1	**The Village Court Act in Tamil (Act II of 1920).** pp. 17. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Rōa: Madura. 1921. [4th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1	**Agastin, S.** *Oorisuthandar vasuvilaiyō.* [Kombāniyin Maraṇappāṭṭu. 'The Song on the death of a Tuskar' at Pāḷai.] pp. 7. Published by V. John Joseph: Paṭṭamaḷai. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Minākṣi Press, Madura.	500
2	**Antōnimuttu Piḷḷai, K.** *Vāṇi Pāṭṭu.* [Piḷḷai Sindu 'Ballad on (the outbreak of) Plague' in Uttamapāḷayam.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Periyakulam. 1920. [4th December 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Periyasāmi Piḷḷai, Minākṣi Vilāsam Press, Periyakulam.	500
3	**Bōmpāḷaka Dās.** *Pōṭi Oorrāṭṭuvathāi Oṭṭiyuḍan Kūṭṭi Vaḷarkka Uṭkōṭṭam.* [Indu Vōṭābhimāṉigaḷ Sandōshiththukam engum Bakthisaṅkīrtanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion in praise of (certain) Indian Patriots' with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by A. Dharmaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Madura. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	A. Naṭēsa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,750
4	**Cokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, C. S.** *Oṉ. Oruvaṉpāṭṭa Caritaṅgaḷ aṭaṅgiya ōlaich.* [Peri Sōmasundaram Cettiyār Vāḻkkaicarittiram. 'The life and career' of Rao Bahadur P. Sōmasundaram Cetti of Devakottah: together with a poem in his praise.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Devakottah. 1921. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. N. Śrīmiṇāthan. Library Sun Press, Ootacamund.	700
5	**Gōvinda Ayyaṅgār, E. S.** *mōkam vēṇṭuñ cūḻ.* [Vāmana Caritrakkīrtanai. 'Kīrtanai (songs) on the story of Vāmana (the Dwarf-incarnation of Viṣṇu).] pp. 8. Published by R. M. V. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar & Co.: Uchilampatti. 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Naṭēsa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
6	**Gōvindasāmi Nāyakar, C.** *Sōvarāja Oṭṭakaraṅg.* [Śōṇaittenmāṅga 'Ballad Songs' descriptive of the escape in Madras caused by the *Emden*, a German cruiser and its destruction.] pp. 12. Published by A. N. V. Muhaiyaddīn Abdul Khādar Marikkār: Madura. 1920. [25th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Minākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
7	**Jannabē Sāhib, T. M.** *Oṉṉuṭaiyar Oṉṉuṭaiya.* [Podiyin Perumai. 'The Excellence of Snuff manufactured by one T. S. R. Subrahmanyam Piḷḷai of Trichinopoly.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
8	**Khādar Muhaiyuddīn, Rāvuttar, R.M.** *vāṭṭa vōṭṭa Kaṭṭa.* [Vīsaṇṭa Piḷḷē Sindu 'A Salma on (the terrible outbreak of) Plague' in certain places in the Madura district.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karungattangulam. 1920. [20th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	M. R. Śivarāma Ayyar, Minākṣi Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
9	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N.** *vēṅgaṭēsa Aṭṭaṅgaṅgaḷukkaṭai.* [Veṅkaṭāchala Aṭṭabandappāṭṭukaḷ. A collection of songs (coming upon and forming a supplement to the story) of Vēṅkaṭēsa.'] pp. 44. Published by M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [30th August 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	500

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with Christian era—to be other than the Christian era—date of publication, place of publication, size, edition, and years.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
10	குடமூக்கரையாக நகர விளக்கம். [Kumbakōṇam Nagara Viḷakkam. 'A description of the city, Kumbakōṇam' for the use of pilgrims.] pp. 20. Published by K. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar: Jaggayyapet. 1921. [13th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	G. S. Mudiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	2,000
11	Kuñcitapādam Piḷḷai, C. D. யாத்திரைப் பாடல். [Yāttiraippāṭalkaḷ. 'Pilgrims Songs' descriptive of a journey to the *Arudra* festival at Chidambaram.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Vaidyaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. S. Śivaguranātha Piḷḷai, Śaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
12	Lakṣmaṇa Śarma, T. தேசபக்தி பாட்டு [Dēśabhakti Pāṭṭu. 'Patriotic Songs' with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kon: Madura. [16th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Kṛṣṇasāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
13	மாணிக்கம் மருமகளுக்கும் மயிர்ப்பிடி சண்டை. [Māṇikkum Marumagaḷukkum Mayirppiḍi Śaṇḍai. The quarrel (re the length of pulling each other's hair) between the mother-in-law and the daughter-in-law.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	250
14	Mannāda Nāyakar, S. A. சுப்பிரமணிய பிள்ளை. [Suppiramaṇiya Piḷḷai. 'The Ballad on the Railway Collision' that occurred at Mallāpuram.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Salem. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Ratnam Cetṭi, Vivēkadīpakkaran Press, Salem.	1,000
15	Muṇisāmi Mudali, S. குடியர்கள் பிள்ளை. [Kuḍiyargaḷ Śindu. 'The Ballad on Drunkards'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro.: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro. [Nagaram] Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
16	நலுங்கு புஸ்தகம். [Naluṅgu Pustakam. 'The Book (of songs) for the *Naluṅgu* pastime at Hindu marriages.] Edited by K. Śaṇmukha Mudali. pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	250
17	சுவாமிவேற்புப் பத்திரம். [Nalvaravērppattiram. 'Welcome Address' presented to Mr. T. V. Śēṣagiri Ayyar, retired Judge of the High Court, Madras, by the pupils of the Nāṭṭar Tamilcaṅgattāḷai, Chidambaram.] 2 sheet. Published by S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1920. [25th December 1920.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. Nāgaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Vināyakasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	200
18	Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali, K. V. சின்ன ரயில்வேயும் பெரிய ரயில்வேயும் சண்டை. [Ciṉṉa Rayilvēyum Periya Rayilvēyum Śaṇḍai. 'The Quarrel between the Little Railway (S. I. R.) and the Big Railway (M. & S. M. R.)': a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Mālimaṇ Mudali: Madras. 1920. [13th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. T. Mālimaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
19	Naṭēśa Dīśikan, S. ஞானியப்பன். [Āṟiyappaṉ. 'Verses' on praise of one R. S. Cokkaliṅgayya of Karaṭikuḍi (Ramnad district). 1 sheet. Published by the author: Karaṭikuḍi. [22nd December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuṭṭeccaruppa Press, Chidambaram.	120
20	இரத்தின மாலை. [Iraṭṭaiya Mālai. 'A Garland (of verses) on the greatness' of one M. P. Rāmasvāmi Mudali, a landlord of Puḷḷiṉaṟṟu village.] pp. 24. Published by M. K. M. Abdul Khādar: Sedakuḍi. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Muniśāmi Piḷḷai, Minākṣi Press, Madura.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the entry is otherwise, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

91	**Ponnambala Nādār, P. C.** சுயப்பிரகாசமுதலி சரித்திரம் [Suyapprakāsamudali Carittiram] 'The Story of Suyappirakāsamudali' who, in spite of temptations, kept her chastity] pp. 30 Published by the author: Koilpatti 1921. [24th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. A Cidambaram Pillai, Saraswati Press, Koilpatti.	100
92	**Pugalēndippulavar.** இரத்தினசபை பத்தர் சரித்திரம். [Śiruttoṇḍa Nāyanār, a tonde Battar Kadai. 'The story of Śiruttoṇḍa Nāyanār, a (well known Śaiva) devotee'.] pp 48 Published by P. Nārā yaṇasāmi Pillai & Bros.: Madras. 1920 [30th November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Bros., Nārāyaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
93	**Rāghavamūrti** ஸ்ரீராகவ சரித்திரம். [Māḍuciḍi Sandai. 'The Fight at the Cattle-lifting incident of the *Kaurava*: being an episode from the *Pāṇḍavas* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 101 Published by S. Muniśāmi Mudali: Madras. 1920 [28th December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 5 annas.	S. B Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
94	(Śrī) Rāma Rahasiyam. 'The Secret of Śrī Rāma'; gives an account of the *Uttarakāṇḍa* story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*] pp. 64. Published by S. B. Rājārām & Co.: Madras 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8° Revised edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	3,000
95	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** பஞ்சகல்யாணபுரம். [Pañchalaccindu 'Ballad (songs) on the cold-blooded murder' said to have been committed at a Hindu-Muhammadan'rah riots riot at Madakkipuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. 1920 [13th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M Mārimuttu Nādār, Kamala Press, Nāgapattinam	3,000
96	**Sabhāpati Pillai, V. N.** இராஜ்யபார ரஹஸ்ய கீர்த்தனை. [Rājyabhāra rahasya Kīrtanaiyin, 'Pilgrim songs on (the story of) the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with airs indicated.] pp. 32 Published by E. Rāmānuja Kōn: Madura. 1920, [25th December 1920.] 8o. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
97	**Sadāśiva Dās, A. S.** இந்திய தேசபக்தர்களின் சரித்திர கீர்த்தனை. [Inda Dēśabhimāniga] Jīviya Caritamuḷḷilakam, Part I, 'The nice songs in the Tamil on the lives of (certain) Indian Patriots': a collection of popular songs: with airs indicated], pp. 32. Published by T. Kṛiṣṇa Sāmi Pillai: Madura. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A Naṭēśa Mudali, Jñānasamudra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
98	**Śankara Nādār, T. and Cianakkani, Nādār.** சங்கர சிவஞானம். [Śaiva vivāhaṇḍhum 'An allegoric poem on the union with God of P. S. Pāṭṭappa Nāḍār of Śivakāśi.] pp. 42. Published by N. T. Mūkka Nāḍār: Srivakasi. 1920 [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Tuyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam	1,000
99	**Sanmukha Mudali, K.** சத்தியவிர சரித்திர கீர்த்தனை. [Sāttiyavīṇ Śāvittiri Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style (on the story) of Śāvitri and Satyavān.] pp. 16. Published by P. T. Māṇikkamudi Mudali: Madras. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	P. T Māṇikkamudi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
100	——— மோட்டார் கும்மி. [Mōṭṭārkkār Kummi. 'Kummi (songs) on the Motor car', descriptive of a motor trip to Śrīrangam, a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. 1919. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
101	——— உப்புமா பாட்டு. [Uppuma Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the Salted-meal' a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. 1919 [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the size of the book, where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with (if the case of books, or where other than the Christian era,—date of issue) from the issue or of publication, etc., edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
32	**Śanmukha Mudali, K.** சண்முகம் முதலி, கே. [Appalappāṭṭu 'The song of the Appalam (a cake of black grain)': descriptive of different preparations in honour of the marriage parties: a bazaar tract]. pp. 8. 1919. [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. T. Mallāmoṟi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
33	——— இட்டிக்கும் உப்புமாவுக்கும் சண்டை, சமரசமும் வந்தது [Iṭṭikkum Uppumāvukkum Śaṇḍai, Samarasamum Vandadu Mudiyumum. 'The Quarrel between *Iṭṭli* (a kind of rice-pudding) and *Uppuma* (salted meal) and the arbitration of Lady (sweet-meat)': a bazaar tract.] pp. 8. 1919 [10th October 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
34	——— மாமனார் மாமி இருக்கும் வரை நீடூழி. [Mamanārukkal Tuyaram, Tiruppugal Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style on the sorrows of the daughter-in-law in a Hindu house-hold,' due to the tyranny of the mother-in-law.] pp. 16. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
35	——— இராமாயணம் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Irāmāyaṇam Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style (on the story) of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.'] pp. 21. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000
36	**Śāntānandam Pillai, K.** சாந்தானந்தம் பிள்ளை. [Upadeśappattiram. 'Complimentary address' presented by the Teachers' Association to Mr. P. K. Pattābhirāma Śāstri, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [19th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Sanmukha-sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	150
37	செங்குந்தர் 7-வது மஹாநாட்டின் அறிக்கைப்பத்திரம். [Śengundar 7-vadu Mahānāṭṭin Aṟikkaippattiram. 'The Proceedings of the 7th Conference of the *Śengundar* community', held at Gūḍiyāttaṉpāḷaiyam.] pp. 16. Published by C. V. Rāmaswāmi Mudali: Coimbatore. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	500
38	**Sitārāman, S. A. and Gulām Rasūl Sāhib, R. M.** சீதாராமன், எஸ். ஏ. குலாம் ரசூல் சாஹிப், ஆர். எம். [Tīrtha Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief' who tried to elope with a damsel: a bazaar publication.] pp. 8. Published by S. A. Sitārāman: Madura. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas	B. Saiyid Sāmuddīn Sāhib, Sāraṇya Press, Madura.	1,000
39	**Śivadhyānānanda.** சிவத்தியானானந்த ? [Upādhiyāyundo Lakṣaṇam Yādu 'What are the characteristics of a (good) Teacher?': a paper read by the author at the conference of school-masters held on 13th October 1920 at Coonoor.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Coonoor. [13th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Kandasāmi Pillai and R. Nārāyaṇa Swāmi Pantalu, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200
40	**Subbayyā Pillai, V.** சுப்பையா பிள்ளை, வி. [Kāvalan Caritra Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Kovalan' and Kappāṭṭi] pp. 24. Published by K. Rāmalinga Kōn: Madura. 1910. [15th July 1920]. 8°. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Eṟippaṭṭi Nāyaṉār, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
41	——— சாவித்திரி திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Sāvitri Tiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The *Kāvaḍi* Ballad and Pilgrim songs on the story of Sāvitri', the chaste.] pp. 20. 1920. [10th July 1920.] 8°. New edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	2,000
42	——— அரிச்சந்திர திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ariccandira Tiruppugaḷ Kavaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on Harischandra of Puranic fame'.] pp. 24. 1920. [20th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the same is obscure, or also of pieces, published and offered for publication, also given on the title page with the name of the author) and Date the Particulars are—date of receipt of the printed publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
43	**Sundararāghava Ayyaṅgār, R.** Kumbakonam Directory or Pilgrims' Guide in Tamil pp. 24 Published by C. S. Rāmakṛṣṇa Ayyar: Kumbakonam 1921 [22nd February 1921] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. K. Kāśināthu Rao, Govilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam	1,000
44	**Svāmi Vēdācalam.** *Puratāṭcam Purattāṭcam.* 'Proper and improper food': a publication against animal food, intoxicating drinks and stimulating drugs.] pp. 32 Published by the author: Pallavaram. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	352
45	**Tiruvēṅkaṭam Pillai, R.** *Paṟaiyaṉ Pāṭṭu.* ['Paṟaiyaṉ Pāṭṭu: 'The song of the Paṟaiyaṉ (or the Depressed Class)' treating ill-treatment received by him.] pp 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Aryan Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
46	**Uḍaiyār Pillai, K. V.** *Kāvāṇaṉ Caritiram.* ['Kāvāṇaṉ Caritiram, Part I. 'Story of Kāvāṇaṉ' and Kaṇṇaki: in the form of popular ballad songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmaṣāmi Kon: Madura. 1920. [8th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇaṣāmi Nāyaṇ, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
47	——— Part 2. pp. 32. 1920. [8th September 1920.] 8°. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
48	——— — *Alliyarāṇi.* ['Alliyarāṇi. 'The Story of Alli,' the Pāṇḍiyaṉ princess: in the form of dramatic songs'] pp. 40. 1919. [5th September 1919.] 8°. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
49	——— Part 2. pp 28. 1920. [8th September 1920.] 8° New edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	3,000
50	**Vallaiyāṇḍi Pillai, K.** *Nōygaḷ Kummi.* ['Pillāgukkummi, etc. 'Kummi' (songs) on Plague' that prevailed in the Madura district: contains also a pilgrim song on a shrine sacred to Subrahmaṇya svāmi.] pp. 16. Published by the author. Bodināyakanur. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Periyaṣāmi Ceṭṭi, Rāmaviḷāsa Vilāsam Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
51	**Venkaṭācalam Pillai, C.** *Kaṭṭaḷaikkāl.* ['Kaṭṭaḷaikkāl 'Thanksgiving' verses addressed to P. K. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri, Sub Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chidambaram.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [9th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Śivaguruṇātha Piḷḷai, Śaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	150
52	*Vēśaṅgaḷ Kummi.* [Vilaimāḍar Kummi. 'Kummi' (songs) on (the avoidance of) prostitutes'] pp 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇaṣāmi Piḷḷai & Bro.: Madras. [14th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇaṣāmi Piḷḷai & Bro., Narrasai Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
53	**Virabhadra Ayyar, K. M.** *Aṭṭūr Kāḷi Kōyil Śaṇḍa.* [Aṭṭūr Kāḷi Kōyil Śaṇḍa 'The Ballad on the wonderful (agricultural) exhibition' held at Attur (Salem district).] pp 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Muttuṣāmi Kōṉ, Vēṭṭaṉ Divākaran Press, Salem.	400
54	**Viśvanātha Ghanapāṭi, G. S.** *Vaidika Ōḻam.* 'A Bewailing on (the degraded condition of) *Vaidika* (brahmins).] pp 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	R. Saṅgarāṭa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the sex of the book whom the name is concerned, size, No. of pages, publisher and place of publication, class under which the book with the name of the class under which the Government has declared from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.		Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Śāṇḍri Śivanār.** *சாண்டிசிவனார்.* [Nānāpravidhakaṭṭalai 'The established argument (for the one—ness, i.e., merging in Śivam, of different souls': a treatise on *Vēdānta* according to the *Advaita* standpoint: together with a commentary.] pp. 128. Published by the Lōkōpakāri Office: Madras. 1917. [2nd November 1920.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 5 annas.	M. Sanmukha Mudali, Suvidhānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Last edition noticed in entry no. 14, at page 210 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	*இன்குருந்தம் பாடிய உரையுடன்.* [Aṅkurundam Pāḍiya Uraiyum. 'The Text' with the old commentary (of the well-known classic) 'of *Aṅkurundu* (or five centums of verses)': forming a part of the *Eṭṭuttogai* variety of the *Aṅkaṇakkaṇam* period of Tamil literature.] Edited by V. Śāminātha Ayyar. pp. 23d Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [27th November 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gangēśa Press, Madras	1,000
2	**Ambalavāṇakkavi, S.** *அம்பலவாணக்கவி.* [Arippaḷḷiṟa Śatakam. 'A (well-known) centum (of didactic verses) addressed to Arappaḷḷiṟam worshipped at Śaḍaraṇiri.] pp. 44. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruv ṭiyūr. 1921. [30th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvaṭṭiyūr.	750
3	**Ilaṅgōvaḍigaḷ.** *இளங்கோவடிகள் அருளிச்செய்த முப்பத்திரண்டு அரும்பதவுரையும் அடியார்க்கு நல்லாருரையும் சிலப்பதிகாரம்.* [Silappadigāra Mūlamum Arumpadavuraiyum Aḍiyārkku Nallāruraiyum Śilappadigāram, in the great Tamil classic together with two commentaries and a glossary.] Edited by V. Śāminātha Ayyar. pp. 784. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 8-12.	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gangēśa Press, Madras and G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
	[1st edition noticed in entry no. 43, at page 66 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1912.]		
4	*பன்னூற்றிரட்டு.* [Pannūṟṟiraṭṭu 'A collection of verses (selected) from various (well-known) works', on different dida tic themes.] Compiled by P. Pāṇḍiṭṭurait tēvar. pp. 389. Published by the Tamil Sangam: Madura. 1920. [18th February 1921.] 8° 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	T. Sadasiva Ayyar, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	600
5	**Sanmukha Dās Pillai.** *ஸ்ரீ ஆறுமுகக்கடவுள் விக்கிரகத்தின்.* [Śrī Aṟumukhakkaḍavuḷ Piḷḷittamiḷ] '(Verses on the) *Pillai tamiḷ* style in praise of Aṟumukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' worshipped at Tinnevelly.] pp. 48. Published by Amāvāsai-rāmi: Tinnevelly. 1921. [12th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Śāstrāṭṭi Ayyar, Nūṟil Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
6	*திருக்குருப்பைப்பதிற்றுப் பத்தந்தாதி மூலமும் உரையும்.* [Tirukkuruvaippadiṟṟuppattandāḍi Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The text, with notes, of the poem of ten decads of verses on Tirukkaruvi' sacred to Śiva.] Edited by N. C. Dandapāṇi Piḷḷai. pp. 144. Published by The South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Limited: Tinnevelly. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
1	**Rangasvāmi Ayyar, A.** *சமீப சுயராஜ்ய விளக்கம்.* Kāṇḍrika Śiṟṟoṭṭa Viṇāviḍai 'A catechism on the new Government Reforms'.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Madura. [25th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Rājagōpāla Nāyuḍu, Padmālaya Press, Madura.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date, price on the publication which the name of the person whose author than the Current rate, mode of issue, the price and of publication, size, edition & of press.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1 [illegible] [(Śri) Akalankadevariṇ Divviya Caritthiram, 'The Glorious Life of Akalanka Dêvar,' a Jaina saint.] pp. 23. Published by the Jaina Brotherhood Arni. 1921. [January 1921.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — V. N. Bangasvāmi Ayyangār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni. — 500

2 Anantha Ayyar, L. [illegible] [Mahāmaka Mahimai, 'The Greatness of the *Mahāmakha*' festival at Kumbakonam.] pp. 120. Published by Śruti & Co.: Madras. [4th February 1921.] 19°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. — T. V. Appāsvāmi Śrauti, Success Press, Madras. — 5,000

3 [illegible] [Arangrimārggam Manidanin Atimukkiya Aluval. 'The Path of Righteousness and Man's Chief Pursuit': a Christian publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 170. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,000

4 [illegible] [Arc. Arōggiyamariyannaiyinudu Kattiravarālārin Sankṣēpam. 'An account, in brief, of the sacred history of St. Mary's Church at Velankanni near Negapatam.] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Motha Vas, pp. 32 Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1920 [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 3,000

5 [illegible] [Ārya Samājinudaiya Upakāram. 'The Help rendered by the Arya Samaj.] Edited by M. J. Sarma. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madura. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Saiyid Kāsim Ali Sāhib, Kasim Press, Madura. — 1,000

6 Arunagirināthasvāmi. [illegible] [Tirupugal-thiraṭṭu. 'Songs in Praise' of Śrī Subrahmanyasvāmi: a collection.] pp. 126. Published by T. Lōkanāthe Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [29th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Minakshi Press, Madura. — 500

7 [illegible] [Āryodes . Rattinamālai. A rendering from the original in Sanskrit of Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati: a tract of the *Arya Samaj*.] Edited by M. J. Sarma pp. 16. Published by the editor. Madura. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. — Saiyid Kāsim Ali Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura. — 1,000

8 Bonnell, Y. G. [illegible] [Kāṭṭumpōnu Vilā Elambu 'The Missing Rib': Paradise Bird's Fifth Series, No. 1; a Christian allegorical story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — R. Venkatāchalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. — 1,000

9 —— [illegible] [Śiluvai Mura Śatta Kuṟigal. 'Sepulchary Fruits of the Cross': a Christian publication.] pp. 40. 1921. [15th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 1,000

10 Cauriyapperumāl Dās. [illegible] [Śrī Pārthasārathimālai. 'A Garland (of devotional verses) in praise of Śrī Pārthasārathisvāmi (Viṣṇu)' worshipped at Triplicane (Madras).] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār. Tiruvatiyar. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. — 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is known), name of place, publisher and period of publication (giving the year only in the case of the same publication than the first) in the case of reissues from a press or of publications in a second form, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

11 | Cidambaram Piḷḷai, C. N. *சிதம்பரம் பிள்ளை, சி. நா.* | [Sabhānāṭa Tīrtta Mēṭaimikkumaṇi. *Kummi* songs on the greatness of the *Il Attaikkam* bath' at Kumbakonam.] 1p. 4. Published by the author; Palayankayyan 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | R. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Arya Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 2,000

12 | Cokkaliṅga Dēśikar, M. *ஸ்ரீ சொக்கலிங்கதேசிகர், மு.* | [Śrī Sōmaskandapañcharatnamālai.] 8 stanzas in Sanskrit. 'Devotional verses in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped in three different places: together with the genealogy of one Rāmādēvam Piḷḷai, in the form of verses.] pp. 12. Published by S. Doraisāmi Mudali; Madras. 1 20. [20th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | S. Doraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. | 2,000

13 | Dāmōdaram Piḷḷai, C. *தாமோதரம் பிள்ளை, சி.* | [Vināyaka Tattuvārttam. 'The Philosophy of Report of Vināyaka': explains the esoteric conception of the worship of the images.] pp. 7. Published by the Hindu Mathābhivṛiddhi Sangam: Devakota. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | C. Nāṭēsaṉ Piḷḷai, Vinayaka sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 500

14 | Duraisvāmi Nāvalar, S. S. *துரைசுவாமி நாவலர், ஸ.ஸ.* | [Mahimaiyaṟṟiṉ ratṉamālai. 'The *Ratnamālai* of verses on the the greatness of Virgin Mary': contains a collection of songs in Her praise: with airs indicated.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Madras 1920. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. | S. A. Dason, Mercury Press, Madras. | 500

15 | (St.) George's Tamil Church, Madura. Good Friday Three Hours' Service. | Printed by S. Mādānanda Piḷḷai. 1p. 4. Published by the editor: Madura. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | T. Sudarśaṉa Śāstri, Tamil Sudharm Press, Madura. | 250

16 | Hussain Sāhib, M. S. and Ahamadibṉu Muhammad Sāhib, P. *ஹுஸைன் ஸாஹிப், மு.ஸ. மற்றும் அஹமதிப்னு முஹம்மது ஸாஹிப், பி.* | [Akbar Shangathi Bādsha Nathar. Gives an account of the career and achievements of Nathar Valiyullāh alias Rajput Tanro Ālam Badsha of Trichinopoly' as taken from the original in Arabic and Hindustani.] pp. 98. Published by P. Ahamadibṉu Muhammad Sāhib: Trichinopoly. 10.0 [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | T. S. Venkaṭṭa adam Piḷḷai, Matṭuvār Kuḷa Jumbō Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000

17 | இருக்குவேத சங்ஹிதையும், கருஷ்ண யஜுர்வேதமும் | [Irukkuvēda Saṅgitaiyum, Taittiriya Samhitaiyum, Rig Vēdam, Part 24, Yajur Vēdam, Part 4. 'The *Rigveda Sanhita* and the *Taittiriya Samhita*' A Tamil rendering in verse: with notes: issued in parts.] Edited by Maharsi Sivadhyānānanda. pp. 56. Published by the Vēda Bureau: Coonoor. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (I.) Price, Re. 1. | N. . . Muruchāmi Piḷḷai, Fraser Press, Coonoor. | 200

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 233, at page 234 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

18 | ——— Rig Vēdam, Part 24, Yajur Vēdam, Part 3. pp. 56. 1920. [25th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1. | Do. | 200

19 | Irulappa Cetṭi, E. R. *ஈரவை செட்டி* | [Murugar Kavacam. 'The Protecting Armour (of supplementary verses) addressed to Murugar (Subrahmanyasvami).] pp. 4. Published by the author: Maliyampatti. 1921. [7th January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. | M. S. Dandapāṇi Cetṭi, Kamalavalli Press, Panruti. | 200

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and planned publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when either both the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
20	Irulappa Dās, S. M. [Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Nāmāmṛtamepuṇam. Bakthiraga Bajanaikirttangal. 'The Nectar of the names of Rāma and Kṛiṣṇa' or Songs of the Essence of Devotion' for *Bhajana* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [1st December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ambalavāṇa N'Devanar'Sami, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura	1,000
21	Kandasāmi Pillai, V. [Tiruvēṇṇeynallūr Darśanam. 'A visit to Tiruvēṇṇeynallūr': contains a descriptive account of the place together with its local history and greatness.] pp. 29. Published by L. Anantayyar: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	L. Anantayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	500
22	[Kattōlikkarukku Nalloluṅgugal. 'The right conduct of Roman Catholics': rendered from the English original]. Edited by K. Joseph pp. 305. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921. [4th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition (?) Price, Rs. 1.	Rev. Fr A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
23	[Kōdāri Īśvarar Nōṉbu Kadai. 'The Story of the Vow in propitiation of Kōdāriśvara.'] pp. 16 Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai and Bro: Madras 1920. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. revised. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Bros., Nagrami Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
24	Kampumunisvāmi, K. [Advaita Jñāna Sankirttangal. 'Devotional Songs on *Advaita* Knowledge': with airs indicated.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Trivellore. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Kāḷiṅ Bhūṣaṇam Press, Trivellore	250
25	Kodiyān Svāmi. [Śrīpañcākṣara Upadēśa Raddirāksha Purāṇam. 'On the sacred *Rudrāksha* Beads' and 'the initiation into the Pañchāksara prayer.'] pp. 116. Published by P. Ganapati Pandāram: Pattikota. 1920. [14th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Ayyāsāmi Pillai, Nāḍiyamman Press, Pattikota.	900
26	[Kumāra Utsavam. 'The Birth of Kumāra (Subrahmanyasvāmi)': being a brief account in prose of the story of the *Skāndapurāṇa*.] pp. 32. Published by C. S. Rāmākrishna Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. K. Kōṇēśa Rao Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
27	Lowry, G. G. Primary Sabbath School Lessons; Life of Christ, No. 1. pp. 44. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [13th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras.	500
28	——— No. 2. pp. 34. 1920. [13th October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
29	——— No. 3. pp. 60. 1920. [23rd October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
30	——— No. 4. pp. 60. 1921. [29th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
31	——— No. 5. pp. 56. 1921. [10th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	3,000
32	——— Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No. 2. pp. 42. 1920. [13th October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
33	Lowry, G. G. Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No. b. pp. 68. 1920 [14th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Haynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
34	——— No. 4. pp. 48. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
35	ஸ்ரீ மஹாபாரதம், த்ரோணபர்வம் [Śrī Mahābāratam, Droṇaparvam, Part 25. A rendering of the *Droṇaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*; issued in parts] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujāchāri, pp. 200. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	C. S. Muruga Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras.	200
36	மரியம்மன் தாலாட்டு. [Māriyamman Tālāttu. 'Lullaby (song) in appeasement of of Māriyamman,' the deity presiding over Small-pox] pp. 48. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Br.: Madras. 1921. [10th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Br., Nargunā Villāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
37	——— pp. 48. Published by R. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1920. [5th January 1921]. 16°. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
38	Motha Vāz. (Rev. Fr. M.) மரியாயின் மகத்துவம். [Mariyāyin Mahatuvam. 'The Greatness of Mary': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 208. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921. [11th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
39	——— மரியே மாதாகிய மரம். [Mariyāy Mātākiya Maṇ. 'Mary, the mother of Men': Indian Catholic Truth Society Series No. 8.] pp. 39. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [26th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
40	Muhammad, M. S. M. நற்போதனை சாரமுள்ள. [Paṭkṣā Hu sangi. 'Devoted to certain teachings of *Islām*'] pp. 32, Published by the author: Madras. 1920 [10th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. R. M. Śāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
41	Muhammad Ali, K. P. and Muhammad Sulṭān Sāhib, K. A. விவேகிகளுக்கு நல்ல நேரான நெறி. [Vivēkiyagaṛrum Nēvaḷicoṇḍu. 'The Ballad to the avoidance of illusory ways and the seeking of those to God: an Islamic work.] pp. 38 Published by the author: Mangalam. 1920. [12th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	S. Śavarimuttu Ceṭṭi, Star Press, Tanjore.	1,000
42	Muhammad Amir Sāhib. ஞானஞ்செய்த ஞானம். [Meyñāṇa Ōdam. 'The Inculcator of True Knowledge'; in the form of moral verses.] pp. 22 Published by M. K. M. Abdul Khādar Sāhib: Ilaiyankudi. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Manikkai Pillai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	250
43	Muhammad Ibrāhim Sāhib. மரண விளக்கம் மனதுத்த முறைமை. [Maraṇa Viḷakkam Manadattuḷakkam. 'The Exposition of Death and the purification of the Mind'] an Islamic pamphlet on righteous living] pp. 36. Published by J. M. Muhammad Yākōb Sāhib: Pallapatti. 1920. [16th December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas.	J. M. Muhammad Yākōb Sāhib, Muhammadiya Nēsan Press, Pallapatti.	500
44	Murugayya Pillai, N. வாழ்த்தியற்பா. [Vāḷttiyarpā. 'Benedictory verses addressed to Sooramanyadēsikar of Tiruvidutturai *Mutt*'] 1 sheet. Published by the author. Tiruvadutturai. [17th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Śivaguru-nātha Pillai, Sanmukhanandara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	75

1	2	3	4
No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, price (if any) and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
45	**Murugésa Mudali, K.** முருகேசன். [Pañcharattinam. 'Five Gems of Verse' composed in honour of Sri Subrahmanya-dêsikar of Tiruvâdu-turai Mutt.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvadutturai. [17th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Sivaparvatha Pillai, Sanmukhanandha Vilâsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
46	**Muttayya Pillai, K. M.** கந்தபுராணவரலாற்றுக் கும்மிப் பாமாலை [Kurupp-nagavâtsamiâa Tôttirakkumpi] 'Garlands of devotional verses' on Kurappanaswâmi, a demi-God worshipped at Kattuppattu (Ramnad district) pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1920. [8th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	B. Nijagâ[illegible] Nyayâ and M. Subba Nâyaka, Padmâlaya Press, Madura.	50
47	**Muttukkani Rávuttar.** முத்துக்கனி ராவுத்தர். [Sîrâkkalai tenâvai]. 'Flowing Devotional songs': in praise of Muhammad, the prophet of Islâm; together with another collection in praise of Muhammadan Saints: with airs indicated.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Pattamadai. [2nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas	Sîlavatti Ayyar, Nûrûl Islâm Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
48	நாகேசுவர சரித்திரம். [Nâgukêtu Carittiram. 'The story of Nâgukêta' of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 28. Published by P. Nârâyana-Sami Pillai and Bro.: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	P. Nârâyana-sâmi Pillai and Bro., Nagaram Vilâsam Press, Madras.	1,000
49	**Pâmayya Pillai, S.** சுப்பிரமணிய கவசம். [Subbiraman-iyar ...ijêgam. 'The Meditation on Subrahmanyaswâmi': contains popular devotional songs.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [15th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Subrahmanya Pillai, ...ja Lakmi Vilâsam Press, Madura.	6,000
50	**Pañchâkshia Ayyar, K. P.** கும்பகோண மகாமகம் மகாத்மியம். [Kumbakôpa Mahâmaka Mahâtmiyam. 'The Greatness of the *Mâsikkam* (festival) at Kumbakonam': a descriptive account.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	G. S. Muniya & Co., Kalyâna-sundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	10,000
51	**Perumâl Pillai, ...** பெருமாள் பிள்ளை. [Vaimanikkôvai. 'Pilgrim Songs' on a journey to Tirumâlirunjô-lai sacred to Alagar (Vishnu) during the festival in the month of *Âni*.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sankaralinga-puram. 1st ed. [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Kripânâm Pillai, Krupa Vilâsam Press, Tirunelveli.	250
52	(St.) Peter's Church, Tanjore. Christmas-tide: Hymns and Lyrics pp. 32. Published by G. V. Tucker: Tanjore. 1920. [18th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	G. S. Muniya & Co., Kalyâna-sundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	300
53	**Popley (Rev. H. A.) and Job, C. V.** இக்காலத்திற்கேற்ற கிறிஸ்துவின் போதனைகள். [Pilâttirukkum Kristuvum Pimpatta Vidangalum. 'The Living Christ and to-day's needs': a Christian book.] pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [10th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
54	**Râdhâkrishna Ayyar, C. S.** மகா மகோற்சவ மகாத்மியம். [Mahâmahôtsava Vaibavam. 'The greatness of the *Mâsikkam* festival' at Kumbakonam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. Nârâyanasâmi Pillai, Tsiyanâyaki Ammân Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the date of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of receipt in this office with the names of the same—where other than the Chief Secretary's office,—date of publication, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

56	**Raghunātha Rao, R.** *ரகுநாத ராவ்.* [Śaṅkha Vijaya: 'A short catechism on the religion of the *Āryas*'] pp. 18. Published by the Āryamatha Samāj: Madras. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. Free.	V.C. Kṛṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
58	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, S.** *ராஜகோபால ஐயங்கார்.* [Mukundamālai 'The Garland [of verses) in praise of Viṣṇu'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [15th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	672
57	**Rāmasāmi Mudali, N. V.** *ஸ்ரீமத் ராமசாமி முதலி.* [Tōttirappaṭṭu: 'A Garland of Devotional Verses' in praise of Tiruvāliīśvarar worshipped at Kilappāvūr (Tanjavur taluk).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kilappāvur. [30th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muttukaṭi Piḷḷai, Minalōcani Press, Madura.	250
58	*ஸ்ரீ ராமர் படிகம்.* [(Śrī) Rāmar Padigam. A dread (of devotional verses addressed) to Viṣṇu as Śrī Rāma and Śrī Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur	800
59	**Śadaiyappa Paṭṭaṉ, V. K.** *சடைய பட்டன்.* [Sajagai Kīrtanai. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajan* worship': in praise of Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu: with aira indicated.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Villianallur. 1920. [6th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	500
60	**Sāminātthamudanmaiyār.** *ஸ்ரீ ஜம்புகாரண்யேசுவரசுவாமி மஹோற்சவ வரலாறு.* [Śrī Jambukārṇyēśvaraswāmi Mahōtsava Varalāṟu 'An account of the great festival in honour of Śrī Jambukāraṇyēśvaraswāmi' worshipped at Tiruvānaikāval.] pp. 18. Published by R. Nārāyaṇadāsi: Kumbakonam. 1921. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	100
61	**Śaṅkara Dās, T. T.** *டீடீசங்கர தாஸ்.* [Bakthirasakirtanam. 'Songs of the essence of Devotion': in praise of different deities: with aira indicated.] pp. 72. Published by K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1920. [25th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas	K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manonmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
62	**Sanmukha Mudali, K.** *சண்முகமுதலி கோவை.* [Śaṅkaṭṭiṭṭuṅṟa Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccinḍu. 'The ballad in *Kāvaḍi* style on the avatar of the sports of the Devotee', in praise of Viṇāyaka and Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Mālaimaṇi Mudali: Madura. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. T. Mālaimaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
63	——— *ஸ்ரீரங்கநாதர் பேரில் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து.* [Śrī Raṅganāthar pēril Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccinḍu. 'The ballad, in *Kāvaḍi* style, addressed, to Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Srirangam.] pp. 8. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
64	——— *வள்ளல் மகாராஜா திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து.* [Vaḷḷaḷa Mahārāja Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccinḍu 'The Ballad, in *Kāvaḍi* style on (the story of) Vaḷḷaḷa Mahārājan', a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 16. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
65	*ஏசுக் கிறிஸ்து சரித்திரமாகிய ஜீவிய சரித்திரம்.* [Śēṣukkirīstunāthaṟuḍaiya Jīviya Caritthiram. 'The life of Jesus Christ', Part I: M. 7 of the Indian Catholic Satyabhimāna Sabhā.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 67. Published by Rev. L. Lascombe: Trichinopoly. 1921. [24th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number and name of publisher and date of publication, date of the first edition (if any) and number of issues where more than one, Language—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

66 சிவசுப்பிரமணியர் ஆவல். [Śivasubbiramaṇiyar Āval. 'An Ode to Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi'] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br. : Madras. 1920 [26th December 1920] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies. — P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, & Br., Nargavil Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 1,000

67 Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, S. குடமூக்கரசு தலபுராண வரலாறு. [Kumbakōṇṭaliṅga Perumai, Malaikaḷa Mahimai, 'The Celebrity of Kumbakonam and the greatness of the *Mahāmakha*' both there.] pp. 62. Published by Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār: Kumbakonam. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — N. K. Pakkiriyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

68 Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V. பக்திரசக்கிரமாலை. [Bakti-rasak-kiramālai 'Series of the Essence of devotion'] in praise of Naṭarājasvāmi worshipped at Chidambaram: with airs indicated.] pp. 20. Published by K. Śāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1920. [10th July 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas. — N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, Nāyaṇa, Excelsior Press, Madura. — 2,000

69 Subbayyā Piḷḷai, N. சுவாமிமேல் விண்ணப்பம். [Kulamaṅga Viṇṇappam. 'Address (to Subrahmaṇyadēśikar of Tiruvāḍuturai *Adhī*) in Durbar'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvadaṇai. [17th January 1921.] Folio 1st edition. Price, nil. — O. S. Śivaguru nātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. — 100

70 Subrahmaṇya Vaiṭyar, P. K. R. சிவகாமியம்மன் இஸ்திரப்பதிகம். [Śivakāmiyammaṉ Istirappadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to the goddess, Śivakāmiyammaṉ' worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — S. Raṭṭaṉa Piḷḷai, Kuḷaṅgaram Press, Chidambaram. — 400

71 Svāminātha Ayyar, C. S. திருவாரூர் வரலாறு. [Tiruvārūrk-kōvaiyam. 'The Granary of Divine Grace': containing devotional songs.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. [6th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. — 200

72 தேவாரமும் திருப்புகழும். [Tēvāramum Tiruppugaḷum Devotional verses (of the Great Śaiva saints) on the religious greatness of Nāgapaṭṭaṇam.] pp. 24. Published by N. S. Raṭṇasabhāpati: Madras. [8th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — Davidan & Co., Pearless Press, Madras. — 1,000

73 திருக்குருவைத்தலபுராணம். Tirukkaruvaittalapurāṇam. 'The Local History of Tirukkuruvai' sacred to Śiva: contains also other devotional poems.] by A. Muṭṭaiappa Cetṭi and V. Marudappa Cetṭi. pp. 313. Published by the editor: Karaikuḍi Vaidyanāthar. [9th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — A. Muṭṭaiāsāmi Piḷḷai Mīnāṭchi Press, Madura. — 1,000

74 Tyāgarāya Śāstri, P. ஸ்ரீவேங்கடாசல மகாத்மியம். [Śri Veṅkaṭāsala Mahātmiyam. 'The greatness of the Lord of Vēṅkaṭa (Tirupati Hills)': gives a *purāṇic* account of different sacred places on the Hills.] pp. 31. Published by B. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. [20th March 1921.] 8° 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 3-6. — D. Lakṣmaṇya Seṭṭi Rāghavamma Nāyaṇa Press, Tirupati. — 2,000

75 உபந்நியாசம். [Upanniyāsam. 'A Lecture' delivered at Tirumaṅgalam on 'Devotion to God'.] pp. 10. Published by Virabhadra Piḷḷai: Tirumaṅgalam. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Ezhuttu Vilāsam Press, Tirumaṅgalam. — 200

76 Vaidyaliṅga Cetti, M. A. இராமாயண கீர்த்தனம். [Irāmāyaṇa Kīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. [20th October 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — M. Mārimuttu Nāṭṭar, Kamalā Press, Anjavaram. — 1,000

2	1	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is of unusual interest, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication and the language in which printed. In the case of periodicals the title page with the name of the owner—where other than the Printer or Publisher—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
77	Vēlāṇmukhavirāyar, N. K. S. *வேளாண்முகவிராயர், N. K. S.* [Saṇmukāgamā Bakturasukhiṭṭiṭagam, Part I. 'Songs of the heroine of Devotion in praise' of Saṇmukha (Subrah manyaswāmi): with aim indicated.] pp. 44. Published by K. U. Kuṇḍrakuḍi Piḷḷai: Tirupuvanam. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A. Nāṭṭiā Mudali, Jñānasamudra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
78	Veṅkaṭācālam Piḷḷai, C. *வேங்கடாசலம் பிள்ளை, C.* [Tēttirappā. 'Verses in praise' of Subrahmaṇyadēva ko. of Tiruvāḍu urai *Madu.*] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvadutorai. [17th January 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhavilāsa Press, Chidambaram.	70
79	Vēṇugōpāl Nāyudu, S. *வேணுகோபால் நாயுடு, S.* [Subrahmaṇiyar Daṇḍam, Valḷi Daivāṇai Ēṇal. 'The Meditation of Subrahmaṇya' and 'the Entreaties between Valḷi and Daivāṇai', the two consorts of Subrahmaṇyaswāmi in popular song.] pp. 16. Published by Kuppu Chetti: Tirumalai. 1920. [22nd December 1920.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Śāsvati Ayyar, Nāḍōḍi Illam Press, Tirumalai.	1,000
80	Week of Evangelism, 1921. pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [7th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	W. H. Wetton, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	Saundara'āja Ayyaṅgār, R. *சௌந்தரராஜ ஐயங்கார், R.* [Dagarāṇi Vaḍḍi Jantri. 'Daily Interest Calculator': a commercial handbook.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Uppiliyappan Sannidi. 1920. [4th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	Śaṇriṇāja Ayyaṅgār, K. Kindergarten Series, Part I (Drawing and Stick-laying) for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools. pp. 20. Published by K. Venkaṭa rāma Ayyar: Mayaveram. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 2 annas.	K. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Saraswati Vilāsam Press, Mayaveram.	150
2	Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. *சுப்பிரமணிய ஐயர், A.* [Karumpalagai Pillaram. 'A complete course in Blackboard Drawing'.] pp. 54. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāṇḍu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [18th January 1921.] 4°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Ceylon Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	Marsden, E. Easy Lessons in Indian History for Primary Schools. pp. 90. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 16° Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	T. Jñānakkōn Chetti, Harrison Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— History of India for Junior Forms. pp. 284. 1920. [24th February 1921.] 16°. New and revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
3	Rāmaswāmi Ayyar, C. S. The Child's History of India, Book I, for Form I. pp. 103. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16° 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	Do.	6,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date from the title page with the date of the copy—when edited from the Government area,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, name, and class, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1	அதிசூடி நீதிக்கதைகள். [Atticoūdi Nītikkadaigaḷ. Illustrative stories on the moral aphorisms of *Atisūḍi*.] pp. 188. Published by Ganēś & Co., Madras. [3rd December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
2	Bonnell, Y. G. Tamil First Book. pp. 31. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-6.	R. Venkatachalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
3	Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. Tamil Story Readers, Third Reader. pp. 78. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [9th January 1924.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
4	(A) Critical and Analytical Summary of all the Non-detailed Tamil Texts Auvaiyār, Uttararāma Caritam and Dēvamani with suggestive questions; Intermediate Examination, 1921. Edited by K. N. Venkaṭēśa Śarma. pp. 76. Published by L. Rāma Ayyaṅgār & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Kāḷiē Bhūṣaṇa Press, Trivellore	1,000
5	Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, W. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. Lakṣmaṇa Tamil Reading Book for the Third Standard (Class IV). pp. 104. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras, 1920. [28th January 1921.] 12° New edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras	25,000
6	Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Poetical Selections (Group A) (for Detailed Study) of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1921. Compiled by S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri and V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamāchāri. pp. 30. Published by S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri: Madras. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. S. Muruppa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
7	——— Group C. (Second Part) pp. 40. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,600
8	கோகரவேந்தன் அந்தியும் பிட்டு மூலமும் உரையும். [Kōgaravēndaṉ Anṇaiyum Piṭṭu Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The Text and Notes of *Kongavendan* and *Annaiyum Pittu*': two standard didactic pieces.] pp. 40. Published by the Secretary, Pachaiyappa's College, Tamil Saṅgam: Madras. 1921. [15th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
9	Kṛṣṇamūrti, V. Nature Readers, Fifth Book. pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [31st January 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
10	Krishnaswami Ayyar, V. S. இராமாயண சங்கிரகம். [Irāmāyaṇa Saṅgiragam 'An Epitome (of the story) of the Irāmāyaṇa': for the use of pupils in Elementary Schools.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Vilakkolam. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 3 pies.	A. Munusāmi Piḷḷai, Mitravāsi Press, Madura.	1,000
11	Lakṣminārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, T. நன்னூல் விருத்தியுரை. [Nāṉṉūl Viruttiyurai 'Pāṇini Iyengar's' rendering in account of eleven of them.] pp. 96. Published by C. Kandaswami Nāṭṭu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [11th November 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jīvakiyām Ceṭṭi, Gandhi Press, Madras.	2,000
12	Marsden, E. Tamil First Reader; for Class II. pp. 68. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	20,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, Subject-matter (including the name of the book where the name is given), language, full details of serial places of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the press where existing (but the date of publication, also edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number, or copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

18 **Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, R.** The Modern Tamil First Reader pp. 64. Published by S. Ramaniya Ayyar: Triplicane, Mylapore, 1921. [21th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 5,000

14 **Penfield, J. C.** *பென்ஃபீல்டையர்.* [Hōrmāṭṭ-khaḷaiyal. Part I. Grade I, No 1. 'Fables from *Hitopadesa*', selected and adapted from original sources.] pp. 34 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [28th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2 6. — General Records, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 5,000

15 **Raghunātha Bhārati, S. M.** *ஸ்ரீமதும்... புத்தூர் ஸ்ரீ ரகுநாத பாரதி.* [Āṇḍā Paḷa Paṭṭaṉattu Tolporuḷ Vilakkam. 'Explanatory Notes on the Fifth Standard Reader.'] pp. 84. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1920. [30th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6. — Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. — 1,000

16 **Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A.** First Reader: New Century Tamil Story Reader. pp. 62. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras, 1921. [2nd January 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. — W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 5,000

17 **Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** *ஸ்ரீவரதுரை ஸ்வாமி ; ஸ்ரீரங்க ஐயங்கார்.* [Nīvēkkivekkadaigaḷ] Kuṟaṉūṟuḷḷa 'Stories (illustrative) of the Moral Sayings' of *Kuṟaḷaṉḍaṉ*, a well known didactic poem.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpāla Krupa Edit: Madura. 1920. [4th November 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas. — N. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. — 5,000

18 ——— *ஸ்ரீவரதுரை ஸ்வாமி.* [Nīvēkkivekkadaigaḷ] 'Stories illustrative of the Moral Sayings', of *Uḷagaṇīti*, a well known didactic poem.] pp. 28, 102. [30th September 1920.] 16°. New edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 5,000

19 ——— *Uḷagaṇīti.* pp. 50. 1920. [30th November 1920.] 16°. New edition. Price, 3 annas. — Do. — 5,000

20 **Standard Tamil Readers:** Second Book (Third Class): Vidyāmālika Series. pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 16°. 10th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. — W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. — 15,000

21 **Subrahmanya Bhārati, T, A.** *பாரதி* [Pāḷi-nōḍigaḷ: Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. 'Amusement for the Young': contains a collection of moral stories issued in parts.] pp. 48. Published by Śrī Subrahmanyam & Co. Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 8 per annum. — N. Mosaikal Mudaliyār, Arun. & Bōdhini Press, Madras. — 600

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]

22 ——— Vol. 2, No. 10. pp. 48. [15th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 8 per annum. — Do. — 600

23 ——— Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12. pp. 48. [30th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. — Do. — 600

24 **Subrahmanya Śarma N. R.** (A) New Tamil Reader for Upper Form in Secondary Schools. 'T.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1922. pp. 104. Published by N. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Śāstri Madura, 1920. [25th August 1920.] 16°. New edition. Price, 10 annas. — N. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, 1000 edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
25	Sūryanārāyana Śāstri, Y. G. and Celvakēśvarāya Mudali, T. Tamil Reader. pp. 144. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [8th January 1921.] 16°. New edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Rāmaṇāni Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	3,000
26	Tamil First Book. pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [13th December 1920.] 48°. 83rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 1 anna.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
27	Tamil Fourth Reader, for Standard V. pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [4th February 1921.] 12°. Revised edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
28	(A) Text-Book of Tamil Grammar, Book II. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [11th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. Tamil Text Book of Geography, Book I, for Form I. pp. 107. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Book II, for Form II. pp. 198. 1921. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
3	——— Book III, for Form III. pp. 89. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
4	Map of the River Basins in the Deccan Plateau and Burma. pp. 2. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho Price, nil.	C. Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, Lākshmanāndiā Press, Madras.	2,000
5	Map of the River Basins of the Ganges and the Indus. pp. 2. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho Price, nil.	Do.	2,000
6	Map of the River Basin of the Brahmaputra. 1 sheet. [10th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. Price, nil.	Do.	2,000
7	Mādhāvarāyi, D. S. Geography of Asia. pp. 14. Published by the author: Madura. 1920. [15th July 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* Price, 6 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇaṭāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	250
8	Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, B. Practical Lessons in Science and Geography. Second year Course: Elementary Science Series, Part I. pp. 64. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1920. [4th October 1920.] 12°. 5th edition, revised *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	T. Jōnkirāja Cetti, Gnanōdaya Press, Madras.	3,000
9	Nataśa Ayyar, C. K. Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part I. Only first for boys and girls in Elementary Schools: The Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot with General Geography: with a re indicated. pp. 42. Published by the author: Negapatam. [11th December 1920.] 12°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	750
10	Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. Geography, Local History and Civics of the Ramnad district. pp. 50. Published by S. M. Gō. Natarāja Kōn: Madura. 1920. [10th February 1921.] 8°. New edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇaṭāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
11	——— Madura district. pp. 69. 1920. [18th January 1921.] New edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is above 20 years), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication and price with the name or title of the series—a brief notice given for the first book with the name or title of the series—a brief notice upon the Christian era of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

12	சுகாதர விளக்க சார சங்கிரகம். [Sugādira Viḷakka Sārasaṅgraham : 'The H gienic': for the use of pupils in Elementary schools.] pp. 64. Published by E. M. Gōpāla-kṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

TAMIL—POETRY.

1	Tamil Poetical Selections for Form IV. pp. 14. Published by K. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar : Mayavaram. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Sarasvati Vilāsam Press, Mayavaram.	200
2	—— Form V. pp. 14. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	200
3	விவேக சிந்தாமணி. [Vivēka Cintāmani. 'The Gold gem of Wisdom': a well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] pp. 45. Published by Śri Saraswati Villa Book Depot : Vellore. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 16°. 9th edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	V. Aḍimūlam, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	2,250

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1	Arithmetical Tables. pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpāla-kṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. New edition. Price, 6 pies.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
2	Dēvasahāyam, J. S. Macmillan's Varusathar Arithmetics for Schools. Book I, for Standard I. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan and Co., Ltd : Madras. 1921. [8th November 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Jñānaḍiram Cetṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
3	Duraisvāmi Ayyar, S. Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics, Pupils' Series, Book III, for Form I. pp. 116. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1920. [24th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	13,000
4	கணித வாய்பாடு. [Gaṇita Vāypāḍu, 'Arithmetical Tables.'] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1920. [13th December 1920.] 18°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 pies.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
5	Māṇikkavācakam, J. I. C.L.S. Practical Arithmetic (First and Second Classes). pp. 120. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1	Viśvanāthayya, J. Tamil Elementary Science, Book I, for Form I. pp. 80. Published by T. V. Collappa Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	T. V. Collappa Śāstri & Sons, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Book II, for Form II. pp. 102. 1921. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
3	——— Book III, for Form III. pp. 93. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, date of publication (including the year of the book referred to), name or address, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with [ ] in case of there not being any other than the Christian era, size of page (demy 8vo) the price or if published, free, edition, and years.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—ART.

1 **Ānjanēyulu Nāyuḍu, V.** ఆంజనేయులు నాయుడు, వి. [Sādharvamanōrañjani, I va Bāgamu. 'The Delight of Music'. A work on music. Part I.] pp. 2, 44. Published by the author: Kovur, Nellore District. 1920. [9th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — S. Śrīrāmulu Cetti, Vaidya Press, Nellore. — 1,000

2 **Venkaṭasubbā Rao Nāyuḍu, T.** వెంకటసుబ్బారావు నాయుడు, టి. [Sammōhana Śāstramu. 'The Science of Hypnotism'.] pp. 88. Published by V. Viranna Cetti: Washermanpet, Madras. 1921. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. — P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nilōtpalam Press, Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

1 **David (Mallela).** మల్లెల డేవిడ్. [Bullāṇa Charitramu 'The Life of Rev. Edwin Bullard, M.A., Missionary A.B.T. Mission, South India.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — S. Śrīrāmulu Cetti, Vaidya Press, Nellore. — 1,000

2 **Gōvindācāryulu (Ātmakūri).** ఆత్మకూరి గోవిందాచార్యులు. [Śrī Mahātma Gāndhi, The Life of 'Mahātma Gāndhi': with an account of the resolution of Non violent Non Co-operation as passed at the Nagpur session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. — E. Venkata Rao, Hand Press, Ellore. — 2,000

3 **Lakṣminarasimham (Cilakamarti).** చిలకమర్తి లక్ష్మీనరసింహం. [Guruṅgōvindamu, 'The Life of Guru Gōvind', the great Guru of the Sikhs: with short accounts of the lives of the eight Gurus that preceded him.] pp. 143. Published by Mutyāla Subbā Rao: Rajahmundry. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — K. Dharmarāju, Sarpa & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

4 ——— నానక్ చరిత్ర. [Nānak caritra. 'The Life of Nānak,' the founder of the Sikh religion.] pp. 143. Published by Mutyāla Subbā Rao: Rajahmundry. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — Do. — 2,000

5 **Raṅgācārya, S.V.** వంకంరంగాచార్య వెంకట్రామ, [Bāla Gaṅādhara Tilaka charitramu 'The Life of Bāla Gaṅādhara Tilak'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Nemalaiam (Chingleput district). 1920. [16th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies. — V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. — 10,000

6 **Śarma, P.R.** పట్టాభిరామ శర్మ. [Mahapuruṣa caritra. 'The Lives of Great Men' Contains the lives of two Pigmies called Chinnappa and Hastappa, who are said to have lived a Mardakala in Bellary district and performed some miracles with a collection of stanzas in their praise.] pp. 55. Published by the author: Sankarapuri. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — Do. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is classified, number of issues, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—if no other than the Christian era—and if the year is a year of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
7	Śivaṭāmēśvara Rao (Kōpalli). శివరామేశ్వర రావు. [Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilakuḍi Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak'. Gives an account of his political career: with extracts from some of his speeches.] pp. 42. Published by Śīta Rām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [2nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore	2,000
8	——— మహాత్మ గాంధి. [Mahātma Gāndhi Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mahātma Gāndhi': with a rendering of his lecture on Non-Co-operation delivered at Madras on 12th August 1920 and a statement of his political views and opinions.] pp. 40. Published by Śīta Rām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas	Do.	3,000
9	Venkaṭa Rao (Kalā). వంక రావు. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mahātma Gāndhi': with an appeal to Indians to join the Non-violent Non-Co-operation Movement.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Amalapuram. [5th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Candramauḷi, Mārati Printing Press, Amalapuram	1,000
10	Venkaṭaśīva Kavulu (Jandhyāla). వంకశివ కవులు. [Mahātma Gāndhi Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mahātma Gāndhi': with a Telugu rendering of the resolutions of the Nagpur Congress.] pp. 1, 48. Published by Mārut Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	అచలాయతనం. [Acalāyatanam. 'The Changeless Hermitage'. A Telugu rendering of a Bengāli drama of Dr. Rabindra Nāth Tagore, describing the reforms introduced in a religious institution.] Translated by Vōlūri Candraśēkharam. pp. 2, 106. Published by the translator: Cuttack, Orissa district. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Śvadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	750
2	Anantarāmamūrti (Gādepalli). ఫర్ఫర్ [వంశీధరం. [Narakalōkaprahasanamu. 'The Farce of Hell,' describing the court of Yama, who is represented as a cruel officer tyrannising over his subordinates; exposes also certain sins committed in Hindu society]. pp. 2, 28. Published by G. Veṅkaṭarāmi: Cocanada. 1921. [25th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Veṅkaṭa ratnam, Śāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
3	Appalanarasayya (Vāgumalle) అప్పలనరసయ్య. [Mahēśvarārtiphāru. 'The Farce of Mahēśvarārri,' pointing out the various unworthy pastimes in which people indulge on the *Śivarātri* night, sacred to Śiva]. pp. 14. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Rāmāyya, Śrī Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
4	Cannā Reḍḍi (Cemikala). చిన్న రెడ్డి. [Śāntā Śṛiṅgādhara Nāṭakamu. 'The Comedy of Śṛiṅgādhara' who withstood the incestuous advances of his step-mother, Śāntāgi.] pp. 4, 40. Published by B Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. [20th December 1920.] 8° Revised edition. Price, 6 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Girvāṇavidyāsaṭakam Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where it occurs in other case, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date Given on the title page with the name of the printer and place of printing Thus the Christian name,—Initial if any from the page or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
5	Jagannāthaṁ, L. [Suhṛidbhāvamu. 'Friendship'. A short play narrating a story illustrative of the advantages of friendship.] pp. 3, 24. Published by L. Sundaravarada Rāju: Masulipatam. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Narasinga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	500
6	Kṛiṣṇamāchārlu, D. [Mōhini Rukmāṅgadanāṭakamu. 'The Play of Mōhini and Rukmāṅgada,' narrating the Purāṇa story relating to the Ēkādasi vow.] pp. 17. Published by D. K. Kṛiṣṇamāchārlu & Sons. Bellary. 1920. [20th December 1920.] Royal 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. K. Kṛiṣṇamāchārlu, Ramā Villasam Press, Bellary.	1,000
7	Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Śrīpāda). [Tilaka Mahārāja nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Tilak Mahārāj', dealing chiefly with his political career and death.] pp. 3, 95. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	4,000
8	Lakṣmināramma Rao (Pānuganṭi). [Sarasvati. A play, in ten acts, describing the adventures of Sarasvati, a princess, ill-treated by her step-mother, forced to marry against her will and finally saved by a prince whom she loves and marries.] pp. 2, 212. Published by the author: Pithapuram. [22nd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
9	Mādhava Rao, B. [Sundari Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Sundari' or 'Baffled Marriage'. A social drama in seven acts, describing how the efforts of an old but rich man to marry the heroine, Sundari against her will, were frustrated and how she married the lover of her heart.] pp. 6, 167. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Nāgēśara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
10	Māṇikya Śarma, C. [Saṅgha Sāvitri. 'The Play of Sāvitri: with songs'; based upon the Purāṇa story of Sāvitri, the devoted wife.] pp. 124. Published by Kasrā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada	1,000
11	Narasimha Rao, K. [Paḍavala phōrao. 'The Farce of Boats'; describes a boat-journey.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	P. Rāmamūrti, Saraswati Press, Guntur.	1,000
12	Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍa (Dāmarāju). [Navayugārambhamu Mīku Gāndhimahōdayamu. 'The Beginning of the New Era, or the Glorious Rise of Gāndhi.' A play, in three acts, describing the death of Rai Gangādhar Tilak and the assumption of leadership by M. K. Gandhi who is represented as an incarnation of God.] pp. 11, 53. Published by the author: Bezwada. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	I. Venkaṭēśvaramayya, Andhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
13	Rāma Śarma, P. S. [Rādhā Kṛiṣṇa Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa'. A short play describing how Mānā, an English educated young woman was reclaimed from modern scepticism by Kṛiṣṇadāsa, to whom she had been affianced.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Cocanada. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	T. C. Saṅkaṭāmayya, Bharāṇi Press: Cocanada.	100

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is otherwise, total No. of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page in all the cases of the age—place either there the Christian era.—date of which from the year or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*		
14	Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Susarla). [Kāmamañjari. A play, in seven acts, describing chiefly, the separation from and reunion with, her husband, of a virtuous princess called Kāmamañjari.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Bhārati Granthāvalimālā: No. 1.*]	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
15	[Uttara Rāmacarita Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Later Life of Rāma'. A Telugu rendering of Bhavabhūti's well-known Sanskrit drama of the same name, based upon the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with an introduction containing an account of the Sanskrit poet and a criticism of his works.] Translated by Vēdam Venkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 72, 97. Published by the translator: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, Re. 1.	V. C. Kṛishṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
16	Venkaṭarāya Śāstri, V. [Pratāparudrīya Nāṭakamu 'The play of Pratāpa Rudra', the Andhra King of Warangal, who was captured by the general of the Emperor of Delhi, but released by his minister, Yaugandhara.] pp. 4, 174. Published by the author; Madras. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 8°. 4th edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 23, at page 31 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Do.	2,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	[Ammāpi Kīrtu. Contains a portion of the first chapter of a novel called "Raghupati," intended to be published in parts.] pp. 4. Published by S. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Cocanada. 1921. [24th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavānī Press, Cocanada.	200
2	Hanumanta Rao, Y. S. [Manōrama. 'The story of Manōrama', a young woman ruined by bad company: with a short essay on the idleness of Hindu women.] pp. 16. Published by C. S. Rāmasvāmi: Anantapur. 1921. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
3	[Hitōpadēśamu. 'Wholesome Advice'. A Telugu rendering of the well-known Sanskrit work of this name containing ethical tales and fables.] pp. 1, 226. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [2nd October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
4	[Lakṣārūpāyalu. A detective novel describing the loss and recovery of a sum of one lakh of rupees.] Translated by Vēlāṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 158. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi: Rajahmundry. 1921. [14th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas. [*Āndhrasvatantra Grantha Nilayamu—Anubandha Granthamāla. No. 62.*]	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, the number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era, date of receipt here and proof of publication also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*

6 రవీంద్రుని కథలు. పోస్టుమాస్టరు. [Ravīndruni Kathalu, Pōsṭa Māsṭaru. 'The Tales of Rabindra—The Post Master': A Tale of unhappy attachment from the Bengāli of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore.] Translated by Pūdipeddi Sūryanārāyana. pp. 14. Published by the translator: Berhampur. 1920. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). Price, 2 annas.

D. V. Krishna Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampur. 1,000

[*Andhra Granthā Nilayam—Andhradēśa Granthamālika.*]

8 Sūrya Rau, K. వాసవదత్త జన్మము. [Vāsavadatta Janmamu. 'The Story of the birth of Vāsavadattā,' the queen of Vatsa (Udayana) and the heroine of Subandhu's well-known Sanskrit work, "Vāsavadatta".] pp. 16. Published by K. S. Venkayya: Madras. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 1,000

7 Venkata Narasimha Rao (Niḍumarti). వేదవతి. [Vēdavati. The instructive story of a virtuous and educated young princess called Vēdavati.] pp. 1, 70. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. [9th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāni Press, Ellore. 250

8 Venkaṭasubrahmanya Śāstrulu, S. రత్నమాల, కంద. [Kanda ratnamālika. 'A necklace of nine gems of stories' of which eight are taken from ancient Hindu works such as the *Mahābhārata* and the *Bhāgavata*.] pp. 5, 142. Published by the author. Guntur. 1920. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.

S. Lakshmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000

9 పుష్పపూజ. [Vīrapūja. 'Hero-Worship'. A Telugu rendering of a Bengāli novel describing how Prince Bhavāni Prasād regained his *Gadi* of which he had been dispossessed by his uncle.] Translated by Vēṅkaṭa Parvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 81, 805. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi: Rajahmundry. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). Price, Re. 1-12

D. V. Ramuga Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. 2,500

[*Andhrapustaka Granthāvali: No. 28.*]

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1 Kuppuswāmayya (Nāgapūḍi). భోజరాజీయము (వచనము). [Bhoja rājīyamu (vachanamu). An abridged prose rendering of the classical Telugu poem, 'Bhōjarājīyamu' of Aennāmdiya, narrating certain stories relating to the life of King Bhōja of Dhārānagara.] pp. 10, 182. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [23rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. 3,000

2 Lakshminarasamma (Dēsarāju). ధర్మజ చరిత్ర. [Yudhishṭhira Charitra. 'The Emperor Yudhiṣṭhira' narrates the story of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 2, 85. Published by P. V. Ramayya & Sons: Guntur. 1920. [8th July 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.

V. C. Krishnaswāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000

3 Rāmānuja Rao, S. నలచరిత్ర. [Nala Caritra. 'The story of Nala' and Damayanti in prose.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Ramagudem (Godavari district). 1921. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavāni Press, Cocanada. 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book when the name is unknown, language of letter, title of journal, place of publication when given on the title page or in the name of the work—when other than the Christian era—date of receipt and the price or of publication, size, edition, and pages.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

4	Subbā Rao (Vangūri). ఆంధ్రవాఙ్మయ చరిత్రము. [Āndhra Vāṅmaya Caritramu. A History of the Telugu Literature: with an introduction by C. Rāmalinga Reddi.] pp. 40, 430. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1920. [November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 5.	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śrīnivāsa Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
5	Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). శ్రీకృష్ణవిజయము. భూభారహరణకథ. [Śrī Kṛṣṇa Vijayamu. Bhūbhārāharaṇakathā. 'The Nectar of the Sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa. Vol. 4. The Sport of the Removal of the Burden of the Earth'—deals with the life of Śrī Kṛṣṇa from the destruction of Kaṃsa to the end of the Bhārata War.] pp. 600. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [5th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. I, noticed in entry No. 13 at page 139 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
6	——— భవాబ్ధితార. [Bhavatārakakathā. 'The Nectar of the Sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa. Vol. 3. The Sport of the Pilot in the Ocean of Worldly Existence'. Contains His teachings and an account of His later life.] pp. 270. 1921. [5th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	1,000
7	Sūrya Rao, K. రామ లక్ష్మణులు. [Rāma Lakṣmaṇulu. 'Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa'; narrates the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in simple prose: with a glossary of difficult words.] pp. 94. Published by M. S. Venkayya: Madras. 1919. [28th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1	చతుర్థాంధ్రాయుర్వేద వైద్యసమ్మేళనము. సాధకోపన్యాసము. [Caturthāndhrāyurvēda Vaidya Sammēḷanamu. Sādhakōpanyāsamu. 'The Fourth Andhra Ayurvedic Doctors' Conference. The Welcome Address'.] pp. 18. Published by K. Satyanārāyaṇa Śarma: Chicacole. 1920. [8th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. L. Nārāyaṇa Mūrti, Gāyatri Press, Chicacole.	500
2	పాఠ్యక్రమ వివరణము. [Pāṭhyakrama vivaraṇamu. 'Courses of Studies prescribed for certain examinations held by the Nikhila Bhārata Vaidya Āyurvēda Viśvapīṭha (or the All-India Ayurvedic University).] pp. 21. Published by N. Rāma Śāstri: Bezwada. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kṛṣṇa Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
3	శ్రీరాములు, E. కుటుంబచింతామణి. [Kuṭumba Cintāmaṇi. 'The Domestic Cintāmaṇi (or the celestial wish-realising gem).' A Homœopathic hand book.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1920. [7th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	500
4	Sundararāmayya, K. ఆరోగ్యదర్పణము. [Ārōgyadarpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Health.' A metrical work: with the purport of each stanza.] pp. 35. Published by K. Śāstrigāri Rao: Ellore. 1920. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.	P. V. Ramaya Rao, Vijaya Nirvaṇa Press, Rajahmundry.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where necessary, language, number and names, published with place of publication, publisher's name, and other particulars that will help with the name of the author or editor given on the title page with the name of the printer from the prove sec of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

5 **Sundaratāmayya, K.** సౌందర్యవర్ధకము. [Vaidyapraśnāśrama Rahasyamu, 'Secrets of the Vaidya's Hermitage.'] A metrical treatise on *Ayurvēda* with the purport of each stanza.] pp. 42. 1920. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,000

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **అద్భుతభవిష్యత్ ఫలదర్శిని.** [Adbhutabhaviṣyat phaladarśini. 'The Fortune-teller.'] pp. 56. Published by Tirumalasetti Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao: Chodavaram (Vizagapatam district). 1920. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — K. Thapasaja, Scapo & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

2 **ఆంధ్రదేశ పుస్తక భాండాగార వార్షికోత్సవ సంచిక. ప్రథమ సంపుటము.** [Āndhradēśa pustaka bhāṇḍāgāra vārṣikōtsavasañcika. Prathamasamputamu. 'The Book containing reports of the anniversary celebrations of certain libraries in the Andhra country'. Vol. I. Contains also the annual reports of some libraries.] pp. 4, 251. Published by C. Lacsa Rao: Cuttack. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — C. Lacsa Rao, Śrī Bāra Vallēsa Press, Cuttack. — 40

3 **ఆంధ్రసేవా సంఘపు 1920 సంవత్సరపు నివేదిక.** [Āndhra Sēvā saṅghapu 1920 Samvatsarapu nivēdika. 'The Annual report of the Andhra Sēvā Sabhamu (of Cocanada) for 1920.'] pp. 8. Published by J. Kuppanārdi: Cocanada. [23rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. C. Sitārāmayya, Bhaskari Press, Cocanada. — 200

4 **Balāji Dās, B.** జయప్రదాదేవి చరిత్రము, హరికథ. [Jayapradādēvi Caritramu, Harikatha. 'The Story of Jayapradādēvi', the devoted wife of king Purūrava. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 30. Published by B. Annamma: Aonkopalli. 1921. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. Price, 6 annas. — D. Rāmā Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada. — 500

5 ——— పురందరదాసు చరిత్రము, హరికథ. [Purandaradāsu Caritramu, Harikatha. The 'Life of Purandara Dās', the devotee of Vishnu. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 16. 1921. [21th January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas. — Do — 500

6 **Banvi Reddi (Nallamilli).** శశిరేఖా పరిణయము, హరికథ. [Śaśirēkhāparinayamu, Harikatha. 'The Marriage of Śaśirēkha', the daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna. A composition suitable for Harikatha performance.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ramavaram. [11th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — Śrīyāda Subrahmanya Śāstri, Kanaka Press, Rajavaram. — 500

7 **భారత కథలు.** [Bhārata kathalu. 'Stories from the *Mahābhārata*', stated to be a summary of a series of lectures on the *Mahābhārata* delivered by Pandit T. Lakshmanāchārya.] pp. 2, 424. Published by G. Śēṣāchāryulu: Madras. 1920. [December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5. — G. Śēṣāchāryulu, Śrīvāṇī Press, Madras. — 500

8 **Cangayya Das, K.** అలిమేలుమంగమ్మ చేత చక్కని లక్ష్మీ పద్మావతుల చదరంగపు కట్టిక. [Alimēlumangamma cēta Lakṣmī Padmāvatula caraṅgapu kaṭṭika. 'The Quarrel between Alimēlu Maṅgamma (or Lakṣmī) and Padmāvatī', the two consorts of Śrī Venkatēśvara. Popular songs.] pp. 6. Published by B. Rangayyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, As. 1-6. — D. Lakshmayya Reddi, Raghavendra Nilayam Press, Tirupati. — 2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject indicating the nature of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian year, price of issue, form of the paper or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
9	Cengayya Das, K. [illegible] [(Śrī) Veṅkoṭēśvarula kīrtulō nāṭi coppina adbhuta harikatha. 'The Harikatha composition narrating the wonderful story of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara giving evidence in a court of law.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Māhavamsa Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
10	——— [illegible] [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśalapati Vēṭa'ōṭuta. The hunting excursion of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśalapati and his falling in love with Padmāvati; described in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by B. Raṅgaśāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	2,000
11	Gnaraghupati Rao, K. [illegible] [Nāṭaka Kōlāhalamu. 'The Drama-hubbub.' A satirical account of a dramatic performance given by a Telugu dramatic association at Cocanada.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [23rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. C. Sitārāmayya, Bhavāni Press, Cocanada.	308
12	[illegible] [Deśiyapadamu. 'The (Indian) National Anthem's inculcating patriotism and patriotic methods.] Edited by Turumella Veṅkaṭasubba Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [14th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** (*Vandēmātara granthamu. No. 1.*)	I. Veṅkaṭaramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,350
13	Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya, D. [illegible] [Rāmadaṇḍu. 'Rāma's Army': on the rules, etc., relating to an institution called "Rāmadaṇḍu" similar to the Boys' Scouts Movement.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Ramanagar. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Vardhini Press, Gantur.	5,000
14	Hallowes, F. S. [illegible] [Bhārata Mātaḷaka Vijñāpana. 'A Letter (of advice) to Mothers.'] Translated by Rev. B. Subbaraṇḍu. pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
15	Jñānaprakāśa Rao, D. [illegible] [Jñānōdayamu. "The Dawn of Wisdom." A pamphlet, chiefly, warning the Policemen against joining the people of the four Hindu Castes in their present political agitation and exhorting them to become Christians for their own betterment and be loyal to the British.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [3rd February 192..] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Ambikānatha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	2,000
16	Kṛiṣṇāth. [illegible] [Praśnabhāvaphaladīpika. 'The Light (or Guide) to fortune-telling and character-reading.'] pp. 14. Published by K. Lakkarāju: Vizagapatam. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	500
17	Munisāmi Nāyuḍu, B. [illegible] [Madrāsu Nūtana Śāsana Sabha. 'The Madras New Legislative Council.' An appeal to voters of Chittoor district to elect the author as a member.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1920. [September 1923.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	2,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether the name is either in the form of poem, or fiction and place of publication, date given for the first place with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of receipt from the person or of publication, issue, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
18	Nārāyaṇa Dās, A. [Śrī Rukmiṇi Kalyāṇamu. 'The Marriage of Śrī Rukmiṇi.' A lyrical composition.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
19	Nārāyana Rao (Kallakūri). 5, [Vidūṣaka paṭamu 5. Ādaṅgala Mīṭiṅge 'The Buffoon's Picture, No 5. The Women's Meeting'; contains a humorous account of an imaginary conference of Hindu ladies for the betterment of their social status.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. [1st January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press Cocanada.	2,000
20	——— 6, [6. Ghōrakali. 'The Buffoon's Picture, No. 6. The horrible Kali' Describes the unwholesome tendencies of the people in the Kali age.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada 1921. [10th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
21	Parabrahma Śāstri, K. S. [Tamparuna Mahākāvyam 'The Great Poem on Temperance': a tract pointing out also the evils of certain bad habits such as chewing tobacco, drinking tea, etc.] pp 39. Published by the author: Chicacole. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As 1 6.	K. L. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Śāvatri Press, Chicacole.	500
22	Prakāśa Rao, D. [Mayūradhvaja caritramu 'The story of Mayūradhvaja', a powerful king whose faith was put to the test by Śrī Kṛṣṇa. A composition suitable for Harikatha performance.] pp 27. Published by the author. Vizianagram. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
23	Purushōttama Kavi, N. [Śrī Vīrēśvara Vārshikōtsavāvibhavaṇamu. 'A description of the annual festivals of Śrī Vīrēśvara' (i.e. Śiva), as celebrated at Kaluvapūḍi in Kistna district. A collection of songs.] pp 15. Published by the author: Masulipatam 1920. [19th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	G. Lakshmiṇarasimha Śāstri, Āryāmanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
24	Rāghava Dikshitulu (Guṇḍu). [Kukkala pitiṇulu—Kōḍikūta. 'The Rats' Petition and the Cock's Crow'; contains the prayer of rats not to destroy them with the object of preventing Plague and that of the cocks not to kill them for food.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Guntur. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Victor McCauley, A.R.I.M. Press, Guntur.	1,300
25	——— [Kukkala Kūpharamu. 'The Dogs' Conference.' A humorous composition containing a report of the proceedings of a conference of dogs for the betterment of their class; with the autobiography of a parrot engaged newly.] pp. 45. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P Rāmamūrti, Sāradāvati Press, Guntur.	900

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Name and title, brief subject, including the size of the book where the same is otherwise, thereto, the name of publisher and place of publication (which given on the title-page with the name of the author whose name than the Christian one,—date of issue from the press or of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.		
26	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa Subrahmaṇya Kavulu.** ರಾಮಕೃಷ್ಣ. [Kaliyarya. 'The Dawn of the Kali'—age. A conversation on some of the evil tendencies of the present-day Hindus.] pp. 1, 28. Published by V. Sundaraśāmayya: Tarlupadu, Nellore district. 1920. [20th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore	3,000
27	**Rāmayya, C.** ರಾಮಯ್ಯ. [Śrī Jagadgoravaṁ—Avatāramu. 'The Incarnation of the World—Teacher.'] pp. 29. Published by A. S. Rāja Gopāla Ayyaṅgār: Berwada. 1921. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Tārakamaṇḍala Granthamāla (Order of the Star in the East) No. 8*]	I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Grantha Śāla Press, Berwada.	2,000
28	**Rāmayya, E. S.** ರಾಮಯ್ಯ. [Kaliyuga Dambhāchāri. 'The Vain Boaster of the Kali age'. A dogmeal on modern entertainments.] pp. 13. Published by Sitārām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. Śēṣa Rao Pantulu, Vyāsa Press, Berwada.	2,000
29	**Ranga Rao Bahadur (V. S.)** [Saṅghasaṁskaraṇōpanyāsamu. 'An essay on Social Reform'; advocates certain reforms in the social and religious practices and customs of the Hindus.] pp. 35. Published by the Dewan of Bobbili: Bobbili. 1920. [5th October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	500.
30	ಶ್ರೀರಂಗಧರ ಚರಿತ್ರೋಪಾಖ್ಯಾನ. [Śrīraṅgadharacharitrōpākhya. 'The Song of the Story of Śrīraṅgadhara', son of Rājarāja Narēndra, who suffered tortures rather than lose his virtue.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [28th October 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500
31	**Subbā Rao, G.** (ಲಂ ಸುಬ್ಬಾರಾವು, ಗುಂಟೂರು.) [Śrīla vēḍukapāṭa'lu, Rendava bhāgamu. 'Amusing songs for women, Part 2' for use at various functions in a marriage.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Uppaguṇḍur, Guntur District. 1921. [31st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 10, at page 42 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. Dhanarāju, Sāpē & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	2,000
32	**Sabha Rao Pantulu, P.** ಸಭಾ ರಾವ್ ಪಂತುಲು ಪಿ. [Prathamaviśākhapaṭṭaṇa maṇḍala Gṛāmāḍi Śrīla Sabha. 'The first Vizagapatam District Village Officers' Conference, Chodavaram', contains the inaugural address of the president.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [21th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam	100
33	**Subbayya, S. S.** ಸುಬ್ಬಯ್ಯ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿ ಎಸ್. ಎಸ್. [Paḍamaṭōḍarala kaku Vijñāpanu. 'An appeal to the Padamata brethren' for the betterment of their community.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Bachupet. 1921. [1st March 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
34	**Sūryanārāyaṇa, M. and Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, A.** ಸೂರ್ಯನಾರಾಯಣ ಎಮ್. [Bindumādhava Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses, addressed to Bindumādhava: Vishṇu', of which the causes of running undergone by the authors at the Government Training School for teachers, Rajahmundry, form the main theme.] pp. 18. Published by the authors: Rajahmundry. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is observed, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with a mention of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
36	తారక శివకుల సంఘము. [Tāraka Śivakula Saṅghamu. 'The Star in the East.'] Edited by S. Satyanārāyaṇam. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Tummapudi, Guntur district. 1920. [24th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
37	Tirumala Dās, T. తిరుమల దాసు. [Vāḍukapaṇḍu pāṭala 'Delightful wedding songs'.] pp. 32. Published by Rachā Veṅkaṭarattnam. Bezwada. 1930. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Hanumanta Rao, Mārati Press, Bezwada.	1,000
38	ఊర్మిలాదేవి నిద్ర. [Ūrmiḷādevinidra. 'The (long) sleep of Ūrmiḷa', the wife of Lakṣmaṇa, during his exile with Rāma. A collection of songs.] Edited by M. Śāṅkya Mudaḷi. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantula, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	2,000
39	Veṅkaṭādri, M. అవతారపురుషుని ఆగమనము. [Avatārapuruṣuni Āgamanamu. 'The Coming Incarnation' for 'the saving of the world.] pp. 24. Published by A. S. Rōjagōpāla Ayyaṅgār. Bezwada. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Tārakamaṇḍali Granthamāla (Order of the Star in the East) No* 4.]	I. Veṅkaṭa Ramaṇayya Āndhragranthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
40	Veṅkaṭādri Appā Rao Bahadur (Rāja). పద్మనాయక సభ. [Padmanāyaka saṭha. 'Padmanāyaka Conference'] Contains the presidential address of the author, delivered at the first conference of Padmanāyakas, a section of the Velama community.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Ellora. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Ambāśāstha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore	600
41	Veṅkaṭapati Kavi. వేంకటపతి కవి, యక్షగానము. [Kēśigamarōpanamu, Yakṣagānamu. 'Kēśiṇa crushed to death' by Śrī Kṛṣṇa. A lyrical composition in the *Yakṣagāna* style, narrating this *Bhāgavata* story.] pp. 17. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [18th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam	500
42	విజ్ఞప్తి. [Vijñapti. 'An appeal' for national education, issued by the 'National Education Association', Amalapuram.] pp. 11. Published by K. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao. Amalapuram. 1920. [8th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Candramauli, Mārut Printing Press, Amalapuram.	500
43	Virabhadrācāryulu, K. వీరవ్రతమహిమ. [Vīravrata mahima. On the Greatness of the Vow of (Social) Service' to humanity.] pp. 24. Published by I. V Ramanayya: Bezwada. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	ఆంధ్ర శ్రీ భాష్యము, మొదటిసంపుటము, సంచిక సం 7. [Andhra Śrī Bhāṣyamu, Modaṭisamputamu, Sañcika Nem 7. "Śrī Bhāṣya," the commentary of Śrī Rāmānujāchārya on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa] rendered into Telugu. Vol. I, No. 7.] Translated by K. Śeṣāchārya. pp. 64. Published by the translator: Madras. 1920. [6th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (F). Price, Re. 1.	K. Śeṣāchārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. 1, No. 6, noticed in entry No. 6 at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920].		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—also other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*cont.*

2 పూర్ణాయోగము. [Pūrnayōgamu. 'The Complete Yōga'. A Telugu rendering of a Bengali original.] Translated by Kanuri Śrīrāma Śāstri. pp. 8, 218. Published by the Saraswati Nilayam: Masulipatam. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2. — M. Krisna Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Swadēśi Press, Masulipatam. — 1,000

TELUGU—POETRY.

3 Accamamba (Gundu). భారతీయ వీరులు. లక్ష్మణుడు. [Bhāratīya Vīrulu. Lakṣmaṇuḍu. 'The Heroes of the Bhārata'—Lad. Lakṣmaṇa. A collection of verses describing the incident, in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, of Lakṣmaṇa's separation from Sīta in the forest.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Guntur. [16th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 1,000

3 ——— శ్రీ సత్కథామంజరి. [Śrī Satkathāmañjari, Vol III.] The Bouquet of Good Stories', A collection of nine poetic pieces describing Sīta in various situations.] pp. 3, 68. 1920. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — Do. — 1,000

4 Añjanāyulu (Koḍāli). మహోదయము. [Mahōdayamu. 'The Great Dawn'. An allegorical poem representing the awakening of India.] pp. 16. Published by K. Srinivasa Rao. Masulipatam. [8th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3. — M. Bhairavamūrti, Bharṛava Press, Masulipatam. — 1,000

[*Gāndhi Granthamālā*: No. 1]

4 Jagannātha Śarma, T. దివాకరోదయము. [Divākarōdayamu. 'The Sunset'. An elegy on the death of Divākarla Tirupati Śāstri, a well-known Telugu poet.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1920. [21th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhāvani Press, Cocanada. — 250

5 Kōdaṇḍapāṇi, B. and Viratēsamma, B. V. L. పసుపాప. [Pasupāpa. 'The tender child'. An elegy on the death of the authors' child.] pp. 7, 20. Published by G. S. A. Narahari Rao: Guntur. 1920. [16th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 1,000

8 Kṛiṣṇamūrti (Pāsumarti). అభయపాత్ర. [Abhayapātra. 'The Inexhaustible Vessel.' Contains four poetical pieces respectively on hospitality, kindness to animals, the use of riches and His Majesty the King Emperor.] [p. 1, 20. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1920. [29th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — D. V. Krisna Rao, Vāgdēvi Printing Works, Berhampur. — 300

7 Lakṣmīkāntam, P. and Venkatēśvara Rao, K. సంక్రాంతి. [Saṅkrānti. An ode on Saṅkrānti or the Pongal festival.] pp. 15. Published by P. Lakṣmīkāntam: Masulipatam. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — M. Bharavamūrti, Bharava Press, Masulipatam. — 2,000

8 Lakṣminarasayya, B. లోకజ్ఞాన బోధిని. [Lōkajñāna bōdhini. 'The Inculcator of Worldly Wisdom.' A collection of didactic verses for boys and girls.] pp. 9. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [8th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Saraswati Press, Vizagapatam. — 500

6 ——— సుబుద్ధి శతకము. [Subuddhi Śatakamu. 'One hundred(ida ode verses, addressed to Subuddhi' or the good-minded] pp. 9. 1920. [3rd October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — Do. — 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the essay is chosen, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—whether other than the English one,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*

10	**Mallikārjuna Śāstri, M.** మల్లికార్జునశాస్త్రి. [Satyavatyupākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Satyavati,' the chaste whose serpent-husband was re-transformed by Śiva into a handsome young man.' A poem in five cantos.] pp. 4, 196. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1919. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Nāgalinga Dās, K.** కవి నవరత్నమాల. [Kavinavaratnamāla. 'A Necklace of Nine Gems of verses' in praise of Dewan Bahadur Sir P. Tyāgarāya Cetti; being a welcome address presented to him at Padana, a village in the Ellore district.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Ambikāsātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	1,000
12	శ్రీరామచరిత్రము, పూర్వభాగము. [(Śrī)Rāmacaritramu, Sarvākhyānamu. 'The Life of Śrī Rāma,' being a reprint from the 9th *Skandha* of the *Bhāgavatam* (of Bammera Pōtana) with explanatory notes.] Edited by G. Hariśarvōttama Rao. pp. 10, 104. Published by the editor: Madras: [5th November 1920.] 8°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kṛṣṇaswāmi, Indian Printing Works, Madras.	500
13	సమయోచితపద్యరత్నావళి. [Samayocitapadyaratnāvali. 'A Necklace of Gems of Verses for various occasions'; being a compilation intended for use in the performances of *Harikathas*.] Compiled by T. Śēsa Dās. pp. 30. Published by the compiler: Ellore. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
14	**Saṅgappa Śāstri.** Verses on Tilak, expressing sorrow at his demise and exhorting people to lead a pure and virtuous life. pp. 2. Published by T. Mahantayya: Adoni. [9th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	250
15	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Dinavahi).** దినవహి సత్యనారాయణ. [Vilāpaśatakamu. 'An elegiac poem of fifty verses' on the premature death of the author's wife.] pp. 3, 20. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. C. Sūryanārāyaṇayya, Bhavāni Press Cocanada.	150
16	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Karuṇam).** కరుణం శ్రీనివాసరావు. [Gāndhi Chaṇuvāṇni Pandēmu. 'The Message of Bhagavān Gāndhi,' exhorting people to attain freedom by non-violent means.] pp. 6. Published by K. Ādiśēṣayya: Masulipatam. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.** [*Gāndhi Granthamālā*: *No. 2*]	M. Bhaimva mūrti, Bhaimva Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
17	**Subbayya (Bhāgavatula).** భాగవతుల సుబ్బయ్య. [Bhārata Gītamulu. 'The Songs of the Bhārata land,' advocating non-co-operation with the Government.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Guntur. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Lakṣmīkāntam, Pādrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
18	**Sundararāmayya, K.** కొత్తపల్లి సుందరరామయ్య. [Dēśābhyudayamu. 'The rising greatness of the country.' A short poem exhorting the Hindus and Muhammadans to work for the restoration of India to her ancient prosperity.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Ambikāsātha Varaprasāda Rao. Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	1,000
19	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, T.** లోకానుభవము. [Lōkānubhavamu. 'Worldly Experience.' A collection of didactic and devotional verses.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [28rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book when the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*

20	**Venkataratna Śarma, V.** [శ్రీ వేంకటరత్న శర్మ.] [Śrī Jaganmōhana Tārāvali. 'A chain of 27 years of devotional verses, addressed to Jaganmōhana' (or the world-bewitcher *i.e.* Śrī Kṛiṣṇa).] pp. 14. Published by the author. Masulipatam, 1920. [16th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Bhairava mūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
21	**Venkaṭasūrya Kavulu (Jandhyāla).** వేంకటసూర్య. [Samsāra pāśa. 'The Troubles of (the life of) a Householder.' A short poem.] pp. 15. Published by Śānti Rām & Co.: Beswada. 1921. [13th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	2,000
22	**Venkaṭasvāmi Gupta (Dōmā).** వేంకటస్వామి గుప్త. [Mahātma Gāndhi Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses mainly in praise of Mahātma Gāndhi.'] pp. 51. Published by Kuruḍi Kōṭayya: Guntur. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	10

TELUGU—POLITICS.

1	**Cidambara Rao, R. and Kriṣṇamūrti Rao, O.** చిదంబర రావు [శ్రీ ఆర్. చిదంబర రావుగారు మరియు] ఓ. కృష్ణమూర్తి రావు [గార్ల ప్రకటనకు ప్రత్యుత్తరము.] [Śrī Rā. Rā. Śrī Yas Bi Śarāph prabhṛitulaku mahāśayulaku prasuritamaina pariśaka pratyuttaramu. 'A reply to the notice published by M R.Ry. S. B Śarāf, etc.' A paper addressed to the people of Adoni, advising them not to refrain from exercising their franchise.] 1 sheet. Published by K. Cidambara Rau: Adoni. [24th November 1920.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrinivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	500
2	మా రావు శ్రీ ఆర్. చిదంబర రావుగారు మరియు ఓ. కృష్ణమూర్తి రావు గార్లు ప్రకటించిన ప్రత్యుత్తరమునకు ప్రత్యుత్తరము. [(Mā. Rā. Śrī Ār.) Cidambara Rāvu Gāra mariyu O Kṛiṣṇamūrti Rāva Gāru prakaṭiñcina pratyuttaramunakoka Javābu. 'A rejoinder to the reply of M R.Ry. Śrī Cidambara Rao Gāru and O. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Rao Gāru' which advises people not to refrain from using their votes.] 1 sheet. Published by S. B. Shroff: Adoni [28th November 1920.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do	400
3	గ్రామ పంచాయతీ సభలు. [Grāma Pañcāyati Sabhalu. 'Village Pañchayat Courts'; relates to the formation of such courts by District Congress Committees.] Edited by N. Ādinārāyaṇa Rao: Ellore. 1921. [23rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
4	గుంటూరు మండల గ్రంథాలయసంఘమువారి కరపత్రములు. మన రాజ్యపద్ధతిలో మార్పులు. (Guntūru Maṇḍala Granthālaya Saṅghamuvāri karapatramulu. Manarājyapaddhatilō mārpulu. 'Guntur District Library' Association Pamphlets. The changes in our system of administration.' Explains the new reforms and exhorts people to exercise their rights properly.] Edited by P. Rāmakṛiṣṇēśvara Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Narasaraopet. [25th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇamūrti, Kṛiṣṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the matter is to be found, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, price if any given on the title page with the name of its agent—other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, as may be most convenient.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—POLITICS—*cont.*

5	గుంటూరు మండల గ్రంథాలయ సంఘమువారి కరపత్రములు (2) ఓటు, ఓటరు. [Guntūru maṇḍala Granthālaya-saṅghamuvāri Karapatramulu 2. Vōṭu vōṭaru. 'Guntur District Library' Association Pamphlets, No. 2. Vote and voter.' Explains the system of voting by ballot and advises voters to exercise their franchise properly.] pp. 16. [30th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Venkatakṛiṣṇamurti, Kṛiṣṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000
6	——— శ్ చట్టములు, అవుటకై పద్ధతి. [Caṭṭamulu, Vuṭṭiṁcē paddhati. 'Laws and How to make them' Explains the various processes that a 'Bill' undergoes before it becomes an 'Act'.] pp. 10. [30th June 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	2,000
7	——— (3) కష్టపడి పన్నులు ఎందుకు. [Paṇulunu cellinṭa Eṭuḍuku. Why we pay taxes.] pp. 10. [29th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	2,000
8	——— (4) పూర్వకాలపు పరిపాలనము. [Pūrva kālapu Pariḍḍēśamu. 'Ancient India.' Gives an outline of the system of administration then.] pp. 10. [29th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	2,000
9	పంజాబు దురంతములు. [Paṇjābu durantamulu. 'The Tragic events of the Punjab.' A Telugu rendering of the report of the Congress Sub Committee.] Translated by Mahākoṇḍa Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 234. Published by D. Śēṣagirirāvu Sons: Guntur. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Rs. 1.	D. Śēṣagirirāvu Sons, Dēśabhimāni Press, Guntur.	1,000
10	పంజాబు వధలు. [Paṇjābu Vadhalu. 'The Punjab Murders.' A Telugu rendering of the report of the Congress Sub-Committee' on the recent Punjab disturbances.] Translated by Ch. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 92. Published by K. Paṭṭābhirāmayya: Masulipatam, 1920. [24th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 8 annas.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Swadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
11	సహాయ నిరాకరణము. [Sahāya Nirākaraṇamu. 'Non-Co-operation' purports to be an appeal addressed by certain gentlemen of Adoni to the voters of that place to abide by the resolution of the Indian National Congress at Calcutta to boycott the new Legislative councils.] 1 sheet. Published by S. B. Shroff: Adoni. [16th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price. Nil.	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's, Press, Adoni.	1,000
12	Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Mahākoṇḍa). తిలక్ మహాశయుని జీవితము, సంపూర్ణోపన్యాసములు. [Tilaku mahāśayuni Jīvitamu, Sampūrṇōpanyāsamulu. 'The Life and complete Speeches of Bal Gangādhar Tilak.] pp. 928. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	E. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
13	Śrīrāmulu (Koṇḍūru). ఆంధ్రమహోద్యమస్వరూపం శ్రీ. [Āndhra Mahōdyamasvarūpam. 'The True Nature of the Andhra Movement', explains the necessity for a separate provincial administration.] pp. 4, 80. Published by the author: Nellore. 1920. [18th May 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (include volume and name of the book where the same is known), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the author other than the Christian name,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—POLITICS—*contd.*

14 **Subbāyāyadu, A** శ్రీమత్ గోదావరీ మండల బ్రాహ్మణేతర మహా సభ. [Trtīya Gōdāvarī Maṇḍala Brāhmaṇētara Mahāsabha. Sammāna saṅghīdhakāpōpayāsamu. 'The Third Godavari District Non-Brahman Conference. The address of the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. [29th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 1,000

15 **Venkaṭaraṅgayya (Māmidipūḍi).** అర్థశాస్త్రము. [Arthaśāstramu. 'The Science of Wealth,' or Economics. A collection of six lectures.] pp. 15, 192. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4. — D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada — 500

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1 **Akṣayaliṅgam (Gunnēpalli).** శ్రీ కోటిపల్లీశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Kōṭipallīśvarā Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śiva worshipped under the name Śivēśvara at Kotipalli'.] pp. 2, 20. Published by the author: Amalapuram. [7th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram — 500

2 **Anantam (Rev. Canon D.).** దేవుడుమాటకు వ్యాఖ్యానము. [Upamānamulaku vyākhyānamu.' 'Notes on the Parables of Our Lord'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Dornakal. [8th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. — 500

3 ఆంధ్ర నిత్యానుసంధాన పద్యములు. మొదటి భాగము. [Andhra nityānusandhāna padyamulu, Modati Bhāgamu. 'Verses for daily devotional recreations'; being a Telugu rendering of certain Tamil devotional poems of ancient *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saints: with explanations and biographic notes.] Translated by Kōḍūmbi Veṅkaṭāchāryulu. pp. 48. Published by S. T. Virarāghavāchāryulu: Pentapadu. 1921. [12th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition (T). Price, 8 annas. — S. T. Virarāghavāchāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. — 500

4 **Angus (Rev. C. F.).** శ్రీయేసుప్రభువు బోధించిన. [Yēsuprabhu bōdhiṃcina satyamu. 'Genuine Studies in the Teaching of Jesus'.] Translated by Rev. G. G. Boosel. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 3 annas. — W. K. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. — 2,000

5 **Appakavi, V.** శ్రీ మహాప్రభు శతకము. [Śrī Mahāprabhu Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional and philosophical verses, addressed to the Great Lord' forming the Hindu Trinity.] pp. 24. Published by V. V. Rāghavaswāmi: Vizagapatam. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. — 250

6 **Appayya Śāstri, C.** శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వర విజ్ఞప్తి. [Veṅkaṭēśvara Vijñapti. 'A Supplication to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara' of Tirupati.' A collection of 130 verses, some in praise of the deity and others directed against certain modern social practices.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — S. V. Pāḍayāji, Śrīnivāsa Dharma Śāstra Press, Bezwada. — 500

7 ఆర్య శిష్ట జీవనము, బహిష్కృత అనువారుల సుచరిత్రము. [Āryaśiṣṭa Jīvanamu, Bahiṣkṛta anuvārula sucaritramu. 'The Noble Lives of the martyrs, Julian and his wife Basilissa'. A Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 36. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore. 1920. [16th January 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. — J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore. — 400

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether demy royal or royal 8vo, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, number of copies printed, whether cloth bound or boards or paper cover, whether illustrated or not, price per copy. Where the Christian era is not given on the title page with the name of the era—whether old or new—the Christian era—that will result from the given date of publication. Prose, poetical and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
8	**Bhāskarāchārya.** ಭಾಸ್ಕರಾಚಾರ್ಯ. [Śrī Vaiśyapurāṇamu. 'The Purāṇa relating to the *Vaiśyas*'. A poem in eight cantos, describing chiefly the origin of the *Vaiśyas* and the story of their virgin goddess, Kanyakāmba.] pp. 140. Published by V. Rāma-swāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1920. [9th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Venkaṭēśwara Śāstri, Vāṇī Press, Madras.	750
9	**Bhujanga Rao (Rāja, M.).** ಭುಜಂಗರಾವ್. [Dīnarakṣāmaṇi. 'The Protecting Gem for the Helpless'. 'Devotional Prayers in Telugu verse'.] pp. 1, 95. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Nāgēśwara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras	1,000
10	**Cengayya Dās, K.** ಚೆಂಗಯ್ಯ ದಾಸ್. [Śrī Venkaṭēśwaramēlukolupulu. 'awakening Songs addressed to Śrī Venkaṭēśwara and His consorts'] pp. 8. Published by B. Rangadāsakulu Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8° 2nd edition. Price, As. 1-6.	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Śrīgōvinda Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
11	**Chinnanumayya (Managapāti).** ಚಿಣ್ಣನುಮಯ್ಯ. [Hanumachatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Śrī Hanumān'.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Rāmamūrti, Saraswati Press, Guntur	500
12	**Dīkṣita Kavi, G.** ದೀಕ್ಷಿತ ಕವಿಗಳು. [Śrī Bhōgēśwara Śatamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śiva under the name Bhōgēśwara' (the Lord of Serpents) as worshipped at Kaḷahasti in the Kistna district.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Bhōgēswaram, Kistna district. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	500
13	**Gurusvāmayya, T.** ಗುರುಸ್ವಾಮಯ್ಯ. [Muktapadayrasta muruhara muttēvalu. 'The Pearl necklace of (devotional) songs in the *Mukiapadayrasta* style, addressed to Muruhara' or Viṣṇu.] pp. 7. Published by the author. Chittoor. 1920. [10th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price 9 pies.	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	1,500
14	**ಜಗನ್ನಾಥ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯಮು.** [Jagannāthakṣētramāhātmyamu. Bedujallā. 'The high sanctity of the shrine of Jagannātha and the mode of going round the God in worship'.] pp. 38. Published by Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons: Vizianagram. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram.	500
15	**ಜ್ಯೋತಿಶ್ಚಕ್ರ ಮಂತ್ರರವರಣಮು.** [Jyōtiścakramantraravaraṇamu. 'An exposition of the Prayers to the Father in the Refulgent Orb of Heaven,' taught by Jesus Christ to His disciples.] pp. 44. Published by J. Aslen: Nellore. 1920. [16th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	J. Aslen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	400
16	**ಕೀರ್ತನಲು.** [Kīrtanalu. 'Christian Lyrics'.] Edited by O. H. Hanson and P. Paramēśi. pp. 104. Published by T. A. Holmer. Rajahmundry. [6th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	T. A. Holmer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	4,000
17	**Lakṣmayya, B.** ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಯ್ಯ. [Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇa Sangrahamu. 'An epitome of the *Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇa*' in which the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* is explained as an allegory relating to the Supreme spirit.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Dodlēru, Guntur district. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, no. etc., of issues, publisher and place of publication, date given as the title page with the name of printer—who is other than the Christian era—date of same from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
18	**Lakṣminarasayya, S.** ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀನರಸಯ್ಯ. [Prahlāda Caritamu. 'The story of Prahlāda', the devotee of Viṣṇu, in the form of songs.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Karvetnagar. 1920. [20th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	W. A. Varadācāri Bhārati Lila Sadanam Press, Karvetnagar.	500
19	**ಲೋಕರ್ತ್ಕುನಿ ಜನನಮು.** [Lōkarṭkuni Jananamu. 'The Nativity of the World's Saviour', i. e, Jesus Christ. A collection of verses.] pp. 16. Published by J. Aslen: Nellore 1920. [16th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. Aslen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	100
20	**Lowry (Pastor, G. G.).** ಪಿಲ್ಲಲಕು ಸಬ್ಬತು ಬಡಿ ಪಾಠಮುಲು, ಕ್ರೀಸ್ತುಯೇಸು ಜೀವಚರಿತ್ರ. [Pillalaku Sabbāṭu baḍi pāṭhamulu. Kristuyeṣu Jīvitakāla caritra. 'Sabbath School Lessons on New Testament History for Children and Beginners. The Life of Christ. No. 2'.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [23rd October 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500
21	——— ಕ್ರೀಸ್తు జీవితము. [Kristu Jīvitamu. 'Primary Sabbath School Lessons on New Testament History for Children and Beginners. The Life of Christ. No. 3.] pp. 63. 1920. [5th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
22	——— ಕ್ರೀಸ್తు జీవితపు చరిత్ర. [Kristu Jīvitakāla Caritra. Primary Sabbath School Lessons for Junior Class. The Life of Jesus Christ. No 4'.] pp. 68. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
23	——— పెద్దలకు సబ్బతు బడిపాఠములు. [Peddalaku Sabbāṭu baḍipāṭhamulu. 'Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Class' No. 1.] pp. 50. 1920. [13th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
24	**మంచి మరణాయత్తము.** [Mañci Maraṇayattamu. 'Preparation for Death'. A Christian publication.] pp. 40. Published by J. Aslen: Nellore. 1921. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	J. Aslen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	500
25	**Nāgabhūṣaṇa Dēvara, M.** నాగభూషణ దేవరు. [Nāgēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śiva under the name Nāgēśvara'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Chebrole [1st March 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Free.	S. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500
26	**Nāgēndra Kavi,** నాగేంద్ర కవిరాజు. [Ādi Śakti daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn, in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Ādiśakti or Kāḷi.'] pp. 16. Published by V. Candraśēkharacaryulu: Tenaliru (Guntur District). [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	D. Śiva Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the place where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the mode of the era—where other than the Christian era—date of receipt from the proprietor of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
27	**Narasimha Dās, B.** [శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వర భజన కీర్తనలు. 'Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara bhajana kīrtanalu. 'Songs for the worship of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara'.] pp. 8. Published by B. Rāmanāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 6th edition. Price, As. 1-3.	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
28	**Parker (Rev. A. A.).** ఉపాధ్యాయ దర్పణము. [Upādhyāya darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Teacher.' Graded Lessons for Village and Primary Sunday Schools.] pp. 144. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1920. [31st July 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
29	**Pūrṇayācāri, P.** పద్య శతకము. [Viśvakarma Śatakamu. 'A century of verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Viśvakarma', represented herein as the sole creator and ruler of the Universe.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Ellore. 1920. [18th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	1,000
30	**Rāmaśyāmulu.** భక్తానందము. [Bhaktānandamu. 'The Delight of the Faithful'. A short poem of 33 devotional verses addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 7. Published by P. Śrī Rāma Reḍḍi Pakalu. 1920. [29th September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	500
31	**Rāmēśvara Kavi, M.** [శ్రీశైల మల్లికార్జున శతకము. (Śrīśaila Mallikārjuna Śatakamu. 'A hundred verses in praise of Mallikārjuna (or Śiva), worshipped at Śrī Śaila'.] pp. 28. Published by S. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Vizianagram. 1920. [12th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition Price, not known.	B. Śēsagiri Rao, Andhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
32	**Raṅga Dās, K.** [శ్రీ మాధవ శతకము. (Śrī Mādhava Śatakamu. One hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Viṣṇu under the name Mādhava.] pp. 17. Published by K. Raṅga Dās: Chennavaram. 1921. [8th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. Hanmanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	500
33	సభాతుబడి పుస్తకము. [Sabhātubaḍi pustakamu. 'Sunday School Book': contains hymns, etc., for worship on various occasions.] Edited by G. H. Harmon and P. Paradēśi. pp. 6, 272. Published by T. A. Holmer: Rajahmundry. [5th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. A. Holmer, Brahmin Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	4,000
34	**Śaṅkuraṇyya, C. B.** [శ్రీ లింగమణి మాలిక మొదటిభాగము. (Śrī) Liṅgamaṇi Mālika Modaṭibhāgamu. 'A Necklace of Gems to Liṅga (Śiva),' Part I; being a collection of allegorical verses of a philosophical nature.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	600
35	**Sarvēśvara Rao, D.** శ్రీ సూత్ర కదంబము. [Sūtra Kadambamu. 'A collection of hymns', addressed to Viṣṇu, Śiva and other deities.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
36	**Śēṣayya, G.** శ్రీ రామ శతకము. [Śrī Rāma Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 7. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1920. [13th October 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 pies.	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given near the title page with the name of the vernacular calendar year, the Christian era, details of issue from the press etc of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of issue of	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

37 **Siddha Yogiśvara.** శ్రీ సిద్ధయోగీశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Yōgīśvara Vilāsamu—Dvipada Kāvyamu. 'The Glory of the Lord of Yōgins.' A poem in the *Dvipada* metre'. A metrical treatise on Vēdānta chiefly dealing with the principles and practice of Yōga.] pp. 1, 179. Published by O. Sōma-reppa: Kurnool. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — Pages 1 to 48—Westward & Co., Madras, and pages 49 to 170—S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool. — 500

38 **Sītārāma Svāmi (Saraku.)** ఎల్లమ్మదండకము. [Ellammadaṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Kāli, under the name Ellamma, invoking her blessing on 'Mahātma Gandhi' and his efforts to secure Self-Government for India' with some elegiac verses on the death of Bāl Gangādhar Tilak.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [12th March 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 6 pies. — V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam. — 500

39 **Śrīnivāsācāryulu, E.** ఆంధ్ర స్నానము. [Āndhra snānamu. 'The Bath of Āndhā', a great woman-saint of the Śrī Vaiṣṇavas.] pp. 8. Published by K. Śeṣāchārya: Madras. 1920. [8th December 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. Free — K. Śeṣāchārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras. — 500

40 **Subbarāma, Kavi, V.** శ్రీ సోమేశ్వర శతకము. [(Śrī Sōmēśvara Śatakamu. 'A century of devotional verses addressed to Sōmēśvara (i.e. Śiva), worshipped at Gundapapula in Kurnool district.] pp. 17. Published by Iśvarayya: Kurnool. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool. — 500

41 **Subba Rao (Gārladinna).** శ్రీకృష్ణ శతకము. [Kṛiṣṇa Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Adoni. [29th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni. — 250

42 **Subbārāyuḍu, V.** శ్రీ సత్యనారాయణ వ్రతకథ. [Satyanārāyaṇa Harikatha 'The *Harikatha* (Composition) illustrating the religious efficacy of observing a vow to Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Velpur, Kistna district. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. — 500

43 తెలుగు సత్యనారాయణ వ్రతకథ [Telugu Satyanārāyaṇa vrata katha. 'The Story of the Vow to Satyanārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu): rendered into Telugu' verse.] Translated by C. Venkaṭasōmasundara Svāmi. pp. 20. Published by the author: Padapanki. [6th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (1.) Price, not known. — Do — 500

44 **Telugu Union Hymn Book.** Telugu Hymns in English Metres. pp. 7, 138. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [31st May 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 2,000

45 **Veṅkaṭappalarāju, S.** ఏకాదశీ వ్రతమహాత్మ్యము. [Ēkādaśī Māhātmyamu. 'The Great efficacy of the *Ēkādaśī* vow' A composition suitable for *Harikatha* performance.] pp. 25. Published by A. Jagannādham: Guntur. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. — 500

46 **Veṅkataramayya, C.** దండకములు. [Daṇḍakamulu. 'Verses in the Daṇḍaka metre' in praise of Śiva and some other deities.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Cocanada. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — P. Śeṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. — 60

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same has been read, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
47	**Viramāmba (Cāgaṇṭi).** శ్రీ శైల మల్లేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Śaila Mallēśvara Śatramulu. 'Verses in praise of Śiva worshipped under the name Mallēśa' or Mallikārjuna on the hill of Śri Śaila.] pp. 18. Published by M. Venkatavimayya: Ellore. [29th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Ambikāmbha Varaprasāda Rao. Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	500
48	**Virarāghava Subbarāma Kavulu.** శ్రీరాఘవ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrīrāghava Mahātmyamu. 'The Great Sanctity of Śrīśailam.' A poem in five cantos, being a rendering from the *Śrīśaila Khaṇḍa* of the Sanskrit *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.] pp. 2, 171. Published by K. Subbā Reḍḍi: Kurnool. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaḷḷivāri Press, Kurnool	1,000
49	యేసుక్రీస్తే మనుష్యులకు సమృద్ధియైన జీవమును ఇచ్చువాడు. [Yēsukristē Manuṣyulaku Samṛddhiyaina Jīvamunicuvāḍu. Week of Evangelism 1921. Topics and Suggestions'. "Jesus Christ alone can give Abundance of Life to men."] pp. 6. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	8,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes		
	TELUGU—ART.		
1	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, A.** శబ్దము చిత్రీకరణము. [Nallaballa Citrīkaraṇamu. 'A Complete Course in Blackboard Drawing, prepared on the lines of the scheme of work for Elementary and Training Schools.'] pp. 7, 116. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [16th January 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 1-2	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Carton Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Rāmaswāmi Ayyar, C. S.** బాలభారతీదేశ చరిత్రము. [Bālura Hindūdēśa Caritramu. The Child's History of India. Book I for Form I.] Translated by A. V. Narasimham Pantulu. pp. 100. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Ratnam Pillai, G.** బాలభారతీదేశ చరిత్రము. [Bālura Hindūdēśa Caritramu. Junior Indian History, Book I for Form II.] pp. 188. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons., Madras. 1921. [17th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Carton Press, Madras.	2,000
3	——— Book II for Form III. pp. 6, 185. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	2,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Abbāyi Nāyuḍu, P.** ఆంధ్ర వ్యాకరణ సంగ్రహము. [Andhra Vyākaraṇa Saṅgrahamu. A manual of Telugu Grammar, for the use of Junior classes.] pp. 4, 68. Published by C. Kumāra-sāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 11th edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do	5,000
2	**Calapati Rao, N.** ఆంధ్రభాషోచ్చారణము. [Andhrabhāṣōccāraṇamu. 'The Scientific Method of Teaching Telugu Phonetics.'] pp. 48. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [3rd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
	[*Teachers' Series No. 3.*]		

Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject (including the use of the book where the same has no title), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page and the name of the press—whether British or Indian—where the work is printed, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
3	**Calapati Rao, N.** [ప్రాథమికోపాయము. 'The Scientific Method for Teaching the Telugu Language' Book I—Advanced courses in spelling.] pp. 208. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Calapati Rao, Manager, Mat Press, Ellore.	1,000
4	**Copious Annotations on the Telugu Text Book prescribed for the Secondary School leaving Certificate Public Examination under Group C (for detailed study) and the Matriculation Examination,' 1921.** Compiled by D. Sūrya Nārayaṇa Śāstrulu and C. Sundarārāma Śāstrulu, pp. 120. Published by Rāmasvāmy Iyengar & Co: Madras. 1920. [16th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Sundarārāma Śāstrulu, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
5	**Kāvya Sangrahamu.** [Gadyapadya Kāvya Sangrahamu. 'Selections in Telugu Prose and Verse', Part II: with notes.] Compiled by K. Viraśalingam Pantulu. pp. 1, 146. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [14th January 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	T. Jñānakrām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
	[Part I noticed in entry No. 32 at page 329 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
6	**Hanumanta Rāo, Y.** [Ajāmiḷa caritramu. 'The story of Ajamil,' the fallen Brahman of Kanauj, possessing out the religious efficacy of uttering the name 'Nārāyaṇa'; as told in the *Bhāgavata*.] pp. 31. Published by M. P. Sarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
7	**Hanumanta Rao, Y. S.** [Vyākulikhana dōgumulu. 'Kavis in Telugu Composition'.] pp. 7, 31 dōgumulu. Published by C. Kamlesvāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras [2nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
8	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** [Bālaśikṣa. 'The Primer'.] pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [27th October 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 2-8.**	T. Jñānakrām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	50,000
9	**Hesabnis, V. R.** [Bālabhāgavatamu. 'The Bhāgavata for the young.' Narrates, in simple prose, some of the important stories of the *Bhāgavata*.] pp. 140. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [10th January 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
10	**——** [Bāla Bhāratamu. 'The Bhārata for the young': narrates the story of the *Mahābhārata* in easy prose.] pp. 142. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Venkaṭṭeśalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 30 at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
11	**——** [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa for the young' in prose.] pp. 3, 108. [14th December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 20 at page 234 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1915.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the aspect of the book under the name Bibliography, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, year, date given on the title page with the name of the printer and place of printing, size—whether Demy 8vo., Crown 8vo., etc.—and a note from the point of view of publication, third edition, and price.	Printer and place of publishing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

13	**Intermediate Examination, 1921. A Critical Study of the Non-detailed Text Books.** [pp. 52. Compiled by A. Rāma Rao and K. Rāmakṛiṣṇayya. Published by the compilers: Vizianagram. 1921.] [19th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	250
12	**Marsden, E. and Rāmamūrti, D.** [ఈ వచన వాచక. [Kotta Telugu Bālaśikṣa. 'Telugu Primer; Story Reader Series.'] pp. 2, 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [24th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G.B.C. Press, Madras.	10,000
14	**ప్రథమవాచక పుస్తకము.** [Maḍatavāchaka pustakamu. First Reader for II Class.] pp. 2, 91. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As 2-6.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	50,000
13	**Narasimha Śāstri, P.** కుచేల చరిత్రము. [Kuchela Caritramu. 'The story of Kuchela,' the early friend of *Śrī Kṛiṣṇa*, as narrated in the *Bhāgavata*.] pp. 34. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [9th March 1921.] 16° 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 4 at page 138 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.]		
16	**Rāghavēndra Rao, T.** శ్రీమద్భాగవత గద్యము, మొదటి భాగము. [Śrīmadbhāgavata gadyamu, Modaṭi Bhāgamu. 'Śrīmadbhāgavata Prose, Part I.'] pp. 50. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1921. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
17	——— No. 3. pp. 44. 1921. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
18	——— No. 4. pp. 30. 1921. [3rd January 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
19	**Sitārāma Rau, M.** మహాభారత కథ. [Mahābhārata kathā. 'The Story of the *Mahābhārata*' in simple prose.] pp. 1, 64. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 12 at page 827 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]		
20	**Subrahmanyam, M. and Venkaṭarāma Śāstri, P.** కుచేల వాచక పుస్తకము, రెండవభాగము. [Kuchela vāchaka pustakamu, Raṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Kuchela Sixth Reader.'] pp. 7, 143. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [11th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Venkaṭasubrahmanya Śarma, A.** వ్యాకరణ ప్రథమపాఠములు. [Vyākaraṇa Prathamapāṭhamulu. 'Grammar for the Young'; for the use of pupils in schools.] pp. 27. Published by the author, Rajahmundry. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
22	**Viśvalingam Pantulu (Kandukūri).** వచన వాచకము. [Avidavavāchakamu. 'Telugu Fifth Reader.'] pp. 3, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [14th March 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G.B.C. Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher with place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press where either thus the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication; size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MICELLANEOUS.

1 **Nārāyaṇamūrti, C.** [Raji tōṭalu. 'School Gardens; treats of Garden-work in Elementary Schools and its educational value.'] pp. 24 Published by the author: Ellore 1921. [22nd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Not for sale.
[*The Ellore Government Training School Bulletin Series, No. 10.*]
N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. 200

2 **Sītārāma Rao, M.** Regional Geography. Britain and Her Colonies. pp. 81. Published by the author: Madanapalle. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**
G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras. 2,000

3 ——— Regional Geography, Part I. India. pp. 123. [21st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated*
Price, 9 annas.
Do. 2,000

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1 **Benjamin, K.** [Aṅkaganitamu. Anubhavaśāstra ganitamu. 'Arithmetic and Experimental Geometry.'] pp. 5, 177. Published by the author: Cocanada 1921. [2nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1-8.
P. Venkaṭaratnam, Śāvitri Press, Cocanada. 1,000

2 **Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book I for Standard II pp. 2, 92. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [30th November 1920.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**
T. Jñānakirāṁ Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras 3,000

3 **Virabhadrayudu, J.** Concentric Arithmetic. Supplement to the part for New Third Standard. pp 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [6th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1 **Nārāyaṇamūrti, C.** [Bhautika bhūrāśāstra. 'Rural Science Series, Part I.'] pp. 138. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**
E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000

2 **Śāmbaśiva Rao, M.** [Śāstravēttalakapāṭhamulu, Rājavatarāgati. 'Science Reader, No. 1 for Standard II.'] pp 48. Published by the author: Guntur. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.*
Price, 2 annas.
B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 4,000

[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 6 at page 811 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]

3 ——— [Madaṭiphāramu. 'Science Reader No. 3. First Form.'] pp. 10, 138. Published by the author: Guntur 1920 [30th January 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.*
Price, 10 annas.
D. Kōṭaya Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada 3,000

4 ——— [Rendavaphāramu. 'Science Reader No. 3 for Second Form.'] pp 144. Published by the author: Guntur. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 8°. 4th edition, revised.
Price, 10 annas.
B. Lakṣmikāntam, Chandrika Press, Guntur. 3,000

Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary; number of pages published and price of publication, date of publication, whether printed with illustrations or otherwise; whether printed in Roman or other characters and whether printed wholly or partly from lithographic process; whether a first publication, new edition, or reprint.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*contd.*		
5	Solomon Rāju, T. [Svabhāva dṛgvishayamu iti tramu 'Rural Science, Part I—Natural Phenomena': contains lessons from Physiography, Astronomy, Geology, Agriculture, Meteorology, Horticulture, etc.] pp. 12, 104. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Practical Elementary Rural Science Series.*]	K. Bhimaraju, Seepa & Co's Press, Cocanada.	1,000
6	Vidvanāthayya, J. [Prathamika prakṛiti Śāstramu. 'Telugu Elementary Science, Book II for Form II.'] pp. 91. Published by the author: Madras, 1921. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. V. Collappa Śastri, T. V. C. Press, Madras	2,000
7	———. Book III for Form III. pp. 87. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	Kēśava Mēnōn, K. P. [Mahātmā Gāndhi. A biography.] pp. 133. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [5th December 1920.] Royal 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Kēśava Mēnōn Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,500
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
1	Rāmanunni Nāyar, K. T. [Sankari Svayamvaram. A play in seven acts, describing the Puranic story of the 'Marriage of Sankari', Śri Krishna's daughter with Abhimanyu, Arjuna's son.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Ottapalam. 1921. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Śankara Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam.	500
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
1	Sankunni Mēnōn, V. T. [Padmāvati. A social novel of which Padmavati, the heroine, represents both the eastern and western ideals.] pp. 224. Published by the author: Calicut. 1920. [17th December 1920.] Royal. 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
2	[Sushīla. A Malayalam rendering of the English novel entitled 'Soldier's Wife' by G. W. M. Reynolds.] Translated by P. P. Gōvinda. pp. 422. Published by T. Kelappan Nāyar: Calicut. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. (T). Price, Re. 1-12.	M. S. Venkatāchala Ayyar and M. S. Krishna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
1	[Manipravālāshṭapadi. 'Ashtapadi in *Manipravālam* style' dealing with the loves of *Rādha and Krishna*—rendered from *Jayadeva's* well-known Sanskrit original.] Translated by K. V. Rāma Vāriyar. pp. 69. Published by the translator: Ottapalam. 1920. Malayalam Era. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 10 annas.	K. Śankara Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is otherwise ascertainable, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with Christian era, Malayalam era, Fasli, Hijri or other era (when the Christian era, indicate if same from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	**Accyuta Vāriyar, U. K.** [illegible]. [Vilvam parisam Enna. 'The local history of *Tiruvilvamala*, a hillock near Palghat sacred to *Śrī Śiva*.] pp. 136. Published by M. K. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn: Tiruvilvāmala, Cochin State. 1096. Malayalam Era. [27th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Śaṅkara Mēnōn, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam.	500
2	[illegible]. [Daiṁśārpaṇam. "The offering (to God) of a 'Tithing' No. 7: A Christian publication.] pp. 21. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
3	[illegible]. [Dhyāna Mālika. 'The Prayer Garland': a Christian Manual.] Edited by N Franklin. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price 1, anna.	M. S. Veṅkaṭāchala Ayyar and M. S. Kṛṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
4	**Fundamental Principles of Seventh Day Adventists. No. 8.** A Christian publication on the significance of the seventh day, as the rest day. pp. 14. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	6,000
5	**Primary Sabbath-School Lessons. No. 3.** (Christ's Life and Miracles.) pp. 46. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1920. [22nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
6	——— No. 4 (Christ's Life and Miracles.) pp. 50. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1920. [22nd February 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
7	**Rāma Piśāṛōdy, P.** [illegible]. [Avatāra puruṣanmār 'Divine Incarnations': contains an account of the founders of different religions a comparative study.] pp. 144. Published by the Malōyama Printing Works, Ltd.: Calicut. 1920. [12th February 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-2.	P. Kṛṣṇan Nāyar, Malōyama Printing Works, Calicut.	500
	KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Śaṅkara Bhaṭ (Muḷiya).** [illegible]. [Tilaka Parīṣa. 'The story of the life of the late Bāla Gaṅgādhar Tilak' in the form of verses.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Mangalore 1920. [26th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Hariom Pinkāra Press, Mangalore.	1,000
2	**Veṅkamma.** [illegible]. [Nanna Kathe 'The story of myself': an autobiographical sketch.] pp. 29. Published by K. K. Bhaṭ: Mangalore. 1920. [30th January 1921.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	125
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
1	**Mukhyaprāṇa Upādhya, K.** [illegible]. [Duḍubaḍe Mahādēva. The story of a monkey: a nursery tale.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Udipi. [25th January. 1921.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Gaṇa Rao, Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publication place of publication, date of publication (if the same with the edition of the work, also whether issued the Government or of private persons), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Ganapati Rao, M. ಗಣಪತಿರಾವ್. [Sabūnu. Describes the process of the manufacture of Soap.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — V. Śrīnivās Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore — 500

2 Huh (Virūpāksappa Cinnappa), The Practice of Book-keeping (or) Native Accounts pp 136 Published by the author: Gadag. 1921. [17th December 1920.] 12°. 8th edition, revised and enlarged. Price, 10 annas. — Rev. Fr. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 10,000

3 Laksmi Nārāyana Punachataya, P. ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀನಾರಾಯಣ ಪುಣಚತ್ತಾಯ. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Vijaya. 'The Triumph of Mahātmā Gandhi': describes his work and fame throughout India: in the form of songs.] pp. 28. Published by A. Bhōja Rao: Mangalore. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — V. Śrīnivās Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. — 1,500

4 Śetti, N. M. ಶೆಟ್ಟಿಯವರು ನಾರಾಯಣ ಮಾಡಿದ. [Bantarayāna Nādavara Elige. 'The advancement of the community (called) *Bunts* or *Nādavars*: in the form of songs.] pp 16. Published by the author: Mangalore. [30th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — A. Bālakrishna Ceṭṭi, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. — 1,500

KANARESE—POETRY.

1 Śankara Bhatta Kadshgodlu. ಶಂಕರಭಟ್ಟ. [Ghōra Yōdha. 'The well-known story of Arjuna's fight with Cimrajan for the release of Duryōdhana, formulary an episode of the *Mahā-Bārata*' in the form of verses.] pp 32. Published by S. Vāsudēva Bhatta. Mangalore 1920. [27th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

KANARESE—POLITICS.

1 ಹಿಂದಿಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ. [Hindi Svarājya. 'Indian Home Rule': read rid from the original of the same name] Translated by D. K. Bhandarkja Vidyā Bhūṣan. pp 104. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition (T.) Price, 8 annas. — V. Śrīnivās Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1 Dēvi Dōsa. ದೇವಿದೋಷ ವೈದಿಕಧರ್ಮನೇತ್ರದೀಪ. [Vaidika Dharma Nētra Dīpa. 'The two eyes of Hindu Piety': a hand-book of *Dharma Śāstra* [socio-religious text].] pp. 21. Published by H. B. Anantarāja Sagar. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — P. Guru Rao, Krupa Press, Udipi. — 500

2 ಗೋವಿನಕಥೆ. [Gōvu Kathe. 'The Story of the Cow': Songs dealing with the traditional significance of the *Pongal* feast.] pp. 16. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu: Mangalore. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — V. Śrīnivās Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. — 700

3 ಹರಿಭಕ್ತಿಸಾರವು. [Haribhakti Sāravu. 'The Essence of Devotion to Hari (Vishnu)': a collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-8. — P. Guru Rao, Krupa Press, Udipi. — 1,000

Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject including the use of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, price if any, place of publication, date of publication, the language in which it is printed—when other than the European ones.—Size of paper, from the press and publication, size, edition, and grade.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*cont.*		
4	**Kāmath, M. N,** ಶಂಕರಾಚಾರ್ಯ. [Śaṅkarāchārya. Contains an account of the philosophical conversation between Śaṅkarāchārya, the great apostle of Faith and his worldly minded wife.] pp. 17. Published by the author. Mangalore. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
5	**Kāśināṭha Śāstri (Paṇḍit).** ಶ್ರೀ ಧರೂಕ ಪಂಚಕಂ ಶ್ರೀ ಧರೂಕಪ್ರಭಾಸ ಶತನಾಮಾವಳಿಯೂ. [Śrī Dhūka Pañchakam Śrī Dhūkāprabhāsa Śatanāmāvaliyu. 'A collection of five verses together with a series of 108 Names in praise of Śrī Dhūkāśvaraya.'] pp. 24. Published by P. M. Siddhāraya. Ujjani. 1920. [15th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	1,000
6	ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಭಜನಾ- [(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇa Bhajanam. 'The Worship of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa', a collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
7	**Padmarāja Ariga Jaina (Haliyūru).** ಯಾರು ಜಾಡಕ್ಕು ಪೂಜಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ? [Jainaru Yāranna Pūjisuttāre? 'Whom do the Jains worship?', rendered from an English original.] pp. 16. Published by the author. Mangalore. 1920. [16th September, 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Bālakṛiṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
8	ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ ಪುಸ್ತಕ ೧. [Purandara Dāsara Kīrtane, Part 1. 'The Devotional songs of Purandara Dāsa, the great apostle of Faith.] pp. 116. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1920. [10th January 1921.] 8° 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,500
9	ಶನಿವಾರದ ಹಾಡು. [Śanivārada Hāḍu. 'Saturday Songs' on the significance of a propitiatory ceremony falling on a particular Saturday.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th March, 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
10	**Siddharāmappa, P.** ಗುರುತ್ವ ಸಿಕ್ಕ. [Guruttva Sikka. 'The Test of the Priesthood': a series of 105 questions and answers relating to the *Lingāyat* sect.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Hubli. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	1,000
11	ಶೋಭಾನ ಪದಗಳು. [Śobhāne Padagaḷu. 'Wedding songs relating to Rukmini Dēvi and Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 12. Published by M. K. Dāsa Prabhu: Mangalore. 1920. ['5th November 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	700
12	**Subba Rao, S.** ಕೊಳಲ ಕೃಷ್ಣ. [Kōḷala Kṛiṣṇa. 'A collection of songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa playing on His flute'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1920. [25th September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	500
13	———— ಗೋಮಟೇಶ್ವರನ ಅಭಿಷೇಕ. [Gōmaṭēśvarana Abhiṣēka. 'The (sacred ceremony) of the anointment (of the Image) of Śrī Gōmaṭēśvara' in the form of verses.] pp. 7. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Bālakṛiṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the area of the book where the name is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the country, either Gregorian or Christian era, and size of paper (as far as possible in all publications, viz., edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*

14 ಶುಕ್ರವಾರದ ಕಥೆ. [Śukravārada Kēdu. 'Friday Sorge.' On the significance of a propitiatory ceremony falling on a particular Friday.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th March, 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. — P. Gura Rao, Kripa Press, Udipi. — 1,000

15 Venkata Rao, K. ಅಂಬರೀಷನ ಕಥೆ. [Ambarīsana Kathe 'The story of Ambarīsa as taken from Śrīmad *Bhāgavatam*: in the form of songs.] pp. 4. Published by T. Padmanābhāchārya: Mangalore. [20th October, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore. — 500

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

1 (The) Infant Reader, Part 1: for class first. pp. 89. Published by the Dharma Prakāśa Press: Mangalore. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6. — U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. — 4,000

2 ——— The first Reader: for class II. pp. 81. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 3-6. — Do. — 2,000

3 Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri, S. Kumāra Second Reader. pp. 77. Published by G. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — G. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Laksmi Press, Madras. — 1,000

4 ——— Third Reader. pp. 98. 1921. [21th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 1,000

5 ——— Fourth Reader. pp. 114. 1921. [14th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — Do. — 1,000

6 Śrīnivāsāchār. ಶಬ್ದಲಘು ವ್ಯಾಕರಣ. [Makkaja Laghu Vyākaraṇa. 'The Beginners' Grammar'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Pragampalli. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. — 500

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Gokhale (Rāmachandra Janārdan.) Geography: for Kannarese Standards VI and VII training institutions. pp. 264. Published by L. N. Godbole & Co: Poona. 1920. [1st November, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. — U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

2 Nimbalkar (Immanuel, P.) The Historical Atlas of India, Part I. Mohammadan Period: with notes. pp. 36. Published by M. H. Dooda Mani: Gadag. 1920. [14th January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — Rev. C. P. Ganachāri, Chitaldrug Press, Mangalore. — 3,000

3 ——— ಗದಗ ತಾಲೂಕಿನ ವಿವರಣೆ. [Gadaga Tālukina Vivaraṇe. 'The Description of the Gadag taluk': a Geographical primer.] pp. 31. [21st February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000

4 ——— The Description of the Rāna Taluk. pp. 31. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000

5 ——— The Description of the Haḍgali Taluk. pp. 31. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000

6 ——— The Description of the Navalagunda Taluk. pp. 31. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000

Serial number.	1. Author and title, brief subject including the name, the book where the name is observed, the name of source, publication, and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name and the number of the volume under the [illegible] on the [illegible] of publication, price, and size, and price	2. Printer and place of publishing.	3. Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Lakshman Pai, K.** ಸೀತಾಕಲ್ಯಾಣ. [Sita Kalyāṇa. 'The wedding of Sita' with Śri Rāma: in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by K. P. Kāmath: Karkal. 1920. [1st September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. P. Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkal.	1,000
	KONKANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Sylvester Menezes (Rev. F.)** ಜೇಜುಭೋಗೊ. [Jeju Bhogo. 'Our Jesus': a Roman Catholic tract.] pp. 48. Published by Br. L. Dsouza, S. J.: Mangalore. [3rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	TULU—RELIGION.		
1	ಅಪುಸ್ತಲೆರ ಕ್ರಿಯೆಲು. [Apustalera Kriyelu. 'The Acts of the Apostles.'] pp. 70. Published by the British Foreign Bible Society: Madras, 1919. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 pies.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
2	**Paramēśvaraya, B. S.** ಭೋಜಗೋರಿಂದ. [Bhojagōrinda. A collection of verses in praise of Gōrinda (Vishṇu).] pp. 12. Published by the author: Badkabail, 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
3	ಯೆಹಾನನ ಬರೆತಿರುವ ಸುವರ್ತಮಾನ. [Yēhānna Bareti Suvartamāna. 'The Gospel of St. John.'] pp. 81. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,500
	GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Skichengani Bak 2.** pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Worrow, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	MARATHI—LANGUAGE.		
1	मराठी पहिले पुस्तक. (बालबोध) [Marāṭhī Pahilem Pustaka (Bālabodha). Marathi First Book.] pp. 92. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. 1920. [22nd February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 3-3.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	125,000
	ORIYA—DRAMA.		
1	ଅହଲ୍ୟାଶାପ ବିମୋଚନ ନାଟକ । [Ahalyā śāpa Vimōchana Nāṭaka 'The play of the redemption, from curse, of Ahalyā': in six acts embodying the well-known *Rāmāyana* story.] Edited by Śri Krishṇa Chandra Gajapati Nārāyaṇa Deo. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Parlakimedi. 1921. [January 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	V. V. Rāmanna, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi.	500
2	ଶକୁନ୍ତଳା । [Śakuntalā. 'The story of Śakuntalā': a play, in seven acts, translated from the Sanskrit original.] Translated by S. B. Rath. pp. 114. Published by the translator: Berhampore. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. (?) Price, 8 annas.	S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given in the first page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era, calendar used (with the place of publication), year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publishing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Dina Jīgi Malik. ଦାଦୁଆଙ୍କ ଜିଗିଲା । [Vāhaṇdāṇa Varṇanā. 'The Description of Bahkandā': a factory in Rangoon.] pp. 13. Published by Bhāgīrati Dās: Aska. 1920 [1st January, 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	Lithographic Dās, Kishōri Chandra Press, Aska.	1,000
2	ନାଗାର୍ଜୁନ ଯୁଦ୍ଧ [Nāgārjuna Yuddha. 'The Battle between the Nāga and Kṛṣṇa Arjuna': an episode from the *Mahābhārata* in the form of songs.] pp. 38. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Nadīmullā Sāhib (Muhammad) * ندیم اللہ صاحب کو چند سوالات [Nadīmullā Sāhib kō chand sawālāt. 'Replies to Mr. Sadulla Bādshā Sāhib's Queries'.] pp. 8 Published by the Khilafath Committee, Madras. [3rd August 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. A. Ṣābul Hamid Lebbai, Sābul Hamidia Press, Madras.	4,000
2	پیغام خلافت نمبر ۲ [Paighām ē Khilāfath. 'Address by Khilafath' committee requesting title-holders to give up titles.] pp. 8. Published by the Khilafath Committee: Madras. [9th October 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	3,000
3	* سدللہ کمیٹی مدراس سے چند استفسارات [Sadullā Kamēṭi Madrās sē chand Istifsārāth. 'Queries for being answered by the Khilafath Committee, Madras'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [20th July 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	5,000
4	ترک موالات نمبر ۳ [Tarkō Mavālāṭh. 'Non-co-operation,' discourages the sending of boys to Government Schools.] pp. 12. Published by the Khilafath Committee: Madras. [12th November, 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	3,000
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	Abdul Azīz (K. Muhammad), * عبدالعزیز (کے۔ محمد) [Ikkilābō Zamānā. 'Change in Times': Songs on the decline of Islām.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Ambur. [12th August, 1920.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Nil.	M. A. Fābul Hamid Lebbai, Sābul Hamidia Press, Madras.	500
2	[Aṣidikhus Sarīh Fī Ramāthil Masīh. 'Open Truth about the death of Jesus Christ' pp. 4 Published by Sayed Burhanuddin Sāhib: Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition Free.	Muhammad Kasimuddin Sāhib and Nasrin Mirza, Nāmi Press, Madras.	500
3	فریاد اسلام [Faryāde Islām. 'An appeal by *Islām*.' Songs on the decline of *Islām*.] pp. 16. [9th March 1920.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	500
4	اسلام اور ترک موالات نمبر ۴ [Islām aur Tarke Mavālāt. 'Quotations on *Islām* and Non co-operation' with other than Muslims.] pp. 8. Published by the Khilafath Committee: Madras. [2nd October, 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. A. Ṣābul Hamid Lebbai, Sābul Hamidia Press, Madras.	3,000
5	Mazharuddin. * مظہرالدین کا حکم [Mazāhirud-dīn kā Hukum. 'Non-Co-operation with *Kafirs* (those whose inner disposition is different from the outward)'.] pp. 8. Published by Saiyed Yusuf Sahib: Madras. [30th September, 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject description (the size of the book, whether the name is also given in the Tamil or Telugu character, and the language in which it is written), date of publication, price, edition, and printer.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
6	رياض النصرت [Riāz-un Nusrāth. 'The Garden of Victory': a Collection of verses on the rise of *Islām*.] pp. 1*a*. Published by Saiyid Abdal Barakath Sāhib. Madras. [27th January, 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. A. Fāhul Hamid Lubbai, Sāhul Hamidia Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Huk Sāhib (Muhammad Abdul).** Detailed courses of studies and syllabuses with necessary extracts from the Madras Educational rules in Urdu: for the use of Muhammadan Elementary Schools. pp. 33. Published by the author: Cuddapah. [28th February 1921.] 8°. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	Saiyid Jalāluddin, Ain-ur-Rahmān Press, Madras.	300
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
1	**Mastān Tangal (Saiyid).** مرثية [Marthiyul Khatibul Rabbāni. In praise of Shaik Muhiyuddin Abdul Khādar Jailāni.] pp. 16. Published by A. Ammal: Poonamallee. [16th December, 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Ammal Mahbūb.] Garībsāb Press, Poonamallee.	1,500
2	**Musaliār (P. Ismail).** مرثية [Marākkibul Khatibi Kabir. Verses in praise of saiyed Ahmed Kabir and Ghausal Azam.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tirumangadi. [24th February 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	P. Abu Baker, Shāhul Hūda Press, Tirumangadi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Śivānanda Yōgi.** श्रीमदप्पयदीक्षेन्द्रविजयः. [Śrīmadappayya Dīkshēndra Vijayah. 'The Triumph of Śrīmad Appayya Dīkshita', the great *Advaita* Teacher: a sketch of his career in verse.] pp. 1*v*i. Published by Gopāla Śāstri: Madras. [17th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Vēṅgōpāl Pillai, Dixon Press, Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Śivarāma Śāstri, R.** चारुदत्तचरितम्. [Cārudatta caritam. 'The story of Cārudatta' in easy prose: being an adaptation of Śūdraka's *Mṛichchhakaṭika*.] pp. 4*v*. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	R. Gurunājēsvara, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.		
1	**Vālmīki.** [Sankṣipta Rāmāyaṇam. 'The Epitome of *the Rāmāyaṇa* in the poet's own words.] pp. 3*v*. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam, 1920. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.		
1	ഗുരുഗീത. [Gurugīta. 'The song in honour of the great Guru (God)' as taken from Sanskrit *Mārkaṇḍēya Purāṇa*.] Edited by T. Rāmappa Nāyar. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [8th January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the name is absent), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition and prices	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
2	హనుమత్పూజావిధానము. [Hanumatpūjāvidhānam. 'The mode of the worship of Hanumān': a small hand-book of instructions.] Edited by K. Śēsha Śiva Śāstri. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Guntur.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
3	Harihara Śāstri, ಶ್ರೀ ಜಗದ್ಗುರು ಶ್ರೀಭುಕ್ತೀಶ್ವರ ಪಂಚಕಂ ಸಮೇತ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಮಾಲಿಕೆ. [Śrī Jagadguru Bhuktīśvara Pañchakam Sahitāra Stōtra Mālikā. 'A collection of five verses together with a series of 108 Names in praise of Śrī Jagadguru Bhuktīśvara.] pp. 10. Published by V. Gurunath & Sons: Kampli. 1920. [30th December, 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. L. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu, Āryan Press, Bellary.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
4	కృష్ణానది పుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Kṛishṇānadi puskara māhātmyam. On 'the greatness of the Kṛiṣṇa river during its *Puskaram* occurring once in twelve years.] Edited by R. Rāmanātha Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Old Guntur. 1921. [26th February 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Guntur.	500
5	శ్రీకృష్ణా పుష్కర కల్పము. [(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇāpuṣkara Kalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory for ablutions in the Kṛiṣṇa during its *Puskaram*' occurring once in twelve years.] Edited by C. Lakshminarasimha Śāstri. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
6	Kulaśēkhara. श्री मुकुन्दमाला. [Śrī Mukunda Mālā. 'The Garland (of praise) for Mukunda (Viṣṇu)': a well-known devotional poem.] pp. 16. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1920. [23rd December, 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
7	श्री ललितानामत्रिशतीस्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Lalitānāma Triśatī Stōtram. 'Three Hundred Names of Praise of Lalitā (Pārvati)', as taken from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa* together with another collection of five verses in praise of the same deity.] pp. 31. Published by K. R. Śāstri & Co.: Madras. 1921. [4th March, 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	O. Śaṅkara Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION		
8	[Mahāmāgha Snānavidhiḥ. 'Rules for the *Māghastha* ablutions' as taken from the *Bhaviṣyōttara Purāṇa*.] Edited by V. M. Nārāyana Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
9	[Mayūrapura sthala Māhātmyam. The Local History of the holy celebrity of Mayūrapura (Mayāvaram): in verse: as taken from the *Śāmava Purāṇa*: together with a hundred verses in praise of Śrī Śāla Kalyamallī.] pp. 96. Published by M. Alagappa Mudali: Madras. [7th March, 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Alagappa Mudali, Śiva Śāma Pōdhana Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book at or the name of the periodical), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the name of the era—state of publication (whether first edition, revised, etc.), size, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*

10 శ్రీ దక్షిణామూర్తి సహస్రనామ స్తోత్రము. [Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti Sahasranāma stōtram. 'The Hymn to Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti containing His 1,000 significant names'.] pp. 73. Published by R. Rāmanātham: Repalli. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. — 1,000

11 నక్షత్రేష్టిపద్ధతి. [Nakṣatrēṣṭipaddhati. A collection of *Vēdic* hymns to be chanted at certain ceremonies performed in propitiation of the 27 lunar asterisms, the nine *Grahas*, etc: with the accents marked.] Edited by C. Lakṣmiṇarasiṁha Śāstri. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920. [19th December 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — C. Lakṣmiṇarasiṁha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipattin. — 500

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

12 Nallākavi. अद्वैतसमञ्जरी. [Advaitasamañjari 'The Bouquet of the essences of the *Advaita*' *Vēdānta*: setteth the leading principles, in easy verse: with a commentary.] pp. 46. Published by M. Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri: Trichinopoly. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — T. K. Bālāmbrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. — 500

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

13 పిత్రృమేధప్రయోగము. [Pitṛimēdhaprayōgam. A collection of Vēdic hymns to be recited at certain ceremonies in honour of the names of departed ancestors: with the accents marked.] Edited by C. Lakṣmiṇarasiṁha Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — C. Lakṣmiṇarasiṁha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. — 250

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

14 Ranga Nārāyaṇa Jīyar (Śrī). ஸ்ரீமத் பரமஹம்ஸ ஸ்ரீரங்க நாராயண ஜீயர் ஸ்வாமி குருபரம்பரை தனியன். [Śrīmad Paramahaṁsa Śrīraṅga Nārāyaṇa Jīyar Svāmi Guruparampparai Taniyan. 'Memorial verses on the genealogy of a Vaiṣṇava *Guru*.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1920. [30th December, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi. — 150

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

15 ஸ்ரீமத்தைத்திரீய யஜுர்ப்ராஹ்மண ப்ரதமாஷ்டக. [Taittirīya Yajurbrāhmaṇam: Prathamāṣṭakam. 'The *Brāhmaṇa* of the *Kṛishṇa Yajur Vēda*: the first eight sections: with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 178. Published by R. Sundaraśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1920. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8. — R. Sundaraśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

16 ——— த்விதீயாஷ்டக. [Dvitīyāṣṭakam Second 8 sections.] pp. 232. 1971. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8. — Do. — 1,000

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

17 శ్రీవాదిరాజ స్తోత్ర. [Śrī) Vādirāja Stōtram. The Praise of Śrī Vādirāja': a well-known Madhva preceptor.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [16th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. — 1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject index, number of pages and place of publication, date of publication, date given on the title page which the name of the era—whether Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*contd.*

18	Vedantadēśika. *ஸ்ரீமத்வேதாந்ததேசிகர்.* [Adhikarana Sāravali. Part 1. The essence, in a series of verses, of the authoritative doctrines of the *Śrī Bhāṣya* of Rāmānuja.] pp. 80 Published by C. R. Śrinivāsa Pūṛidēṛi : Kumbakonam. 1926 [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1	Krisṇācārya (Paṇḍit, T. R.) संस्कृत कनक अक्षरमाला. [Samskrita Prathama Pāṭhah. 'The Sanskrit First Reader' : for the use of schools.] pp. 64. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1920. [18th December 1920.] 12°. 23rd Edition, revised. Price, As. 3-6.	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,250
2	शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabda Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of Declensions' : with Sanskrit compounds and conjugations : a hand book for beginners.] pp. 132. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri : Madras. [25th February, 1921.] 16°. New edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

1	Sabhāratna Mudali, S. Life of Tiru Gnana Sambandar. pp. 50. Published by the author and C. V. Jambuliṅgam Pillai, Madras. [4th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	H. M. Winhler, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	500

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1	School dictionary, (English—Tamil.) Compiled by T. A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 780. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu and Sons : Madras. [16th January 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000

ENGLISH—TAMIL—POETRY.

1	Śivadhyānānanda (Maharsi). Welcome ode to His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, on landing at Madras. pp. 5. Published by the Vēdia Bureau, Anandāśrama : Coonoor. [10th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Kandasāmi Pillai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	150

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE

1	Anglo-Tamil English first book or First Standard Reader. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 12th edition. Price, 2 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is other-wise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and print).	Printer and place of printing.	Number supplied.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
2	**English and Tamil Vocabulary, part 3, useful words and idiomatic sentences.** pp. 53. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [22nd January 1921.] 8º 10th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
3	Śāma Rao, M. V. ஆங்கில சுயபோதினி. [Āngila Suyabōdiṇi. 'English Self-instructor,' series No. 2.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8º. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Venkatasāmi Nāyuḍu, Vijayarāgava Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
4	——— No. 3. pp. 12. [1st March 1921.] 8º. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Jōga Rao, Ch. V.** English instruction to Indian Students: First course. pp. 106. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. [1st March 1921.] 8º. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Sandy, (Frederick J.).** The elements of Lushai Grammar. pp. 84. Published by the author: Aijal, Lushai Hill, Assam. 31st December 1920.] 8º. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	800
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Gengalvarāya Pillai, V. S.** வி. ச. சுப்பிரமணிய பிள்ளை சரித்திரம். [V. T. Subbiramanya Pillai Caritiram 'The Life of V. T. Subrahmanya Pillai': together with a collection of his compositions.] pp. 140. Published by the author. Madras. 1921. [19th February 1921.] 16º. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	250
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Duraisāmi Ayyar, S.** கல்யாண சந்திரிகை. [Kalyāna Candrikai. 'The Moon-light of the Wedding' of Valli with Subrahmanyasvāmi: in the form of love-songs: with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 8º. 1st edition. [Price, 4 annas.	E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmachandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
2	**Krishnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** பிரிட்டிஷ் ஆட்சியின் நன்மைகள், முதலாவது ஆசீர்வாதம் [Briṭṭa Arasāṭciyiṉ Naṉmaigaḷ. Nāṉgaṉ Āṭcem. 'The Blessings of the British Rule' and 'The National Anthem'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 12º. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muniśāmi Pillai, Mitaṣōcani Press, Madura.	1,000
3	**The Hindu Nēsan Annual Supplement, 1920.** Edited by L. Anantayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. [11th February 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	L. Anantayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	5,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	அபிநவ ஆங்கில போதினி. [Abinava Āṅgila Bōdiṇi. 'The New Guide for Learning English'] Edited by V. S. Krishnasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 172. Published by the editor: Vilattikulam. 1921. [28th January 1921.] 8º. 7th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

Serial number.	3	4	5
	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is obscure), number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city where other than the Christian era,—size of sheet from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

2 Varadarājulu Pillai, G. ... [Āngila Arivari.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Palamcottah [1st January 1921.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 100

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.

1 Śrīnivāsācārya, N. ... [Śrī-vaiṣṇava Mata Yāthārthyam. 'The Truth of *Śrīvaiṣṇavism*'. a lecture delivered at the 9th anniversary of the *Śrīvaiṣṇava Siddhānta Sabhā.*] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1920. [16th June, 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. — Śrīvāṇī Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—ENGLISH—POETRY.

1 ... [Kinnarivijayamu. 'The Triumph of a Kinnari'; being a Telugu rendering of Thomas Moore's English poem, 'Paradise and the Peri.'] Translated by Ādipudi Sōmanātha Rao. pp. 2, 53. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1920. [29th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). Price, 12 annas. — K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1 Purushōttama Dās, N. ... [Purushōttama-kṛitiśatakam. 'The Book of one hundred songs, composed by Purushōttama' in praise of God.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [20th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — C. Lakshmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. — 1,000

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Chittirāmayya, P. ... [Chaduvukunina vinikidiye okkaḍādumēlu. 'The We-hermen is better than the Educated man' or Virtue, though without education, is better than education without Virtue.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [17th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — D. V. Ramana Rau, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. — 2,000

[*Navaratna Granthamālā*: *No.* 5.]

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1 ... [Bhagavadgītāmṛitam. 'The Nectar of melodies in praise of different deities.' A compilation intended for daily devotional recitation.] pp. 26. Published by P. Umāmahēśvara Panḍitulu: Narasaraopet. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — B. Lakshmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. — 2,000

[*Mōkṣaprabhākara Granthamāla (The Sun of Religion Series)*: *No.* 1.]

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the same is given for a number of papers, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page. With the name of the person who is other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
3	గురుగీతాసారము. [Gurugītāsāramu. 'The Essence of *Gurugīta*'. A metrical rendering of a portion of the *Uttara-khanda* of the *Skandapurāṇa* which treats of reverence to *Guru*; explains also some of the truths of the *Advaita Vēdānta*: with explanatory notes.] Translated by B. Nārapāmāiya. pp. 322 Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921 [12th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Rs. 3.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
4	నిత్యదేవపూజాక్రమము. [Nityadēvapūjākramamu. 'The Guide to the Daily Worship of God' (Viṣṇu): contains also certain didactic verses attributed to Śrī Śankarāchārya and his disciples: with a Telugu paraphrase.] pp. 28. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
4	ప్రార్థనలు. [Prārthanalu. 'Prayers' to Sage Maitrēya imploring Him to incarnate on earth for the reformation of the world.] pp. 21. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāl Ayyaṅgār: Bezwada. 1921. [25th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Tēraka Saṅgha Granthamālā: No. 1.*]	I. Venkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
5	Śrīnivāsāchāryulu (Gadvāla Tirumala). శ్రీనివాసాచార్యులు (గద్వాల తిరుమల). వైఖానస నవీన నిర్మూలనము. [Degdhōdara ādhunika nirūdhita Vaikhānasa nūta nirmūlanamu. 'The eradication of the wretched modern, un-Vaidik Vaikhānasa creed,' or form of worship. A controversial pamphlet.] pp 27. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. V. Hanmaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
6	Sundararāma Śarma, V. బ్రహ్మ-సూత్ర రహస్యము. [Brahma-sūtra Rahasyamu. 'The Esoteric teachings of the *Brahma Sūtras*': gives a resumé of the truths contained in them: with some philosophical verses in Sanskrit.] pp. 38. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son. Madras. 1920. [20th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
7	శుష్క-వేదాంత తమోభాస్కరము. [Śuskavēdānta tamō-bhāskaramu. 'The Sun to the blinding darkness of *Vēdānta* of meagre knowledge': condemns certain vices practised under the cloak of Vēdānta.] pp. 204. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son. Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	250
8	Umāmahēśvara Panditulu, P. ఉమామహేశ్వర. [Matasikha. 'The tuft of hair on the head in relation to religion'. A pamphlet in support of its being worn.] pp. 32 Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1920. [15th October 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas. [*Matasikhā Granthamāla (or the Sun of Religion Series): No. 3.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 10 at page 47 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
9	Viraṇṇayyavārlu, M. శ్రీశైల మహత్మ్యము. [Śrī Śaila kṣētra māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Śrī Śaila', a hill sacred to Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by M. Venkaṭasubbayya Pantulu: Ellore. 1921. [20th February 1921]. 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Ambikāsūtha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author's title, brief subject matter, or the age of the book where the name or date or number of pages, or all these and place of publication, date thereon, as the title page with the name of the man whose other than the Christian one,—date of issue from the press or of publication, and edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

Bi-Linguals—*contd.*

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*

10 (శ్రీమాన్) యాజ్ఞవల్క్య చతుర్థ కరపత్రము. [(Śrī) Yājñavalkya, Caturthakarapatramu. Yajñavalkya Tract No. 4, contains accounts of the celebration of the birth-day of the sage Yājñavalkya at Tenali and Cocanada and a short sketch of the life of one Upasiṇa Rāmapradhānu.] Edited by M. Nārāyana Rao. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1920. [25th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 200

11 ——— No. 5. [Contains, chiefly, (1) an account of the life of one Annaia Bhāṭṭa and (2) a religious work of special interest to the Brāhmaṇas of the Yajñavalkya sect.] pp. 24. 1921. [12th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. Do. 200

12 ——— No. 6. [Contains, chiefly, a continuation of the biographical sketch of Sage Yāgñavalkya.] pp. 32. 1921. [26th February 1921. 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. Do. 150

HINDUSTANI—ARABIC—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Shah Muhammad Khader Husain SāhibKhadvi (Maulvi). امداد الخلیق فی الاول النکاح والطلاق و ما یتعلق بالنکاح [Imdādul Khalīqah fi Akhkāmil-in Nikhā-h-wathalāk. 'Rules regarding Marriage and Divorce' in connection with the bill of Yākub Hasain.] pp. 78. Published by Muhammad Rezā Hasain Sahib: Madras. [14th December 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free. Muhammad Abdur Rahim Sāhib, Rashkia Press, Madras. 200

HINDUSTANI—ARABIC—RELIGION.

1 Fakruddin Sāhib (Maulvi Hāji Saiyid Shah Muhammad). * الحکم الفاخر لمعرالنا کر [Al Hukmul Fākhir Li-Mar-Lin-Nāhi-Sākir. Reply to Abdul Khādar Shaker on the question of the permissibleness of loud prayers in a Mosque.] pp. 26. Published by Abdar Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [18th March 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free. Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib and Nasim Miyān. Nāsir Press, Madras. 300

2 فتوی صلح الصین ماجب * فتاوی شیخ الهند حضرت مولانا محمود الحسن صاحب * Fatwā Sulhul Hind Hazrath Maulāna Mahammudul-Hasan Sahib. Decree (from *Qurān*) in support of non-co-operation with the enemies of *Islām*.] pp. 11. Published by the Khilafath Committee: Vaniyambadi. [4th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. M. A. Sāhul Hamid Labbai. Sāhul Hamidia Press, Madras. 1,000

3 Jāfar Sāhib (Muhammad). * ذوالفقار حسینی * [Zulfikār Husaini 'The Sword of Husain: a pamphlet criticising the beliefs of Khadian.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Madras. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. Muhammad Abdul Latif Sāhib, Hyāni Press, Madras. 200

4 Muhammad Husaini Abdul Rahīm Sāhib. * خطبه صدارت * [Khuthbai Sadārath 'Presidential Address' at the opening of the National University Dars to 'non-co-operation.'] pp. 8. Published by the Khilafath committee: Vaniyambadi. [19th January 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. Sāhul Hamid Labbai, Sāhul Hamidia Press, Madras. 500

5 Nizāmuddin Ahmed Khān (Maulāna). * فتوی فی مقاطعة من یعادی المسلمین * [Fatwā fi Muqāta-i-Mu'ādin-al-Islām. A decree on co-operation with the Government.] pp. 19. Published by Saiyad Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib: Madras. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. Saiyad Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Sulthāni Press, Madras. 400

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject matter or the area of the book wherein the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—where other than the Censorship, name of room from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1	**Parkutti Musaliyār, A.** * [Mahimmiṭhu] Mōdanin On non-cooperation with the enemies of *Islām* rendered from the Arabic original.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tanur. [24th February 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Amma, Mahikul Jorkṣib Press, Ponnani	1,000
2	**Sulaimān Maulvi, K.** * [Maha Sīra Māla. In praise of Muhammad Zainoddin of Malabar.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Wynad taluk. [28th February 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,500

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—FICTION.

1	[Anyāyapuri Pañcakam. 'Five verses on the City of Injustice': a satire: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 16°. New edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1	[Āśaucādyācāra Nirnayah. 'The Determinant on the religious observances at pollution': a hand-book of references; with notes in Tamil.] Edited by R. Muttusāmi Ayyar. pp. 84. Published by R. Sundaresa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 6 annas.	R. Sundaresa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

SANSKRIT (NAGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

2	**Periyavāccān Pillai,** [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Jagadōkam, Part 3. 'Select verses from the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmiki: with commentaries.] pp. 80. Published by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭṭācāri: Kumbakonam. 1920. [9th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	B. Gorerājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 10, at page 225 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

3	**Śrīnivāsa Dēsikar, S.** [Ārāyakkiram a Śaivōttāṅa Vidi. 'Rules for the daily religious rites of the Saivas.] pp. 3. Published by P. P. Kōmēśvāsāmi Mudali: Chidambaram. 1920. [30th December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. P. Śelvagapati Mudali, Pārvati Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1	**Sūryanārāyana Rao, P.** [Anupāna Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of substances used for conveying medicines' or as an antidote against their effect. An Āyurvēdic work: with a Telugu paraphrase.] pp. 66. Published by P. Venkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8° 6th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	P. Venkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao, Hindu Rañjaka Press, Madras.	200

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

1	[Ātmānātma vivēkamu. 'The Discrimination between Self and Non-self.' An elementary work on Advaita Vēdānta: with a commentary in Telugu.] Edited by V. Śeshagiri Śarma. pp. 26. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [6th October 1920.] 32°. 1-4 columns. Price, 4 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of publication.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TELUGU (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
1	భజనోత్సవ కౌముది. [Bhajanōtsava Kaumudi. 'The Moon-light (Guide) to the worship' of Viṣṇu and the festival in His honour: a collection of devotional songs: with airs indicated.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 104. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
2	పరాశర స్మృతి. [Parāśara Smṛiti. 'The Institutes of Parāśara': with a Telugu paraphrase.] pp. 192. Published by V. Hēmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
3	Sadāśiva Brahmēndra. ఆత్మవిద్యా విలాసము. [Ātmavidyā Vilāsamu, 'The Glory of Self-knowledge.' A poem of 82 verses bearing on Advaita Vēdānta: with a commentary in Telugu and an introduction giving certain anecdotes relating to the author.] Edited by V. Sundararāma Śarma. pp. 158. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [10th October 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
4	Śambhu Miśra. క్రమక్రీకారత్నమాల. [Kramakrīkāraṭnamāla. 'The Chain of Gems (of verses containing rules relating to the Krama' (mode) of reciting *Vēdic* texts: with an introduction in Telugu.] pp. 4, 8. Published by M. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Mādhva Granthāvalimālā, No. 3.*]	N. Virarāja, Vidyajjana Manōraṇjanī Press, Pithāpuram.	500
5	సంధ్యావందన భాష్యం. [Sandhyāvandana Bhāṣyam. 'Daily ritualistic] *Sandhyā* (twilight) Prayers: with notes' in Telugu: for the use of the *Viraktāśramas*.] Edited by Śāmbaśarma. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Siddhappa, Carnatima Press, Bellary.	500
6	శంఖలిఖిత ధర్మశాస్త్రము. [Śaṅkhalikhita dharma śāstramu. 'The Code of Laws of Śaṅkha and Likhita': with word for word meanings in Telugu.] pp. 14. Published by V. Hēmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1920. [27th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
7	త్రికాలసంధ్యావందనము. [Trikāla Sandhyāvandanamu. 'The three *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers': with notes in Telugu: for the use of the *Viraktāśramas*.] pp. 16. Published by Ch. Hēmamūrti: Vizianagram. 1917. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ch. Hēmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram.	993
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE (NĀGARI) RELIGION.		
1	श्रीमन्मध्वसिद्धान्तसारसंग्रह. [(Śrīman) Madhva Siddhānta Sārasaṅgraha, Part 3. 'The Epitome of the Essence of the (philosophic) system of Madhvāchārya', the Great *Dvaita* Teacher': with explanatory commentaries in Kanarese: issued in parts.] Edited by Pandit T. R. Krishnāchārya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 5, at page 214 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	R. Gururāyaśāstri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	750

1	2	3	4
Serial No. for the year.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where that name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with (By the year and the era when other than the Christian era)—date of issue from the Govt. Office or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*concld.*

Bi-Linguals—*concld.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE LANGUAGE.

1 Guru Rao, P. संस्कृत कन्नड अक्षरमाला. [Samskṛita Kannada Aksharamāla. 'The Garland of Sanskrit (Nāgari) and Kanarese alphabets;' a Sanskrit Kanarese Primer.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Udipi. 1921. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-8. — P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. — 250

Tri-Lingual.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LATIN—RELIGION.

1 Ceremonial for Reception of the Habit and Profession in the Diocesan Congregation of our Lady of Bon Secours, Mylapore with an appendix for the election of the Mother-General. Edited by Rt. Rev. Theob. mss. pp. 62. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 27

POLYGLOT—LANGUAGE.

1 பஞ்சபாஷை. [Pañcabhāṣi. (The vocabulary of) 'five languages', viz., Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Hindustani and English.] pp. 84. Published by the Victoria Depôt: Mylapore, Madras. 1920. [10th February 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 10 annas. — K. Nāgēśwara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. — 2,000

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—ART.

1 (The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. 34, No. 4—1, A monthly. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 46. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [18th November 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.] — J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. — 480

ENGLISH—LAW.

1 (The) Bombay Law Reporter. Vol. 21, No. 24. Edited by Ratanlal Ranchodlal and D. Kesavalal Thakore. pp. 92. Published by the editors: Bombay. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2. — M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. — 2,000

2 (The) Criminal Cases of the High Court of Bombay: General Index. Vol. 8, No. 24. Edited by Ratanlal Ranchodlal and D. Kesavalal Thakore. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1920. [28th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — Do. — 600

3 (The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 10, Nos. 13 to 16 (Nos. 13 and 14 as one and Nos. 15 and 16 as one) and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. A fortnightly journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 76, 78, 62, 64 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [17th November and 30th December 1920, 10th January, 8th February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.] — P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. — 250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is also given, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, name of the printer and the place where printed, whether illustrated or not, size of publication, name of edition, and price.	Publisher and place of publishing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

4	(The) Hindu Law Journal. Vol. 3, September, October and November 1920. A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakrishna Ayyar. pp. 80 60 and 84 respectively. Published by the editor; Madras. 1920. [8th January 1921 each.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
5	(The) Law Weekly. Vol. 12, Parts 17 to 23 and Vol. 13, Parts 1 to 8 and Index to Vol. 12. Edited by V. C. Śēshāgiri pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [4th, 12th, 19th, and 26th November, 3rd, 10th and 17th December 1920, 8th, 15th, 20th and 24th January, 3rd 11th, 17th, 24th and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, { Vol. 12, Parts 17 to 23—Rs. 8 / Vol. 13, Parts 1 to 8—Rs. 10 } per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. C. Krishnaswāmi Iyōdu Printing Works, Madras.	1,400 each.
6	(The) Legal World Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 76, 76, 52, 53 and 68 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [18th November and 28th December 1920, January 12th February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, { Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12—Rs. 6 / Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3—Rs. 8 } per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. Venkata Rao. Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250, 250, 250, 140 and 182 respectively.
7	(The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 39, Part 22 and Vol 40, Parts 1 to 10. A weekly journal. Edited by R. Nāgaswāmi Ayyar. pp. 64, 32, 31, 32, 31, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th December 1920, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th January 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th February, 3rd and 10th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Vol. 39, Part 22—G. Rāmadās Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras; Vol. 40, Parts 1 to 10—R. Nāgaswāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
8	(The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 27, Nos. 9 to 13 (Nos. 9 to 13 in one Nos. 12 to 13 in one), Vol. 28, Nos. 2 to 21 (Nos. 10 to 12 in one, Nos. 11 to 13 in one, Nos. 16 to 18 in one and Nos. 19 to 22 in one) and Vol. 29, Nos. 4 to 7. A weekly journal. Edited by T. Prakāśam. pp. 40 each. Published by (Vols. 27 and 28) V. Venkatēśvara Śāstrulu (and Vol. 29), K. Sabhāgnanam Nayudu; Madras, 1920 and 1921. [31st December 1921. (Vols. 27 and 28) each, 29th January, 2nd, 9th and 16th February 1921, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Vols. 27 and 28—V. Venkatēśvara Śāstrulu Vāriilu Press, Madras; Vol. 29—K. Sabhāgnanam Nāyudu, Britsh Press, Madras.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book, where the same is obscure, Number of issues published and years of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era—periods of years from the commencement of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
6	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** October and November 1920 (in one) and January 1921. Edited by R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor. Madras. 1920 and 1921. [4th January and 10th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7 per annum.	October and November—G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuda & Son, Commercial Press, Madras; January—R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,500 and 1,700 respectively
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
4	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol 14, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Venkappa. pp. 68 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [30th November 1920 and 28th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	V. C. Ekambāsāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,850 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
5	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 6. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Royapettah. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [17th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	P. O. Philip. N. M. S Press, Madras.	350
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 217 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 17, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
2	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 14 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [27th November and 22nd December 1920 respectively.] 4° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuda & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
3	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A high class illustrated monthly. Edited by V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangār. pp. 70, 72 and 168 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1921. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
4	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 21, No. 12, and Vol. 22, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 72, 74 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [31st December 1920, 31st January and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 each.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	5,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book which he means to observe, remarks for guidance, publication or place of publication, date of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
6	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one). Edited by Rev. A. Moffat. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [28th January and 18th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Worrall, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	300 and 450 respectively.
9	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 15, Nos. 11 and 12. An Indian Psychic Review. Edited by T. R. Sanjiva pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1920. [1st November and 1st December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Mutteyya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,700 each.
7	**(The) Madras Review.** Nos. 9 to 11. A weekly. Edited by V. S. Venkataraman pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [11th, 18th and 25th December 1920, and 8th January 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Ramachari Naynia & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	250 each.
8	**Self-Culture.** Vol. 21, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 22, Nos. 1 and 2. A magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rámasámi. pp. 20, 12, 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1920 and 1921. [4th December 1920, 4th January, 4th February and 17th March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. T. Rámasámi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400 each.
9	**Stri Dharma.** Vol. 3, No. 4 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarájadása and Mrs. M. E. Cousins pp. 32 each. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920 and 15th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 316 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. A. Hebbar, Kánará Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
10	**To-Morrow.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Illustrated journal of the new Spirit in Citizenship and Education. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 76. Published by B. N. Gupta: Madras, 1921. [15th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
11	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly magazine of practical informative and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarámam. pp. 64 and 80 respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyarámam & Co.: Madras. 1920. [2nd November 1920 and 3rd February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 218 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	V. C. Krishnasámi Iyer, India Printing Works, Madras.	600 and 700 respectively.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Desikachari and P. Duraisvámi Ayyangár. pp. 80, 72 and 80, respectively. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [12th January, 16th February and 23rd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Name, language and subject (including the name of the book where the same is mentioned), size, No. of pages, printer and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the area where other than the Presidency area,—date of issue from the press as of publication, issue, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1 **(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 18, No. 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 3. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 40, 32, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1920 and 1921. [22nd December 1920, 18th January, 16th February and 16th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, { Vol. 13, No 12, Rs 2-0-0. / Vol. 14, Nos 1 to 3, Rs. 2 4-0. } per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 65, at page 200 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.] — J. R. Aria Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 875 each.

2 **Brothers of the Star.** Vol 7, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly report of the Indian Section of the Star in the East. Edited by the Office of the Order of the Star in the East. pp. 10, 9, 10 and 10, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1920, and 1921. [15th and 27th December 1920, 1st February and 4th March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.

Price, Re. 1 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 206 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.] — Do — 2,000 each.

3 **Caritas.** Vol. 4, Nos. 8 and 9 and Vol. 5, No. 1. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev F. G. L. Gross, S. J. pp. 14, 9 and 6, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1920 and 1921. [1st December 1920, 10th January and 8th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Free.

Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.] — Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 310 each.

4 **(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 1 No. 4. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 61. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1920. [25th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 3-8 per annum. — Rev. E. Sikmeier, Kenaraan Mission Press, Mangalore. — 500

5 **(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 23, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20, 30 and 20, respectively. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Soma: Madras. 1921. [4th January, 10th February and 8th March 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

Price, As 4, 6, and 4 respectively.

Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 230 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.] — Rev. Fr A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. — 450, 650 and 600, respectively.

6 **(The) Catholic Watchman.** Vol 33, Nos. 52 and 53 and Vol. 34, Nos 1 to 11. A weekly. Edited by Rev. D. Kasa. pp 16 each. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [24th and 31st December 1920, 14th 21st and 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th February, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

Price, 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 69, at page 207 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.] — Do. — Vol. 33, No. 52 to Vol. 34, No. 2—450 each and Vol 34, No. 3 to 11—400 each.

7 **Charity.** Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by Rev. Fr. James J. McArdle. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur district). 1921. [12th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition.

Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 70, at page 207 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.] — D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada — 1,300

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and Title, brief and (not more than one of the book where the name is relevant), name of place of publication and year of publication, date given on the title page and the name of the publisher—when other than the Government, and the number of issues in the year or of publication, name, address and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

9	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** August to December 1920 and January 1921. Edited by Rev. T. H. Botlin. pp. 28, 25, 28, 25, 24 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [7th August, 8th September, 1st October, 2nd November, 11th December 1920 and 11th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Vest & Co. Madras.	250 each.
8	**(The) C. M. S. Gleaner.** Vol. 43, No. 502. Edited by the Church Missionary Society. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 156 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	192
10	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.' Edited by Rev. J. Aberly pp. 12, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur 1920 and 1921. [20th December, 1920, 19th January and 4th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	240, 225 and 225 respectively.
11	**Hope.** Vol. 8, No. 2. A monthly letter from India. Edited by Rev. T. Govan Duffy. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,500
12	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 9. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 12, 8 and 9 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [20th November 1920, 22nd January and 19th February 1921 respectively.] 4° 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras.	2,000, 1,850 and 1,675 respectively.
13	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 15, No. 4. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson pp. 56 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [25th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75 at page 297 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	300
14	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 16, Nos. 8 to 11 (Nos. 8 to 10 in one). 'The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmandarlal Jaini, Ajit Prasada and C. S. Mallinath Jain. pp. 64 and 24, respectively. Published by C. S. Mallinath Jain: Madras. 1920. [25th December 1920 and 1st January 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. Adi Nayinar, Dharmasikan Press, Madras.	600 each.
15	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 15, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol 16, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly. Edited by Rev. K. C. McPherson and Mrs. White-head. pp. 32, 34, 38, 32 and 38, respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [5th November and 6th December 1920, 3rd January, 3rd February, and 9th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 298 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	512, 510, 515, 492 and 479.

1 Serial number	2 Name and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the items is obscure, number of pages, guide-lines as a proof of publication, date given on the title-page with the actual date of issue if it varies, name of editor other than the Christian name—date of issue for a single issue or of publication, size, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
16	**Madras Young Men** Vol. 7, Nos. 36 to 36, and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6. Weekly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by E. C. Wormon, pp. 4 each Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1920 and 1921. [4th, 11th, 18th and 24th December 1920, 4th, 8th, 18th, 2nd and 31st January, 8th, 12th and 26th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 288 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
17	**(The) Methodist Visitor.** Vol. 12, No. 11. 'A monthly Church and Home Magazine.' Edited by Bishop J. E. Robinson. pp. 24. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [15th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
18	**(The) Morning Star.** Nos. 79 and 80. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J., pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921 [3rd February and 22nd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,700 and 2,800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 288 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
19	**My Mother.** Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvámi Pillai. pp. 40, 40, 40 and 42, respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [29th December 1920, 31st and 21st February and 28th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum	Do.	1,200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 293 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
20	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 14, No. 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [7th January, 11th February and 16th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 293 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
21	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District** Vol. 2, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. F. Shrimpton, pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 293 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
22	**(The) Remembrancer: Baptist Church, Madras.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. S. Stevenson. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th January, 14th February and 23rd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	E. A. Barnes, Albinion Press, Madras.	100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is adopted, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the press where it is printed, the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
23	(The) **Theosophist.** Vol. 42, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 114, 118 and 120, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. [20th December 1920, 26th January and 3rd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,500
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	(The) **Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 12, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by M. T. Narayanaiyar. pp. 40, each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1920. [30th September and 30th October 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 230 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co, Madras.	300 and 326 respectively.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	(The) **Kerala Astrology.** Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly magazine. Edited by M. R. Bhat and P. Viṣṇumūrti Rao pp. 24, 20, 22 and 21 respectively. Published by M. R. Bhat: Mangalore. 1920. [15th October, 1st November, 1st December 1920 and 2nd January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 223 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath Shenai Press, Mangalore.	500, 600, 600 and 800 respectively.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) **Arni Board High School English Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) and Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 36 each. Published by V. N. Rangaswāmi Ayyangār: Arni. 1920 and 1921. [7th February and 16th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 248 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. N. Rangaswāmi Ayyangār, Tiruvenkaṭarāya Press, Arni.	250 each.
2	(The) **Commercial Students Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An educational monthly magazine. Edited by P. A. Tirumalaichari. pp. 20 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1921. [15th February and 8th March 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	C. S. Murugēsa Mudali, Gaudia Press, Madras.	1,000 and 500 respectively.
3	(The) **Educational Review.** Vol. 26, Nos. 5 to 11. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 64, 56, 64, 64, 56, 64 and 56 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras, 1920. [22nd June, 20th July, 18th August, 15th September, 16th October, 17th November and 7th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 139 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras	Nos. 5 to 8 650 each, and Nos. 9 to 11—650 each
4	(The) **Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girls' High School.** No. 3. Edited by Miss Dass. pp. 24. Published by the Doveton Girls' High School. Madras. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 152 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]	George Kenneth, S P C K. Press, Madras.	120

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is taken for, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date thereof in the title page with the names of the area—who rather than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
5	(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 6, No. 1. An illustrated quarterly journal. pp. 72. Published by K. Krishnaswami: Kumbakonam. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 8 per annum.	T. A. M. Balasundara Celli, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
6	(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 9, No. 11. Edited by V. Mattaswami Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2 per annum.	K. N. Sivamiah Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
7	(The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 19, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 46. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1920. [14th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 222 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
8	(The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by G. Visvanathan. pp. 91. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1920. [9th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	350
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
9	(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Vol. 10, No. 1 Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, s.j. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
10	Progress. Nos. 127 to 129. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January, 10th February and 8th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	W. H. Warren, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
11	School-days and Holidays. Vol. 12, No. 2. A quarterly Journal for the use of the young. Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 32. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1920. [16th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 222 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
12	St. Mary's Magazine. Second half year 1920. No. 17. Edited by Rev. Fr. Sullivan. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. Fr. A. Markus, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the name is unusual, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, whether illustrated or not, name of editor, printed on the title page with other matter of interest from the front and back of the title page—nature of issue (first publication, fresh edition, and price).	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
18	(The) Sunflower. No. 10. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss E. T Stevens pp. 24. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1921. [19th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	George Kenneth, S P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
14	Then and Now. Vol. 9, No. 3 'Religious Number, November 1920'. The Magazine of Siam's European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 118. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920. [24th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
10	Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 4. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [9th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	சித்த வைத்திய சுதர்சனம். [Siddar Tiru Ulem. Vol. I, No. 1. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by S. S. Poonambalam. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	R. Vedhachalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bodini. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 8 A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Muniswami Mudali. pp. 60 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 15th January and 12th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	N. Muniswami Mudali, Ananda Bodhini Press, Madras.	12,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
2	பிரதமன். [Biratamān. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 9 (in one). A monthly literary journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. R. Rajagopalan. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1920. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 5.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
3	தர்மசீலன். [Darumaśilan. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Adi Nayinar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [15th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	T. Adi Nayinar, Dharmasilan Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
4	இந்திய விவசாயம். [Indiya vivasāyam. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). 'Indian Agriculture.' A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Krishnamurti Ayyar. pp. 20, 36 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [29th December 1920, 14th February and 12th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.	L. Ananda Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	1,200, 1,100 and 800 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Name and title, broad subject, including the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
5	ஜ்ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāna Sāgaram. Vol. 6, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1921. [24th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	V. Svāmi Vēdā-calam, T.M. Press, Palla-varam.	663
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 223 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
6	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [Kṣattiriya Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyas*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmapi. pp. 32, 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [3rd November, 3rd December 1920 and 3rd January 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	M. Govindarājulu Cetti, Navaratnam Press, Madras.	1,000 975 and 1,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
7	மஞ்சரிஜுபி. [Mañjarijuṣi. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 64, 64, 65 and 66 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th and 27th December 1920, 20th and 25th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	K. Venkatācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
8	ஓர்ருமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow feeling, etc. amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kaṇṇan. pp. 32, 34 and 48 respectively. Published by P. V. Kaṇṇan & Co.: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th and 19th December 1920 and 20th January 1921, respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, [Vol. 1, Nos. 11—As. 8 and Vol. 2, No. 1—As. 12] per annum.	Do.	2,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
9	பஞ்சாயத்து. [Pañcāyattu, Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organization of the *Panchayat* system.] Edited by M. S. R. Candran. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Tenur. 1920 and 1921. [3rd January and 15th February, 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum.	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichi-nopoly	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
10	ஞானபூமகள். [Pirajñānukūlan. Vol. 16, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyudu. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1920. [14th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	T. Janakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	274
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 225 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the most is placed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether solar or lunar—and the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

11 பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrṇachandrōdayam. Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 8 in one and Nos. 7 and 9 in one.) A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society at Madura.] Edited by A. Rangaswāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 and 46, respectively. Published by R. Sundaravarma Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [6th November 1920 and 7th January 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

R. Sundaravarma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura. — 750 each.

[Last issue (Vol. 11, No. 1) noticed in entry No 61, at page 225 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

12 சகலகலாவல்லி. [Sakalakalāvalli. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. M. V. V. Rāmakṛishṇa Ayyar. pp. 30, 28, 26 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Usilampatti (Madura district). 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 15th February, 14th March and 14th March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

S. Kṛishṇasāmi Pillai, Kṛishṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. — 400, 380, 390 and 380, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

13 சமரசபோதினி. [Samarasa Bōdini. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to 13 and Vol. 3, No. 1, Supplement and Nos. 2 to 8. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1920 and 1921. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th and 29th December 1920, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th January, 2nd, 9th and 16th February 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. — Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to Vol. 3, No. 6—1,000 each and Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9—1,020 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 69, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

14 சுகாதமணி. [Sukhatamil. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 55, 56, 58, 56, 56 and 60, respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1920 and 1921. [27th December 1920, 8th and 31st January, 4th and 26th February and March 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

T. Sundaraṇṭōḷvi, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura. — 800 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

15 தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamiḷar Nēsan. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 11. 'The Tamilian's Friend'.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 38, 34, 38, 32, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [3rd and 25th November, 4th, 24th, 24th January and 28th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

V. C. Kṛishṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. — 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication of the part of the book where the name is observed, name of publisher and place of publication, and date of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
16	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamittiran. Vol. 6, Nos. 23 to 26 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 10. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognised organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Nataśa Ayyar pp. 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 12, 12, 12, 12, 10, 12, 12, 10, 14, 14 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1920 and 1921. {29th November, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th December 1920, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 13th and 20th February, 6th, 13th and 20th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. Nataśa Ayyar, Vartakamittran Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 6, Nos. 23 to 27, 1,650 each, Vol. 6, No. 28, to Vol. 8, No. 4, 1,500 each and Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 10—1,600 each.
17	வித்யா போதினி. [Viddiyā Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. C. Pongaivasa Nadan, pp. 40. Published by K. V. Padmanabha Ayyar: Madura. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 428 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	K. Venkatasami Nayudu, Vijayaraghava Vilasam Press, Madura.	3,000
18	விவேக போதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kappusvami Ayyar. pp. 48 Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [14th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Ramasami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	அருணோதயம். [Arunōdayam. Vol. 58, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Church of Sweden Mission Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 28, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Hesman: Tranquebar. 1921 [28th December 1920, 1st and 23rd February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. E. Hesman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	900 each.
2	பாலர் தினம். [Bālar Tūdam. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Herald.'] Edited by Rev. S. D. Lazarus pp. 4, 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1920 [28th November, 24th December 1920 and 4th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Matthyya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,000 each.
3	பாலர் நேசன். [Bālar Mittiran. Vol. 64, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 5th February 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Worrall, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,500 and 1,150, respectively.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Fasli or the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
6	பாவின் ஓசை. [Bāviyar Nēsan. Vol. 28, Nos. 24 and 12. A Tamil Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [20th November and 24th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	2,000 each.
5	Catholic Family Instructor. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [24th January and 17th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250 each.
9	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சபைத் தினசரி. [Indiya Sudēśa Miśanari Śangaddīpikai. Vol. 12, No. 1. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [19th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350
7	இரக்ஷணிய புரவர்த்தமானி. [Irakṣaṇiya Puravarttamāṇi. Nos. 1 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). 'The News sheet of the Lucy Perry Noble Bible School.'] Edited by Miss Eva. M. Swift. pp. 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Rakṣaṇyapuram (Madura district). 1916 to 1918. [25th August 1916, 6th January 1917, 10th May 1917, 27th July 1917, 7th November 1917, 8th February 1918, 1st May 1918, 20th December 1918 and 13th May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue (No. 11) noticed in entry No. 67, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. J. J. Banninga, A.M. Lanex Press, Pasumalai.	300, 300, 300, 300, 225, 225, 225, 225 and 200 respectively.
8	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [Jīvattaṇṇīr. September to November 1920. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Asīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [19th November 1920 each.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,200 each.
2	மாதர் ஓடைதினி. [Mādar Ōḍiṇi. Vol. 29, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 8th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	950 and 600 respectively.
10	மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 94, No. 2. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. J. B. Bottrick. pp. 16. Published by the Women's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1920. [22nd November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Bottrick, M.E. Press, Madras.	600
11	(The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 17, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by J. Ammayyan. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [28th October, 24th November and 30th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,000 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the issue is also entry, number of pages, publication and price of publication, date given on the title page with (if a year or of two years) the current Christian era—date of issue for the purpose of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
16	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamittiran. Vol. 5, Nos. 23 to 26 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 10. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Natéśa Ayyar. pp. 10, 10, 10, 10, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 14, 14 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1920 and 1921. [28th November, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th December 1920, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 13th and 20th February, 6th, 13th and 20th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. Natéśa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 5, Nos 23 to 27, 1,550 each, Vol. 6, No. 28, to Vol. No 4, 1,600 each and Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 10— 1,650 each.
17	வித்யோதினி. [Viddiyō Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. O. Pennaiyana Nāḍan. pp. 40. Published by K. V. Padmanābha Ayyar: Madura 1920. [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 226 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	K. Venkaṭaśāmi Nāyaḍu, Vijayaraṅga Vilasam Press, Madura.	1,000
18	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bodini. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kupusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [14th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Rāmaswāmi, Nāyaḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	அருளோதயம். [Arunōdayam. Vol 58, Nos. 1 to 3 'Church of Sweden Mission Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 28, 28 and 29 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Hermann: Tranquebar, 1921 [24th December 1920, 1st and 23rd February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. E. Hermann, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500 each
2	பாலர் தூதன். [Bālar Tūdan. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Herald.'] Edited by Rev. S. D. Lazarus. pp. 4, 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1920 [26th November, 24th December 1920 and 4th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Mattayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,000 each.
3	பாலர் இதழ். [Bāliyar Mitṭran. Vol. 64, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott. pp. 10 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 8th February 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,550 and 1,150, respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the use of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other (Class Fig. 3 may mean cyclostyle of review from the press or of publication, name, of time, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
1	பரிமள ஓசை. [Parimaḷa Ōsai. Vol. 2[illegible], Nos. 11 and 12. A Tamil Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [30th November and 30th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	2,000 each.
2	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. Jagunnátham. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [28th January and 17th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250 each.
3	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudésa Misanari Sangaddipikai. Vol. 12, No. 1. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by S. A. Dias. pp. 12. Published by the editor. Madras. 1921. [18th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	950
4	இரக்ஷணிய புராவர்த்தமான். [Irakṣaṇiya Puravarttamān. Nos. 1 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). 'The News Sheet of the Lucy Perry Noble Bible School.'] Edited by Miss Eva. M. Swift. pp. 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Rakṣaṇyapuram (Madura district). 1916 to 1919. [28th August 1916, 9th January 1917, 10th May 1917, 27th July 1917, 7th November 1917, 9th February 1918, 1st May 1918, 20th December 1918 and 13th May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Last issue (No. 11) noticed in entry No. 57, at page 236 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. J. J. Banninga, A.M. Lehox Press, Pasumalai.	300, 300, 300, 300, 225, 225, 225 and 200 respectively.
5	ஜீவதண்ணீர். [Jivattaṇṇīr. September to November 1920. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Adaviadam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [15th November 1920 each.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,200 each.
6	மாதர் பொற்கலம். [Mādar Bódigi. Vol. 36, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 5th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	650 and 500 respectively.
7	மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 34, No. 2. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. J. B. Buttrick. pp. 16. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1920. [22nd November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras.	300
8	(The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 17, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by J. Ananayda. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [28th October, 26th November and 30th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	2,000 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the nature of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of visit on the [title page with the name of the press.—If any other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, printed price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
12	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [Nādārkula Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Friend of the *Nadar* community.'] Edited by S. A. Mutte Nādar pp. 30, 36 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [18th January, 15th February and 19th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 605 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. A. Mutta Nādār, Muttusāmiriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,400 1,200, and 1,250 respectively.
13	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32, 34 and 39 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [3rd January, 1st February and 2nd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 605 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Fr. A. Marks, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,700, 1,600 and 1,900 respectively.
14	நற்போதகம். [Narbōdakam. Vol. 72, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhāgyanāthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1920. [1st November and 1st December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 609 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. D. Mottayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	900 each.
15	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். [Nigalkāla Sattiyam. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st December 1920, 9th February and 12th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 605 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	3,000, 2,000 and 1,500 respectively.
16	சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal divoted to *Saivism*.] Edited by I. Adimūla Mudali. pp. 16, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [18th January, 16th February and 19th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83 at page 598 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920].	Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10, G. K. Natesa Mudali, Acrora Press, Madras; Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12, T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
17	சத்தியூழியன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev L Bachu. pp. 20, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920 and 1921. [29th December 1920, 2nd and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 605 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
18	தொகுப்பிக்கலைஞ்ஞியம். [Sēntamilkkalaiñjiyam. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Sēdu Vēdāchalam. pp. 32 each. Published by Tirusabhai & Co.: Palamcottah. 1920 and 1921. [18th December 1920 and 5th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 606 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the name is unknown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

19	செபமாலை இரு இருதயத்தாள். [Sĕbamālai Iru Iruday attāl. Vol. 34, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev Fr I. Amalin, s.j., pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [31st December 1920, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	Rev Br Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
20	சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 8 (in one). A monthly organ of the *Saivasiddhanta Mahasamajam.*] Edited by K. Kappusami Mudali. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [4th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum.	A.ª Jagannathan Pillai, O. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 228 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
21	தமிழ் சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamilsabaiddipikai. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Tamil Church Dipikai'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Jñanamuni and Rev. J. B. Jñanavoliyen. pp. 36 each. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th November, 15th December 1920 and 1st and 15th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-8 per annum.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	750, 750, 800 and 800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
22	தாரக தூதன். [Tāraka Tūdan. Vol. 4, No. 4. 'Star Messenger'.] Edited by A. K. Subrahmanyam. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1920 and 1921. [January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	900
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 94, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
23	திருகுடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் வளரும் பெனடிக்தம்மாள். [Tirukkudumbappādasālaiyil Malarum Bĕdanā Visayappūngottu. Vol 10, Nos. 7 to 9. A religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, s.j. pp 16 each. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [19th January, 22nd February and 18th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
24	திருநெல்வேலி, மதுரை, ராமநாதபுரம் அத்தியாசிரமப்பத்திரிகை. [Tirunelvēli Kadurai, Ramanādapuram Addiyahsādinappattirigai Vol. 6, No. 3. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev R. V. Adhrēdum, pp. 16 Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [25th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	D. Mottayya, Darbar Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
25	(The) Union Theological Seminary Quarterly. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev J. J. Banninga and Rev. M. S. Taylor. pp. 18 each Published by Rev. J. J. Banninga: Pasumalai 1920 and 1921. [20th July and 18th October 1920 and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.	Rev. J. J. Banninga, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	600, 900 and 350 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Name and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (given as far as possible in the form of publication) and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
12	மாப்பிள்ளை மித்திரன். [Nūdārkula Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Friend of the *Nādar* community.'] Edited by S. A. Mutta Nādār. pp. 36, 36 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Aruppukottai, 1921. [16th January, 16th February and 16th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	S. A. Mutta Nādār. Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,400, 1,200, and 1,250 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
13	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd January, 1st February and 2nd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev. Fr. A. Markus, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,700, 1,900 and 1,800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
14	நற்போதகம். [Naṟbōdakam. Vol. 72, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhāgyanāthan. pp. 28 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1920. [1st November and 1st December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas per annum.	E. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
15	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். [Nigaḻkāla Sattiyam. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st December 1920, 8th February and 12th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	3,000, 2,000 and 1,500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
16	சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal directed to *Saivam*.] Edited by I. Adimūla Mudali. pp. 16, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [19th January, 14th February and 19th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10, G. K. Nataraja Mudali, Anjora Press, Madras; Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12, T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 84 at page 228 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920].		
17	சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920 and 1921. [29th December 1920, 2nd and 29th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
18	செந்தமிழ்க்கலாநிதியம். [Sentamiḻkkalānidhiyam. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdachalam. pp. 32 each. Published by Tirulokar & Co.: Palamcottah. 1920 and 1921. [13th December 1920 and 9th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject indication the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date when given on the title page with the correct terms, where other than the Christian era,—date of issue (not the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

19 *Ourasaguvaal Sin Iruthayattūdan.* [Śīsunādharudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol. 64, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Ananta, s.j., pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [31st December 1920, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 4,500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 208 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

20 *Siddhantam.* [Siddāntam. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 8 (in one). A monthly organ of the *Suvaisiddhānta Mahāsamājam.*] Edited by E. Kuppusami Mudali. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [4th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum. — A. Jagannātham Pillai, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras. — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 228 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

21 *Tamilkrasthaviddipikai.* [Tamilcristaviddipikai. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Tamil Church Dipikai'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Jñānamani and Rev. J. B. Jñānarāyan. pp. 36 each. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [18th November, 18th December 1920 and 1st and 19th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 750, 750, 500 and 500 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

22 *Tārakā Tūdan.* [Tāraka Tūdan. Vol. 2, No. 4. 'Star Messenger'.] Edited by A. K. Subrahmanyam. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1920 and 1921. [January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. — W. Ponnayya, Catholic Printing Works, Trichinopoly. — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

23 *Tirukkudumbappādasālaiyil Malarum Bedanā Visayappāgettu.* [Tirukkudumbappādaśālaiyil Malarum Bedanā Viṣayappāgettu. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, s.j. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [18th January, 22nd February and 18th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 350 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

24 *Tirunelveli, Madurai, Ramanadapuram Addiyakkādinapattirigai.* [Tirunelveli, Madurai, Rāmanādapuram Addiyakkādināpattirigai. Vol. 6, No. 3. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Ahrendam. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920. [24th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 400

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

25 (The) Union Theological Seminary Quarterly. Vol. 1 Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. J. J. Banninga and Rev. H. S. Taylor. pp. 18 each. Published by Rev. J. J. Banninga: Pasumalai. 1920 and 1921. [20th July and 18th October 1920 and 24th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. — Rev. J. J. Banninga, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. — 500, 500 and 350 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial entry No.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era.—days of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
26	(ஸ்ரீ) வைஷ்ணவன். [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇavan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 24, 24, 24, 24, 20, 18, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pasumadai (Coimbatore District) 1920. [11th April, 13th May, 9th July, 26th August, 17th September, 11th and 31st October and 22nd November 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.**	Kumārasāmi Gaundan, Nateśa Press, Coimbatore.	Nos. 1 to 3 500 each and Nos. 4 to 8 250 each.
27	வேதாந்தக்கர் ஆங்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. [Vēdāntakkar Āṅkiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 6. Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine.] Edited by Dēvasahāyam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th January, 15th February and 16th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	கல்வித்தீபம். [Kallāśiriyan. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 6. 'The Trained Teacher.' A monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Narasiṁhiya Mudali. pp. 32, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th January, 25th February and 25th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000, 850 and 500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 229 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]		
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
1	నవ్వుల మూట. [Navvula Mūṭa. Vol. 1, No. 6. A monthly journal containing tit-bits of fun.] Edited by M. V. Subba Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1920. [25th February 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula Mūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
	TELUGU—LAW.		
1	తెలుగు లా జర్నలు. [Telugu Lā Jarnalu. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Venkaṭa Rao. pp. 30, 30, 58 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [4th and 25th December 1920, 31st January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	P. Venkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	200, 250, 200 and 200 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	ఆంధ్రవైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Ayurvēda* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kṛiṣṇamūrti. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Eluru. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	N. Calapati Rau, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Eluru.	340

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—whether either those like Chaitra, era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 13, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Pattābhirāma Śāstri, pp. 24, 32, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Jaggapeta. 1920 and 1921. [16th October, 20th November, 21st December 1920 and 19th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue noticed is entry No. 29, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 800 each.

2 ఆంధ్రజనని. [Āndhrajanani. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A fortnightly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics of interest to the Andhras.] Edited by B. V. Kṛṣṇa Rao. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Ventrapragada (Kistna district), 1920. [30th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 148 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]

T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. — 800

3 ఆంధ్ర పారిత్ప్రత్రిక. [Āndhra Śāhitya Parisatpatrika. Vol. 8, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one) and Vol. 9, No. 3. 'The Journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 104 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [7th July 1920 and 8th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue (Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2) noticed in entry No. 30 at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

Vol. 8, Nos. 5 and 6, Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras, and Vol. 9, No. 3, A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. — 450 each.

4 ఆంధ్ర విద్యార్థి. [Āndhra Vidyārthi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Andhra students.] Edited by K. Mahānandayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Anantapur. 1920 and 1921. [21st December 1920, 11th February and 19th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

A. Pūrṇārya Kavi, Bālabhārati Press, Anantapur. — 500, 300 and 300 respectively.

5 దేశాభిమాని. [Dēśābhimāni. Vol. 34, Nos. 43 to 51 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 7 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one) and Nos. 9 to 11. A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Śeṣachalapati Rao. pp. 21, 28, 28, 24, 28, 28, 30, 28, 28, 30, 32, 32, 30, 32, 28, 24, 24, and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1920 and 1921. [31st October, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th November, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th December 1920, 2nd, 9th, 23rd and 30th January, 13th and 20th February, 6th, 13th and 27th March, 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.

Price, Vol. 34, Nos. 43 to 51 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 3 Rs 4 per annum, and Vol. 35, Nos. 4 to 11 Rs. 5 per annum.

[Previous issues were newspapers.]

D. Śeṣachalapati Rao, Desābhimāni Press, Guntur. — Vol. 34, Nos. 43 to 51, 500 each and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 11—400, 800, 550, 500, 500, 600, 450, 500 and 600 respectively.

6 దీనబంధు. [Dinabandhu. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmji Rao. pp. 8, 12 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1920 and 1921. [25th December 1920, 24th January and 18th February 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. — 500, 800 and 1,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the area of the book where the same is written, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue (in the title page which the name of figures—when other than the Christian era—date of first issue from the press or of publication, every edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
7	కల్పలత. [**Kalpalata.** Vol 3 Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to literary, social, religious, historical and other topics.] Edited by A. Vāsākaryka Sāmbhyāyana Śarma. pp. 32 each. Published by A. Kāmēśvara Rao Panlulu: Vizagapatam. 1921. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Mukuta Press, Vizagapatam.	600, 1,100 and 1,100 respectively.
8	నియోగి. [**Niyōgi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. "An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*;" conducted in the interests of the *Niyōgi* section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32 and 36, respectively. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. [4th January and 1st February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Panthlu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
9	శాంతి. [**Śānti.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A bi-monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tenali: 1920. [4th November and 7th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	B. Lakṣmikantam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	800 each.
10	సాహిత్య. [**Sāhitya.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by B. Śēsagiri Rao. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1918. [2nd December 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	B. Śēsagiri Rao, Andhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	800
11	వివేకవతి. [**Vivēkavati.** Vol. 12, Nos. 9 to 5. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920. [3rd December 1920, 5th January and 6th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,200 each.
12	వ్యవసాయము. [**Vyavasāyamu.** Vol. 12, Nos. 11 and 12. 'Agriculture'. A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Rāma Rao: Ellore. 1920. [12th February 1921 each.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	500 each.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	బాలమిత్ర. [**Bālamitra.** Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Children's Friend'.] Edited by Miss M. Moses. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [3rd December 1920, 5th January, 5th February and 5th March 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	6,000, 6,000, 6,000 and 6,205 respectively

1. Serial number.	2. Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3. Printer and place of printing.	4. Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
2	**(The) International Sunday School Lessons.** 2nd January 1921. Edited by Rev. C. Rutherford. pp. 36. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1921. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,500
3	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bódhini. Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3, A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 32 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference; Guntur. 1921. [17th December 1920, 28th January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,100, 1,200 and 1,200 respectively.
4	మాలిగ వర్తమాని. [Mulig Vartamani. No. 4. 'Mulig News.' A missionary monthly journal.] Edited by M. P. Luke. pp. 10. Published by the editor, Kammamett. (Nizam's Dominions). 1921. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D. Késava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada.	300
5	రాయబారి. [Rayabari. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 18. each. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram 1921. [4th and 26th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. A. Holmer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	310 and 420 respectively.
6	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharmasañjivani. Vol. 1, Nos. 17 to 20. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Virabhadra Pâkayâji. pp. 28, 28, 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [22nd January, 7th February, 3rd and 17th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. Virabhadra Pâkayâji, Śruti Dharma Sañjivani Press, Bezwada.	650, 800, 750 and 750 respectively.
7	స్త్రీలోకరక్షణ వర్తమానాలు. [Strilokarakshna Vartamanamulu. Vol. 24, No. 12 and Vol. 24, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss P. Pâre Amma. pp. 12 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1920 and 1921. [30th December 1920, 28th January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	490 each.
8	తత్కాల సత్యము. [Tatkâla Satyamu. Nos. 16 and 17 'The Present Truth.' A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by Pastor G. G. Lowry. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [31st December 1920 and 15th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 210 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Haynes, Albion Press, Madras.	1,000 and 250 respectively.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, briefly but fully including the size of the book (where the same is not covered by any other column), number of pages, price (if any), and if a change of publication, title, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of publication.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
9	తెలుగు బాప్తిస్తు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 44, Nos. 3 to 5 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. B McLaurin. pp. 26, 30 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 [17th January, 14th February and 16th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 56, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras.	700, 700 and 720 respectively.
10	తెలుగు చర్చ్‌మన్. [Telugu Carcman. Vol. 5, No. 8. A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by Rev. C. E. O. Fitch. pp. 28. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
11	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtheran. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11 A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēsi pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. T. A. Holmes: Rajamundry. 1921. [8th and 28th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 58, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. A. Holmes, Evan Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,120 and 1,150, respectively.
12	తెలుగు లూథరన్ పబ్బతుబడిపాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtheran Sabbatubadipāṭhamulu. Vol. 17, Nos 1 to 3 'Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [17th December 1920, 26th January and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,340 each.
13	తెలుగు ఉదయోద్గమము. [Telugu Udyōgasthudu. Vol. 19, Nos 8 to 12 (Nos. 10 to 12 in one) and Vol 20, Nos. 1 to 3 in one 'An organ of the salvation army.] Edited by C. N. Samantra Nāyuḍu. pp. 12, 14, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Bapatla. 1920. [10th and 30th August, 31st December and 31st December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 232 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	172 each.
14	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Srivaishnavas.*] Edited by S. T. Virarāghavāchāri. pp 30 30 and 34 respectively Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna District). [16th December 1920, 16th January and 17th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. T. Virarāghavāchāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	300 each

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book, where the name is not sufficient for identity of place), publisher as well as place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
16	వేకువచుక్క. [Vēkuvacukka. Vol. 6, No. 3. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev J D Hurris. pp. 4. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [2nd November 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed is entry No. 61, at page 811 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Bettrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
16	యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly Official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd January, 4th and 28th February 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	800 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Śivarama Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Hāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1920 and 1921. [28th December 1920, 9th January and 13th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 811 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	B Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	900, 950 and 850, respectively.
2	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [Upādhyāyabōdhini. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sambasiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by D Śēṣaśayanapati Rao: Guntur. 1920 and 1921. [20th December 1920, 27th January and 2nd March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 811 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	D Śēṣaśayanapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	500, 500 and 550, respectively.
3	విద్యాభివర్ధని. [Vidyābhivardhani. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and Nos. 5 and 6 in one).] A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao and others. pp. 36 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri (Nellore District). 1920 and 1921. [12th and 16th January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 811 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	M. Rāmānujāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	250, each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
1	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 18, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Kōṇōṭi: Kottakal. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 12nd January, 9th February and 16th March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed is entry No. 4, at page 811 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date entry on the title page with (on account of illegible or otherwise) the Christian era, scheme of issue from the press or of publication, issue, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 13, No. 7. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Manavikraman Raja. pp. 40 Published by P. Gopala Menon; Kottakal. [8th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — P. V. Krishna Variyar, Lakmi Sahayam Press, Kottakal. — 200

[Last issue noticed is entry No. 16, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

2 കവനകൗമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi, Vol. 18, Nos 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Variyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Gopala Menon: Kottakal 1920 and 1921. [25th December 1920, 19th January and 21st February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. — Do. — 675 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

3 മിതവാദി. [Mitavadi. Vol. 6, No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Tyer.] Edited by C. Krishnan. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1920. [22nd December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — C. Krishnan, Mitavadi Printing Works, Calicut. — 900

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

4 സഹപാഠി. [Sahapathi, Vol 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) 'Fellow Student.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by D. Kushi Krupa Variyar and V. T. Sankunni Menon. pp. 80. Published by V. T. Sankunni Menon: Calicut. 1920 [11th February 1920.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — T. M. Krishnan Nedungadi, West Coast Press, Calicut. — 800

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

5 സമുദായ ദീപിക. [Samudaya Dipika. Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. Rama Nambiyar. pp. 40. Published by P. Kushi Kuppan: Cannanore. [26th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — P. Kushi Kuppan, Edward Press, Cannanore. — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1 ബാലമിത്രം. [Balamitram, Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thomas. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1920 and 1921. [11th and 31st December 1920 and 3rd and 26th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut. — 210 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the even when editor then the Christian era, —date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*contd.*

2 സനാതന ധർമ്മം [Sanātana Dharmam, Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 11, No 1, A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunākaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakrishna Ayyar. pp. 64 and 32 respectively Published by M. Rāmakrishna Ayyar: Calicut, 1920 and 1921. [9th January and 13th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.

T. M. Krishnan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut. 850 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 8, at page 813 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri, Vol. 2, Nos 10 to 12, A monthly journal of co-operation.]. Edited by K B Ashalji and others. pp. 32 each. Published by B. Dāsa Rai: Puttur. 1921. [24th December 1920, 3rd February and 5th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.

B. Dāsa Rai, Sadā anda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur. 625, 610 and 610 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 813 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1 ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. [Virashaiva Dharma Prakāshika Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 9 and 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, Nos 1 to 3 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one, Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos 11 and 12 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Virashaivism.] Edited by T. H. M. Hole Basava Shāstri. pp. 24, 31, 40, 32, 24, 24, 24, 40, 24, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Harapanahalli (Bellary District). 1919, 1920 and 1921. [15th November and 21st December 1919, 28th March, 25th May, 28th June, 30th July, 5th August, 28th November and 31th December 1920, 28th January and 28th February 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs 2-8 per annum.

T. H. M. Hole Basava Shāstri, Shivānanda Printing Press, Harapanahalli. Vol. 1, No. 1, 2,000 Vol. 1, No. 2 to Vol. 2 No. 3— 1,000 each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 കൊങ്കണ് ദിവ്യോ. [Konkni Divyen. Vol. 9, No. 24 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 9. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A Pais pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1920 and 1921 [17th December 1920, 2nd and 17th January, 2nd and 16th February and 2nd March 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.

Rev. J. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 850, 875, 675, 950, 925 and 950 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 813 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1 ജേജുചാ കൈവ്വാർ ദിശ ആഞ്ജേ. [Jejucā Kaijāchō Āñj. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Konkni Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, s.j., pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore 1921. [28th December 1920, 28th January and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,050 1,100 and 1,100 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 813 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the era of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publication and price of part if serial, date given on the publication with the addition of that on which the first or latest number of the current year,—date of publication, size, whether illustrated or not, and language.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

1 نور الهدیٰ [Khamrul Huda, Vol. I, No. 1. 'The Moon of Advice': a monthly journal dealing with topics relating to *Sufism*.] Edited by Maulvi Muhammad Abdulla Khan Sahib pp. 12. Published by Maulvi Muhammad Abdulla Khan Sahib Guntur [13th December 1920.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Muhammad Abdul Rahman Sahib, Rahmani Press, Madras. — 500

Bi-Linguals

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

1 (The) Trumpet Call. Vol. 13, Nos. 9 to 10 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza pp. 44 Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1920. [30th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 8. — A. A. D'Souza, Kohinur Press, Mangalore. — 800

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 235 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Sarah Tucker College Magazine. Nos. 5 and 6. Miss Annapûr nam Solomon.' pp. 12 each. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1919 and 1920. [August 1919 and 5th December 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — K. D. Matteya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 319 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

2 Tit-Bits of Animal Life. Vol. 20, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Cengalraya Ayyar. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Madras. 1920. [28th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 410

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

1 Tit bits of Animal Life. Vol. 18, No. 4 and Vol. 19, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Cengalvardya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras 1920 and 1921. [28th November 1920 and 7th February 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 314 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 The Nizam College Magazine. Vol. I, No. 1. December 1920. Edited by the members of the Nizam College, Hyderabad pp. 68. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1920 [31st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 400

Serial number.	Author and title (or subject in the case of books whose titles omit such words), number of pages, publication, date of publication, date given on the title page with, if different, the year of the Christian era, date of issue from which a series or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	No. of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*conc'd.*		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	பரதன். [Baratan. No. 2 An illustrated half-yearly magazine devoted to the cause of education among the class of people called *Bharatas*.] pp. 94. Published by M. P. Kulandaiswami Pillai: Madras. 1920. [16th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price 8 annas. [Last issue (No 1) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	H. M. Winckler, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	600
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [Vediyar Vilakku. Nos. 176 and 177. 'The Tamil Preacher's Magazine.'] Edited by Rev. L. Watts pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th January and 5th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 3.4 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	300 and 3.0 respectively.
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
1	பிரம்ம வித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Knowledge of the Supreme': a religious journal devoted to the promotion of the Land of *Sthreyasam*.] Edited by P. S. Ananthāchāriyā pp. 16. Published by C. P. A. Rangāchārya: Conjeeveram. 1920. [31st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. P. A. Rangāchārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	300
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
2	வேதாந்ததீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 11, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rangāchāri. pp. 44 and 48, respectively. Published by S. Vāsudevāchāri: Mambalam (Saidapet) 1920 and 1921. [4th and 31st January 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue Vol. 11, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 4, at page 316 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. K. Subbhapati Chetti, Kali Patrikā-ram Press, Madras.	600 each.
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 20 each Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [20th January, 5th February and March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	I. V. Ramayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	625, 630 and 600 respectively.
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one.) A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 48 each Published by the editor: Adyar. 1920. [20th December 1920 and n.d.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,800 each.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 19th May 1921.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. L—31.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 25.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [Price, 3 annas.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Appointments, Leave, etc.,— Judicial, Board of Revenue, Public Works, Police and Medical	1199-1201
Notifications:— Judicial	1201
Judicial	1207
Financial	1209
Public Works	1210
Revenue	1210
Marine	1212
Official Advertisements	1213
Vacancies	1217
Private Advertisements	1218
Madras Port Trust	1219
Meteorological Return	1222
Supplement:— Review of the Sea-borne Trade of the Madras Presidency for 1920-21. Abstract of custom reports for week ending 18th June 1921.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

Judicial.

No. 55. Appointment and Posting.—M.R.Ry. Kollipara Gangadhara Babu Rao Garu, M.A., B.L., High Court Vakil practising in Madras, is appointed to act as District Munsif and is posted to Chicacole (Additional). To join on the 27th June 1921.

High Court, Madras,
10th June 1921.

No. 56.—Appointment and Posting.—M.R.Ry. Tanjore Naganatha Vaidyanatha Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil practising at Tanjore, is appointed to act as District Munsif and is posted to Vellore, *vice* M.R.Ry. T. Anantachari Avargal on leave or until further orders. To join on the 13th June 1921.

High Court, Madras.
13th June 1921.

No. 57. Appointment and Posting.—M.R.Ry. Nagapatam Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil practising in Madras, is appointed to act as District Munsif and is posted to Proddatur, *vice* M.R.Ry. N. S. Narasimhachari Avargal on leave or until further orders. To join at once.

High Court, Madras,
16th June 1921.

G. S. WHITE,
Deputy Registrar, Original Side.

Board of Revenue.

Land Revenue.

Leave.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, the Court has granted privilege leave for three months from 9th May 1921 to M.R.Ry. M. S. Sankaranarayana Ayyar Avargal, Manager, Uthamalai Estate.

Board (Land Revenue), Madras,
16th June 1921.

L. H. ARNDT,
Secretary.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Postings.—Mr. H. A. Pereira, Inspector, is recalled from leave and posted to the Surla Circle. To join on 14th June 1921.

Abdus Salam Sayeed Sahib Bahadur, Inspector, from the Surla to the Ennore Circle. To join on 27th June 1921.

M.R.Ry. S. Muttuswami Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, from the Ennore to the Board's office as Second Assistant, vice M.R.Ry. T. Venkatadri Nayudu, Head Accountant and Second Assistant in charge, reverted. To join on 1st July 1921.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
15th June 1921.

Leave.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations Mr. A. A. Connor, Inspector, is granted privilege leave for three months from 1st June 1921.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
19th June 1921.

D. N. STRATHIE,
Acting Secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. O. Krishna Ayyar, Supervisor, first grade, temporary, Kompot division, is granted privilege leave for five months with effect from 10th March 1921.

Waltair, 15th June 1921.

C. F. MULLINGS,
Superintending Engineer, I Circle.

Transfers.—(1) Mr. E. H. J. Stewart, Assistant Executive Engineer, from the Kistna Central division to Kistna Eastern division for charge of Northern subdivision. To join on the expiry of his leave in July 1921.

(2) M.R.Ry. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, from Kistna Eastern division to Kistna Central division for charge of the Headquarters subdivision. To join on relief by Item (1).

(3) M.R.Ry. J. S. Muttayya Avargal, Assistant Engineer, from the Kistna Central division to Kistna Eastern division for charge of the Southern subdivision, *vice* Staff Sergeant W. S. Foster granted leave. To join expeditiously on relief by Item (2).

(4) M.R.Ry. K. C. Subbayya Chetti Avargal, Assistant Engineer and Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer, from the Circle office to the Guntur division for charge of Muniyeru subdivision in place of M.R.Ry. A. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar Avargal granted leave. To join on relief by M.R.Ry. L. S. Sapthrishi Ayyar Avargal who is due to back duty from leave on 25th June 1921 forenoon.

Bezwada, 25th May 1921.

Reposting.—M.R.Ry. K. C. Subbayya Chetti Avargal, Assistant Engineer, posted to the II Circle in Chief Engineer's No. 3898-C, dated 20th May 1921, has been reposted as a temporary measure to the Circle office as Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer with effect from 3rd June 1921 forenoon *vice* M.R.Ry. L. S. Sapthrishi Ayyar Avargal who has been granted one month's privilege leave from 26th May 1921 forenoon.

2. This cancels his posting to the Muniyeru subdivision (Guntur division) ordered in this office notification No. 186-G., dated 25th May 1921.

Bezwada, 17th June 1921.

C. PEDDIE,
Offg. Superintending Engineer, II Circle.

Leave.—Under article 280 of the Civil Service Regulations (revised), privilege leave for three weeks from 14th June 1921 is granted to M.R.Ry. T. R. Narasimha Acharya, B.A., B.L., Assistant Engineer, V Circle office.

Madras, 14th June 1921.

S. BHASKARA AYYAR,
Offg. Superintending Engineer, V Circle.

POLICE.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. S. Ponnuranga Mudaliyar Avargal, Deputy Superintendent of Police and Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Kistna, privilege leave for one month from the date of relief under article 280, Civil Service Regulations.

M.R.Ry. V. Ramachandra Nayudu Garu, Deputy Superintendent of Police and Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Police, Kurnool, privilege leave for six weeks from or after 15th June 1921 under article 180, Civil Service Regulations.

Madras, 14th June 1921.

Leave.—Mr. W. R. John, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Malappuram, privilege leave for three weeks from the 15th June 1921 under article 280, Civil Service Regulations.

Madras, 14th June 1921.

J. T. W. PILSON,
for Inspector-General of Police.

Medical.

Services placed.—Mr. P. A. Ramanathan, L.M. & S. (permitted to resign his temporary commission in the I.M.S.), is re-entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon and placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Malabar *vice* Civil Apothecary A. G. John applied for leave preparatory to retirement.

Mr. V. K. Kochukrishna Menon, M.B., B.S. (on demobilization), is re-entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon and placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Malabar, *vice* temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon T. C. John.

Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon T. C. John, L.M. & S., on relief at Local Fund hospital, Vayittiri (Malabar district), is placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, South Arcot, *vice* temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon A. B. Jayaram Mudaliyar (retired Civil Apothecary).

Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon K. Srinivasa Sastri, L.M. & S., on relief at Local Fund hospital, Narasapur, Kistna district, is placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Tinnevelly, *vice* Civil Apothecary R. John Pillai permitted to retire from date of relief.

Madras, 11th June 1921.

Services placed.—Captain E. J. Koshi, L.M. & S., I.M.S. (T.C.), on demobilization, was entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon in the department and placed on reserve duty in the office of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras on 6th June 1921 and permitted to proceed on leave from the forenoon of 7th June 1921 in anticipation of sanction.

Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon E. J. Koshi, L.M. & S., on the expiry of his leave is placed at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Pollachi (Coimbatore district), *vice* temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon K. Raghavendra Rau whose services on relief to be dispensed with.

Madras, 13th June 1921.

Posting.—Civil Assistant Surgeon S. Balaveloydhum, L.M. & S., on relief at Local Fund hospital, Rameswaram, to be Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Ramnad, *vice* Civil Assistant Surgeon A. G. Pereira, L.M. & S., posted for training in Dental Surgery in the Medical College, Madras.

Madras, 14th June 1921.

Services placed.—Captain P. K. Raman Nambiar, L.M. & S., I.M.S., (T.C.), on demobilization is entertained as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon and placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, South Kanara *vice* temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon U. Venkata Rao, L.M. & S.

Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon U. Venkata Rao, L.M. & S., on relief at Local Fund hospital, Bantval, South Kanara district, is placed at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Ongole, Guntur district, in relief of temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon R. Subrahmanyam, L.M. & S., who is under orders of transfer to Tinnevelly district.

Madras, 17th June 1921.

Posting.—In supersession of this office posting order No. 234, dated 3rd June 1921, temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon S. V. Thomas, L.M. & S., on relief from Provincial Cholera Party E, to act as Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Guntur, *vice* Civil Assistant Surgeon G. F. Pacheco, L.M. & S., applied for leave.

(By order)

W. C. GRAY, Major, I.M.S.,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 18th June 1921.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open on { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 6 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

The Government have sanctioned the constituting of the Second Circle (comprising the southern taluks of Kistna, Guntur and Nellore districts) with effect from 1st June 1921 in charge of a Deputy Director of Agriculture with headquarters at Guntur. All communications intended to him should be addressed to Guntur.

D. BALAKRISHNAMURTI,
Acting Deputy Director of Agriculture.

Guntur, 31st May 1921.

As the Town survey detachment of No. 1 Survey Party will be merged in No. 1 Survey Party, Vizagapatam, all communications intended to that Office should be addressed to the "Officer in charge, No 1 Survey Party, Vizagapatam" from 1st July 1921.

R. H. A. JOHNSTON,
Officer in charge, No. 1 Survey Party.

Vizagapatam, 14th June 1921.

Notice is hereby given that the Office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Chingleput district, will be removed from No. 49, Nammalwar Street, Georgetown, Madras, to No. 244, Mint Street, Mint Building Post, on the 12th June 1921. All communications intended to reach the officer in charge of the Office of the Assistant Commissioner of Labour, Chingleput district, on or after the 12th June 1921, should be sent to No. 244, Mint Street, Mint Building Post, Madras.

S. SUBBAYYA NAYUDU,
Assistant Commissioner of Labour.

Madras, 11th June 1921.

NOTICE.

The post box number which has now been allotted to the Director of Industries, Madras, is No. 755. It is requested that this number may be given on all covers addressed to the Director and to the other officers of the Department of Industries at Madras.

C. W. E. COTTON,
Acting Director of Industries.

Madras, 10th June 1921.

NOTIFICATION.

The District Board of Cuddapah hereby notifies, under section 105 of the Madras Local Boards Act XIV of 1920, that after one month from and after the publication of this notification in the Local Official Gazette, the existing toll-gate in the 3rd mile 3rd furlong of Rayachoty-Angalla road will be shifted to the 5th mile 3rd furlong of the same road.

T. M. NARASIMHACHARIYAR,
President.

Cuddapah District Board's Office,
13th June 1921.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that on or about the 21st January 1921, an idol of Vigneswaraswami, made of sand stone valued at Rs. 40 to Rs. 60 was found in the dry land of S. No. 178-2 of Irunbaliyur village of the Saidapet taluk by one Venkatakrishna Mudali of the same village.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by agent before the Collector of Chingleput district at his office in Saidapet at 11 a.m. on the 11th October 1921 in view of the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

H. A. B. VERNON,
Collector.

Chingleput Collector's Office,
25th May 1921.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1887 that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles valued approximately at Rs 45 was found by Uruma Nayakkan and Ranga Nayakkan in S.F. No. 132-2 of Kanjappalli village, Avanashi taluk, Coimbatore district, on or about the 26th October 1920 :—

Name of article.	Approximate value Rs. A. P.
92 Viravaiyan panams	40 0 0
2 Gulds wires weighing 1½ sovereigns	25 0 0
Total ..	65 0 0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office on the 30th June 1921 with a view to the matter being inquired into and determined in accordance with provisions of the Act.

F. B. EVANS,
Collector.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
19th January 1921.

It is hereby notified under section 6 (a) of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles valued approximately at Rs. 228 was found by Chinna Dale Ankadu and Pote Naik in the site belonging to Gulamma in Bandhanipalem, hamlet of Gonnelakunta in Atmakur division, Nandikotkur taluk, Kurnool district, on or about the 20th February 1921.

Names of articles.	Approximate value. Rs. A. P.
218 old Mogal coins	218 8 0
2 Two pieces of silver weighing 2½ tolas	10 0 0
Total ..	228 8 0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Kurnool at his office at Kurnool on the 29th day of October 1921 when the matter will be inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Kurnool Collector's Office,
12th May 1921.

F. W. STEWART,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act of 1878 (VI of 1878), that on or about the 28th December 1920 a treasure consisting of two sets of gold ornaments (தோடகம் காதுக் குண்டலம்—1, தோடகம் காதுக் குண்டலம்—1) generally worn by the females of the Odda community valued at Rs. 15 was discovered in a small earthern vessel hidden on the ground in S. No. 360-1 of Nagar village, Tindivanam taluk, South Arcot district, Madras Presidency.

2 All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office at Cuddalore on 6th September 1921 in order to have the matter enquired into and determined according to law.

South Arcot Collector's Office,
19th March 1921.

A. F. S. L. GUPPY,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that the undermentioned articles of treasure are reported to have been found by Rama Kavundan and seven others of Thothakudi North, Tiruvarumpundi taluk, while sinking a well in S. No 47-M of the village classed as 'dry' and belonging to Poramanchi Kavundan :—

	Names of articles.	Estimated value. Rs. A. P.
1. 2.	தகடுகள் (Gold plates)	6 14 3
3.	தகடுகள் (do.)	6 9 0
4.	மொய்யல்கள் (do.)	1 4 3
5.	குண்டு (Gold gundus)	2 4 3
6.	Thali (gold)	1 11 0
7.	தங்க தொங்கல் தாலிக்கு (Gold thaluthus)	2 13 0
8.	கொளுசு (Kolusam) (Kolusam, bell metal)	0 4 6
9.	தாம்பாளம் (Thambalam) (Thambalam, bell metal)	0 13 0
	Total ..	22 11 0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by authorized agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on 29th August 1921 in view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

Tanjore Collector's Office,
11th March 1921.

P. C. DUIT,
Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that the undermentioned articles of treasure were found on 6th December 1920 by Pal Nadan, son of Mookan of Krishnapuram village, Tenkasi taluk, while he was herding cattle in the vacant Government Nuthan S. No. 354-3 near the village cattle-pound.

	Names of articles.	Estimated value. Rs. A. P.
1.	Eight Gold male earrings of which 2 set with ruby	7 0 0
2.	Two Gold thalis	1 0 0
3	Five Gold female earrings	5 0 0
4.	Twenty-nine Gold (coin) kasu	7 0 0
43	Total ..	20 0 0

3. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tinnevelly at Kottalam on 4th July 1921 to view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

Tinnevelly Collector's Office,
13th January 1921.

E. A. DAVIS,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 6 of Act VI of 1878 (India), that in the month of September 1920, the undermentioned treasure was found in the private manai of Kandaswami Gurukkal in Olaippadi village of Parambalur taluk :—

Rupee coin.			Value. Rs.
4 coins of 1843	..	..	4
4 coins of 1862	..	..	4
1 coin of 1876	..	..	1
1 coin of 1884	..	..	1
10 coins ..	..	..	10

2. All persons claiming the above or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector at his office at Trichinopoly on Monday the 21st November 1921 for the purpose of inquiry and determination.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office,
26th May 1921.

U. RAMA RAO,
Acting Collector.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MADRAS.

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 4th June 1921.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	For the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current week.			Total from 1st February to the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current year from 1st February to date.			Imports by rail from the Madras Presidency from January to April 1921 (both months inclusive).	Imports by rail into the Madras Presidency from January to April 1921 (both months inclusive).	Total of columns (11) and (12) minus column (13).
	Received at mills (a).	Exported by sea.	Received at mills (b).	Net exports by sea (c).	Total.	Received at mills.	Exported by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Total.			
(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Tinnevellies ..	1,422	231	3,197	3,833	5,255	16,466	23,002	18,469	23,269	54,126			
Salems ..	Nil.		47			3,897		1,515					
Cambodia ..	1,176		529			11,391		13,815					
Northern and Western.	817	Nil.	382	756	1,173	6,504	12,769	12,500	8,212	33,659			
Coconadas ..	8		16			203		(f) 127					
Outside cotton.	120	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		6,146	Nil.	4,719	Nil.				
Total ..	3,551	231	3,823	3,087	7,014	44,267	36,771	80,285	27,681	77,331	(d) 28,948	(e) 4,763	100,896

(a) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of the previous year by 11 mills.
(b) Do. in the current week by 10 mills.
(c) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras 756; Cocanada nil; Tuticorin 2,821.
(d) Exports to the Bombay Presidency—to places on the Great Indian Peninsular line, 18,289; to places on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line, 6,853; to places on the Bombay-Baroda and Central India Railway line, 200. Exports to (1) Pondicherry, 3,476; (2) Bengal including Calcutta, 8,831; (3) Mysore, 379.
(e) Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the South Indian Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency, 1,907; from the Hyderabad State, 2,156. Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency, 277; from the Hyderabad State, 658. Imports into the Madras Presidency from the Hyderabad State (viâ West and Secunderabad) as recorded by the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways, 118. Imports into the Madras Presidency from Mysore as recorded by the Mysore Railway, 163.
(f) Includes 24 bales not reported before.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 4th June 1921.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.				Difference between columns (5) and (10).
	Number pressed in week ending 4th June 1920.	Number pressed from 1st February to 4th June 1920.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st Feb. to 4th June 1920.	Total cotton accounted for from 1st February to 4th June 1920.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed from 1st February to date.	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st Feb. to date.	Total cotton accounted for from 1st February to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevellies	3,824	34,200	2,280	36,575	7,810	(a) 41,891	3,256	45,097	142,460
Salems	7	218	977	1,067	Nil.	331	968	1,299	22,698
Cambodia	3,551	43,746	2,415	46,161	3,947	(b) 39,808	2,611	38,420	99,260
Northern and Western	6,123	57,229	Nil	57,229	3,324	(c) 53,596	Nil	56,918	81,709
Coconadas	1,082	9,382	100	9,851	852	9,925	147	10,072	36,156
Total ..	13,616	144,776	5,771	322,836	15,318	342,552	6,852	184,404	3,56,256

(a) Includes 49 bales not reported before.
(b) Includes 371 bales not reported before.
(c) Includes 1 bale not reported before.

Madras, 14th June 1921.

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 11th June 1921.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton. (1)	For the corresponding week of the previous year. (2) Received at mills	(3) Exported by sea	For the current week. (4) Received at mills	(5) Net exports by sea (a)	(6) Total.	Total from 1st February to the corresponding week of the previous year. (7) Received at mills	(8) Exported by sea	For the current year from 1st February to date (9) Received at mills	(10) Net exports by sea	(11) Total	Exports by sail from the Madras Presidency from January to April (both months inclusive). (12)	Imports by sail into the Madras Presidency from January to April (both months inclusive). (13)	(14) Total of columns (11) and (12) minus column (13).
Tinnevelly ..	1,891	1,113	4,105	4,105	11,905	18,404	21,116	18,021	26,807	65,842	28,945 (d)	4,703 (e)	114,084
Salem ..	423		240	7,939		3,020		2,765					
Cambodia ..	764		1,448			12,130		14,961					
Northern and Western	468		276			6,463		12,775					
Coconadas ..	16		17	711	1,008	193		166	6,023	26,804			
Outside action ..	426	Nil	Nil			6,971	Nil	6,719					
Total ..	3,992	10,740	4,427	5,345	12,871	47,929	40,514	54,476	32,830	92,646			

(a) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by 11 mills.

(b) Do. in the current week by 13 mills.

(c) Exports by sea in the current week were—Madras 711; Tuticorin 7,230; Calicut 305.

(d) Exports to the Bombay Presidency—to places on the Great Indian Peninsular Rly. 14,316, to places on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line 6,963 ; to places on the Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway line 266. Exports to (1) Pondicherry 3,426 ; (2) Bengal including Calcutta 3,631 ; (3) Mysore 379.

(e) Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the South Indian Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency 1,901 ; from the Hyderabad State 2,165. Imports to places in the Madras Presidency on the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway line—from the Bombay Presidency 217 ; from the Hyderabad State 219. Imports into the Madras Presidency from the Hyderabad State over Wadi and Secunderabad as recorded by the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways 119. Imports into the Madras Presidency from Mysore as recorded by the Mysore Railway 103.

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of compressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 11th June 1921.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton (1)	In the previous year. Number pressed in week ending 13th June 1920. (2)	Number pressed from 1st February to 12th June 1920 (3)	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st February to 13th June 1920. (4)	Total cotton received at factories for from 1st February to 12th June 1920. (5)	In the current year. Number pressed in the current week. (6)	Number pressed from 1st February to date. (7)	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 1st February to date. (8)	Total cotton received for from 1st February to date (9)	Stocks at mills on the 11th June (10)
Tinnevelly ..	4,031	38,376	2,271	40,607	3,414	51,118	2,691	54,809	146,430
Salem	14	124	1,178	1,302	Nil	501	1,049	1,550	23,806
Cambodia	4,095	46,963	2,454	53,417	4,296	49,705	3,561	43,,,6	89,209
Northern and Western	2,147	24,246	Nil	27,,,3	2,148	(a)50,998	Nil	69,998	63,169
Coconadas	1,972	19,468	356	20,624	705	10,740	110	20,,,2	38,196
Total ..	16,413	183,304	6,162	197,467	14,061	243,852	7,341	331,,,0	368,309

(a) Includes 398 bales not reported before.

Madras, 17th June 1921.

G. A. D. STUART,
Director of Agriculture.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER.

Statement showing PLAGUE SEIZURES AND DEATHS in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1896 to 16th June 1921.

[D = Deaths ; S = Seizures.]

—		Anantapur.	Bellary.	Chingleput.	Cuddapah.	Coimbatore.	Cuddalore.	Godavari.	Gantur.	Kistna.	Kurnool.	Madras City	Madura.	Malabar.	Nellore.	Nilgiris, The	North Arcot.	Ramnad.	Salem.	South Arcot.	South Kanara.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Trichinopoly.	Vizagapatam.	Cuddapah Shevaroy.	Kandyan States.	Travancore State.	Pudukkottai State.	Total.
First period (August 1896 to June 1901).	D	729	327	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,797
	S	884	327	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,000
Second period (July 1901 to June 1902).	D	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,351
	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	814
Third period (July 1902 to June 1903).	D	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,870
	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,373
Fourth period (July 1903 to June 1904).	D	78	3,873	—	—	668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,889
	S	68	3,870	—	—	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,183
Fifth period (July 1904 to June 1905).	D	149	8,261	—	—	719	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,8
	S	103	9,961	—	—	999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,000
Sixth period (July 1905 to June 1906).	D	1,033	9,007	—	—	4,267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,971
	S	1,264	7,284	—	—	3,178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,819
Seventh period (July 1906 to June 1907).	D	1,731	10,071	—	—	5,673	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,410
	S	1,246	9,209	—	—	5,111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,842
Eighth period (July 1907 to June 1908).	D	9	3,886	—	—	517	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,979
	S	9	3,109	—	—	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,961
Ninth period (July 1908 to June 1909).	D	10	3,190	—	—	1,186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,211
	S	379	2,561	—	—	1,260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,4
Tenth period (July 1909 to June 1910).	D	24	910	—	—	2,184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,077
	S	24	497	—	—	1,260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,448
Eleventh period (July 1910 to June 1911).	D	—	—	—	—	4,181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,314
	S	—	—	—	—	3,672	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,488
Thirteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912).	D	39	3,196	—	—	6,891	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,366
	S	30	2,917	—	—	5,284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Fourteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913).	D	688	8,847	—	—	8,260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,501
	S	538	10,146	—	—	7,758	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,307
Fifteenth period (July 1913 to June 1914).	D	597	6,837	—	—	8,505	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,252
	S	570	7,102	—	—	7,210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,000
Sixteenth period (July 1914 to June 1915).	D	48	1,972	—	—	3,218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,138
	S	48	1,972	—	—	3,218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,138
Seventeenth period (July 1915 to June 1916).	D	1,044	1,705	—	—	1,705	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,454
	S	1,044	1,705	—	—	1,705	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,454
Eighteenth period (July 1916 to June 1917).	D	804	1,511	—	—	1,511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,315
	S	804	1,511	—	—	1,511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,315
Nineteenth period (July 1917 to June 1918).	D	168	1,071	—	—	1,071	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,239
	S	168	1,071	—	—	1,071	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,239
Twentieth period (July 1918 to June 1919).	D	415	2,295	—	—	2,295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,710
	S	415	2,295	—	—	2,295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,710
Twenty-first period (July 1919 to June 1920).	D	855	2,854	—	—	2,854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,709
	S	855	2,854	—	—	2,854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,709
Twenty-second period (July 1920 to June 1921).	D	3,606	14,668	—	—	14,668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,274
	S	3,606	14,668	—	—	14,668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,274
Twenty-third period (1st July 1920 to 11th June 1921).	D	592	3,743	—	—	3,743	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,335
	S	592	3,743	—	—	3,743	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,335
Twenty-second period (July 1921 to June 1922).	D	1,577	5,720	—	—	5,720	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,297
	S	1,577	5,720	—	—	5,720	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,297
Twenty-third period (1st July 1920 to 11th June 1921).	D	187	1,960	—	—	1,960	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,147
	S	187	1,960	—	—	1,960	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,147
Grand Total	D	13,541	97,005	123	69	91,204	1,101	65	42	3,125	1,044	91	3,201	221	13,950	3,971	16	4,047	21,102	202	91,020	119	9,711	323	65	2,611	939	476	11	276,439
	S	10,155	83,681	99	65	74,681	88	65	36	763	1,044	88	3,135	203	10,731	1,359	16	2,640	14,414	201	77,350	114	4,530	183	65	2,611	939	492	11	206,419

Printed at the Government Press, Madras.

Statement showing PLAGUE SEIZURES and DEATHS in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for week ending 18th June 1921 as compared with two previous weeks.

District, town and port.	Reported during the week ending 4th June 1921.						Reported during the week ending 11th June 1921.						Reported during the week ending 18th June 1921.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district																		
North Arcot district																		
Salem district																		
Salem town																		
Chingleput district																		
Chittoor district																		
Cuddapah district																		
Coimbatore town																		
Kistnapatam town																		
Erode town																		
Tiruppur town																		
Pollachi town																		
Udumalpet town																		
Madura district																		
Godavari district																		
Devanda temp. and port																		
Ganjam district																		
Vizag district																		
Kurnool district																		
Madras City																		
Madras districts																		
Madura town																		
Rajamundry town																		
Nellore town																		
Pennukonda town																		
Malabar district																		
Calicut town																		
Palghat town																		
Tellicherry port																		
Nellore district																		
Salem town																		
Trichinopoly town																		
Dindigul town																		
Palni town																		
Pennukonda town																		
Malabar district																		
Calicut town																		
Palghat town																		
Cannanore port																		
Cochin port

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 28 of 1919 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.
Interlocutary Application No. 87 of 1921.

In the matter of Kumaraswami Kavandan, son of Kolanthavelappa Kavandan, at Gopalapuram, hamlet of Sikkarayapuram, Pollachi taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Ramaswami Kavandan and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Take notice that the Court has fixed the 16th day of July 1921 for the consideration of a composition in satisfaction of the debts submitted by the abovenamed petitioner.

No. 2 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.
Interlocutary Application No. 12 of 1921.

In the matter of Ramaswami Kavandan, son of Palani Kavandan, residing at Devarapalaiyam, Pollachi taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent)*
Palani Kavandan and others .. .. *Creditors*

Take notice that the order of adjudication dated the 29th day of August 1918, passed by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, against the abovenamed petitioner is hereby annulled by an order of this Court, dated the 31st March 1921.

Coimbatore, 16th June 1921. J. J. COTTON, *District Judge.*

No. 1 of 1921 in the Court of the Additional District Munsif, Calicut.

Kandiyil Sankaran of Kottuli amsam and desam, Calicut taluk .. *Petitioner.*
Thazhath Vittil Madhavan Nayar and four others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 19 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, that the abovesaid petitioner has applied to this Court to be adjudged an insolvent and that his application has been posted to 16th July 1921 for hearing.

Calicut, 17th June 1921. U. RAMAPPA, *District Munsif.*

No. 5 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tirupati.

Gonturu Rapiah, son of Seshiah, Vaisya, merchant aged 50, residing at Chirala within the jurisdiction of the Bapatla District Munsif's Court, Poturi Rosiah, son of Veeriah, Vaisya, merchant, aged 48, residing in the same place, Gaudhe Lakshminarayana, son of Ponniah, Vaisya, merchant, aged 28, residing in the same place, Srikakolam Subramanyam, son of Veerabrahmam, Vaisya, merchant, aged 32, residing in the same place .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
Minor Chundara Veerasami Chetti, son of Mallikarjuna Chetti, Vaniar, merchant, aged 6, residing at Kalahasti by guardian and mother Subbamma .. .. *Counter-petitioner (Debtor).*

Under section 19 (3) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this Court to adjudge the counter-petitioner an insolvent and that the application is posted to 22nd July for hearing the objection of the counter-petitioner in the matter.

Tirupati, 13th June 1921. K. NARASIMHAM, *District Munsif.*

No. 10 of 1921 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Palghat.

Kambrath Raghava Menon, residing in Karaipad amsam and desam, Palghat taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
K. Muhukumara Mudali and three others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 19, clause (2) of the Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared insolvent that the said application is posted for hearing to 18th July 1921 and that the creditors wishing to oppose the application should do the needful either in person or by a duly authorized pleader on the said date of hearing.

Palghat, 13th June 1921. (By order) S. R. VENKATARAMA AYYAR, *Head Clerk in charge.*

No. 2 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Wallavanad.

Kuria panattil Madhathil Mayooran Vadhyar's son Subrahmanya Vadhyar of Angadipuram amsam and desam in Wallavanad taluk .. .. *Debtor (Petitioner).*
Kizhakkepat Puthan Veettil Sankunni Nayar and six others .. *Creditors (Respondents).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that the abovenamed debtor has applied to this Court by a petition, dated 30th May 1921, for adjudicating him insolvent and that the petition is posted to 15th July 1921 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before the Court either in person or by a duly-authorized pleader on the said date.

Wallavanad, 10th June 1921. K. M. KRISHNA KURUP, *District Munsif.*

No. 12 OF 1921 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE, TINNEVELLY.

S. S. M. R. Sudalaiyadompermmal Pillai and another .. .. *Petitioners (Debtors).*
T. S. Shanmukha Moopanar and fifty-four others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that S. S. M. R. Sudalaiyadompermmal Pillai, son of Doivanayagam Pillai, residing at north Car street, Tuticorin, and his brother have applied to this Court for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to the 15th day of July 1921. Any Creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by Vakil on the said date.

No. 10 OF 1921 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE, TINNEVELLY.

Suppiam Pillai .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Krishnaswami Naicker .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that Suppiam Pillai, son of Olimuthu Pillai, residing at Chattirapatti, Umarikottai, Majura Srivaikuntam taluk, has applied to this Court for declaring Krishnasami Naick, son of Kondappa Naicker, residing at Mela Talitapparai, Srivaikuntam taluk, an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to the 22nd day of July 1921. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 16 OF 1921 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE, TINNEVELLY.

S. N. Sankaranarayana Ayyar .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
S. N. A. Nallathambi Nadar, S. N. A. Asirvada Nadar .. .. *Respondents (Debtors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920, that S. N. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, son of Sami Ayyar, residing at Kallidaikurichi, Ambasamudram taluk, and also at Tuticorin, insolvents and that his application is posted for hearing to the 26th day of July 1921. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by Vakil on the said date.

V. P. SAVARIMUTTU,
Vacation Officer.

Tinnevelly, 13th June 1921.

No. 14 OF 1921 (No. 8 OF 1921 ON THE FILE OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF CUDDAPAH) IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, CUDDAPAH.

Vokkala Seshayya of Mannur, Rajampet taluk .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Katam Koodareddi and others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 19, clause (2) of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner (debtor) has applied to the District Court, Cuddapah, to adjudicate him an insolvent and that his petition having been transferred to this court for disposal, it is posted to the 21st day of July 1921 for hearing.

M. W. ELLIOT,
Official Receiver.

Cuddapah, 14th June 1921.

FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA ON THE 10TH JUNE 1921.

Liabilities.	Amount.	Assets	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Subscribed Capital	10,10,52,100	Government securities	8,77,12,002
		Other authorized securities under the Act	1,38,42,000
Capital paid up	5,53,63,050	Loans	14,61,13,000
Reserve	3,70,35,003	Cash credits	10,79,93,008
Public Deposits	7,89,47,000	Inland bills discounted and purchased ..	12,94,03,000
Other Deposits	69,74,51,000	Foreign bills discounted and purchased.	93,000
Loans against securities per contra .	54,75,000	Bullion	3,000
Contingent liabilities .. .		Head Office	2,09,58,000
Sundries	1,51 12,000	Liability of constituents for contingent liabilities per contra ..	
		Securities	42,61,300
		Balances with other Banks . .	12,39,500
			52,97,01,000
		Cash	26,00,99,000
Total ..	88,27,99,000	Total ..	88,27,99,000

Percentage, 59 82; Bank rate, 6 per cent.

The above balance sheet includes—

Deposits in London	£	17,700.
Advances in London	£	391,000.
Cash and balances at other Banks in London ..	£	80,272.
Total ..	£	488,972.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
N. M. MURRAY, Esqrs.,
Managing Governors.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATION.

ERRATUM

To the notificatin about the loss of certain blank cheque and receipt books in the custody of the Executive Engineer, Nellore division, published in *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 31st May 1921, Part II, page 1114—

For "blank cheque book No. 33893" *read* "blank cheque book No. 33869".

P. RANGANAYAKULU NAYUDU,
Executive Engineer, Nellore Division.

Nellore, 14th June 1921.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

JANMAM REGISTRATION.

Under section 4 of the Malabar Land Registration Act, 1896, it is notified hereby that an enquiry into the janmem title to foreshore land adjoining No. 303-1 of Pediyangadi desom No. 149 of Chirakal taluk, which was treated as unregistered and unassessed at the time of settlement, but a portion of which is now found to be occupied, will be held by the Tellicherry Divisional Officer in order that the name of the jenmi may be registered.

All persons claiming to be proprietors or joint proprietors of the land are required hereby to apply to the Divisional Officer under section 3 of the aforesaid Act on or before 15th September 1921. to have their names registered as such.

L. E. HURTIS,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Tellicherry, 12th June 1921.

NOTIFICATIONS.

In partial modification of the notifications published at page 2180, Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 23rd December 1919, and at page 1716, Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 5th October 1920, the Board of Revenue, in exercise of the powers delegated to it under sub-section (2) of section 17 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act, IV of 1897, as amended by the Madras Decentralization Act, VIII of 1914, directs under clause (3) to sub-section (1) of section 17 of the said Act, IV of 1897, the survey under the provisions of the said Act of 1897 of all the lands in the proprietary estates of the Madura district which are vested in the District Board of Madura and the Taluk Board of Madura, Dindigul, Melur and Usilampatti

K. E. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR,
Acting Secretary.

Board (Revenue Settlement), Madras,
17th June 1921

In exercise of the power conferred by section 55 of the Sea Customs Act (VIII of 1878), as amended by Acts IV and XII of 1914, and in supersession of the form previously prescribed, the Collector of Customs, Madras, as the Chief Customs Officer, hereby prescribes the following form of Import General Manifest for adoption in all Custom Houses in the Presidency of Madras.

FORM OF IMPORT GENERAL MANIFEST.

(*Section 55.*)

Rotation No.

Manifest of all goods imported Ex. s.s. Registered No of tons Commander from under colours viz.,

N.B.—To include all private baggage and parcels, all goods the property of the crew, and all the ship's stores.

Serial number.	Bill No.	Marks and numbers.		Number and kind of packages or quantity.	Description of goods.	Consignees.	By whom entry is made.	Date of presentation.	Number and date of Bill of Entry.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)

Entry inward permitted the of 192 . Cleared inward the of 192 .

Port Dues certificate No.
Light Dues receipt No.

We do hereby declare that the contents of the Manifest are truly stated, and request permission for entering Inward accordingly

Madras, this day of

Assistant Collector of Customs 192 . For *Commander.*

In exercise of the power conferred by section 36 of the Sea Customs Act (VIII of 1878), as amended by Acts IV and XII of 1914, and in supersession of the form of bill of entry previously prescribed, the Collector of Customs, Madras, as the Chief Customs Officer, hereby prescribes the following form for adoption in all custom houses in the Presidency of Madras :—

BILL OF ENTRY FOR CONSUMPTION.

Vessel.	General manifest number.	Master or agent.	Colours.	Port of shipment.	Country whence consigned.	Agent's / Broker's No. Signature Importer's name Address

Packages.		Details of goods to be given separately for each class or description.											
Number and description.	Marks and numbers.	Quantity		Description.	Real value as defined in the Sea Customs Act.		Value on which duty is assessed			Duty.			
		Unit.	Amount.		Rate.	Amount.	Main.		Amount.	Rate.	Amount.		
						Rs. A. P.	Tariff.	Advalorem.	Rs. A.		Rs. A.		

Total number of packages (in words)——— Total value—Rupees———

G.M. Clerk. Total duty—Rupees———

Index No. of 192 .	For use in Cash department.	Orders
Court-fee stamp.		

1. This bill of entry is presented subject to the prior to Entry rules.
2. For the purpose of section 37 of the Sea Customs Act it is expressly agreed that it shall be deemed to be delivered on the date when the order for inward entry is passed, and the bill of entry shall in fact be so deemed to be delivered.
3. *I/We hereby declare the particulars given above to be true.
4. *I/We hereby declare that I/we am/are from want of full information to state the real value and contents of the packages above marked and pray that they may be opened and examined in the presence of an officer of Customs.
(*This declaration to be struck out if not required.)

MADRAS, 192 . *Signature of the Importer or his Authorised Agent.*

Black, blue and violet ink respectively should be used for printing originals, duplicates and triplicates. Red ink is objectionable as manuscript entries on the same colour would not show against it.

Adaptation of forms for bonded goods. For entries into bond the following changes should be made :—
(1) The words " For consumption " should be deleted and the words " For Bond to be warehoused at " substituted along the top of the form.
(2) Buff paper should be used for the forms.
For clearance from bond the changes should be—
(1) The words " For consumption " should be deleted and the words " From Bond warehoused at under No. dated " substituted along the top of the form.
(2) Green paper should be used for the forms.

Madras Custom House,
7th June 1921.

A. M. GRIFFEN,
Offg. Collector of Customs.

MARINE NOTIFICATION.

REPORT OF VESSELS arrived at, and departed from, the PORT OF MADRAS from the 12th June to the 18th June 1921.

ARRIVALS.

Date.	Arrived or sailed.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Where from.	Berth occupied
1921.							
June 12	Arrived	S.S. "Teesta"	3,426	B	E. D. G. Diamond.	Singapore	West Quay No. 1.
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Khedaung"	987	BI	A. S. Wright	Rangoon	No. 5.
" 16	Do.	S.S. "O. Colquhoun"	2,760	B	J. W. Taylor	Cardiff	No. 3.
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Chantala"	1,4.8	B	A. B. H. D. Cruz.	Rangoon	No. 2 and South Quay.
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Enfield"	3,160	B	G. H. A. Dynne.	Pauban	No. 6
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Thongwa"	3,628	B	F. G. Carre	Singapore	West Quay No. 2
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Clan Ogilvy"	2,716	B	R Fill	Glasgow	West Quay No. 4.
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Havildar"	3,088	B	L Hartosh	Bombay	No 4
" 17	Do.	S.S. "Syrma"	4,122	B	W. H. A. Eagles.	London	West Quay No. 3.
" 18	Do.	S.S. "Padma"	3,879	B	F. E. W. Haynes	Calcutta	West Quay No. 1.

DEPARTURES.

Date.	Arrived or sailed.	Name of vessel.	Tons register	Nationality.	Master.	Bound to.	Berth occupied.
1921.							
June 12	Sailed	S.S. "Mancha"	5,091	B	H. Amline	Calcutta	No. 2.
" 13	Do.	S.S. "Teesta"	3,426	B	E. D. G. Diamond.	Singapore	West Quay No. 1
" 14	Do.	S.S. "Kirkstall Abbey"	3,451	B	H. Gun	Antwerp	Nos. 2 and 3.
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Chindwara"	3,307	B	C. Davidson	Calcutta	South Quay.
" 15	Do.	S.S. "Enfield"	3,160	B	G. H. A. Dynne.	Do.	No. 6.
" 15	Do.	S.S. "E. O. Saltmarsh"	2,319	B	G. Morgan	Do.	South and East Quays
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Khedaung"	987	BI	A. S. Wright	Rangoon	Nos. 5 and 8.
" 16	Do.	S.S. "Thongwa"	3,628	B	F. G. Carre	Singapore	West Quay No. 1.
" 17	Do	S.S. "Chantala"	1,4.8	B	A. B. H. D Cruz.	Rangoon	No. 2 and South Quay
" 17	Do.	S.S. "Havildar"	3,088	B	L. Hartosh	Calcutta	No. 4.

B = British BI = British Indian.

Harbour Office, Madras,
20th June 1921.

G. H. FINNIS, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

SALE OF RIGHT TO COLLECT AND REMOVE AVARAM (TANGEDU) BARK.

THE right to collect and remove avaram (tangedu) bark from the reserved forests and unreserved lands of the Bellary district for the period from 1st July 1921 to 30th June 1922 will be resold by the District Forest Officer, Bellary, at the District Forest Office, Bellary, on 27th June 1921 at 11 a.m.

2. The sale will be held daily-wise.

3. The bidding deposit will be Rs. 100 in currency notes and the bidder should produce at the time of sale a certificate of solvency duly obtained from the Tahsildar of the taluk wherein he owns property.

4. For other particulars please refer to the *Bellary District Gazette* for April 1921.

Bellary, 20th May 1921

L. S. JANES,
District Forest Officer.

SALE OF IVORY, ETC.

NOTICE is hereby given that a fairly large stock of ivory, scrivellos, bison and stag horns, etc., will be sold in public auction by the Conservator of Forests, Travancore, at his office in Trivandrum on Monday the 24th Karkadagom 1096/8th August 1921 and on the succeeding days, if necessary.

2. The auction will commence at 12 noon.

3. Intending purchasers must deposit a sum of Rs. Rs. (10) ten as earnest money before the auction commences or they will not be allowed to bid. The earnest money will be returned to them after the close of the auction sale, if no purchase is made, but in the case of the successful bidders, the earnest money paid by them will be credited towards the amount due from them.

4. No person will be allowed to advance less than Re. 1 at each bidding or to be at liberty to recall his bidding on any account.

5. The successful bidder should pay on the spot the whole of the purchase money and if he fails to do so the earnest money deposited by him will be credited to Government and the article resold. If upon such resale any deficiency in value offered at the first sale shall arise the defaulting purchaser shall be liable to make good such deficiency and to pay the additional cost and expenses if any, of such resale but he shall not however be entitled to any advantage on account of a higher price secured by the resale.

6. On the completion of the purchase after payment of the full value and after receipt of Government sanction to the sale, each of the purchasers shall be granted a pass authorising him to transfer the article purchased to the place of destination. The articles should be removed within thirty days from the date of notice of confirmation of sale, failing which the articles will be re-sold and the original purchaser loses all claim to the articles purchased or the value paid by him.

7. The articles may be inspected on the date of auction or prior to it by special arrangement with the undersigned.

8. The articles will in each case be knocked down to the highest bidder but the Conservator of Forests reserves to himself the right of rejecting any bid without assigning any reason therefor.

Conservator's Office, Trivandrum,
8th June 1921.

V. RAMAN MENON,
Conservator of Forests.

TENDERS FOR CONSTRUCTING QUARTERS.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 3 o'clock on 30th June 1921 for "Constructing quarters for one sub-inspector, two head constables and twelve constables, and a second class police station at Kondapalli, Kistna district"—estimate Rs. 22,3 0.

2 Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, and should be superscribed "Tender for constructing quarters for one sub-inspector, two head constables and twelve con tables, and a second class police station-house at Kondapalli".

3 Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 300 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4 The Executive Engineer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. As soon as the acceptance of the tender is notified, the successful tenderer will be required to deposit a further sum of Rs. 240 which, with the earnest money received, will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

7. Failure to comply with conditions 5 and 6 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

8. The contract must not be sublet.

9. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer's office from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

SCHEDULE.

Items, Common.

Quantity		Description of work.	Per
		Earthwork, excavating foundations	1,000 c. ft.
		Do. filling in	1,000 "
10,782	c. ft.	Concrete broken stone in lime mortar	100 "
7,830	"	Random rubble in lime mortar, foundations and basement	100 "
5,615	"	Do. in upper rooms	100 "
12,713	"	Do. in good superstructure	100 "
			c. ft.
79	"	Cuttings in lime stone mortar	100 "
10	"	Ground moulded brick in mud	100 "
58	"	Ground moulded brick in lime mortar	100 "
1,644	"	Second moulded brick in lime mortar	100 "
163	"	Second moulded arch work in lime mortar	100 "
934	sq. ft.	Flooring with 6" concrete and rubbed smooth with cement, including cost and conveyance of cement	100 sq. ft.
200	"	Paving with Cuddapah slabs 1½" think and pointed with Portland cement, including cost and conveyance of cement	100 "
200	"	Paving with Cuddapah slabs 1½" thick and pointed with Portland cement, including cost and conveyance of Cuddapah slabs and cement	100 "
			C. ft.
431	c. ft.	Ballaraddi wood, work and put up	100 sq. ft.
2,882	sq. ft.	Plaster ng with two coats of lime mortar and whitewashing two coats ..	100 "
900	"	Painting three coats with oak paint, lab ur only	100 "
1,203	"	Painting two coats with oak paint, labour only	100 "
4,809	"	Tarring two coats, labour only	100 "
2,363	"	Plastering with cement ½" think, including cost and conveyance of cement	100 "
90,600	"	Painting with lime mortar including whitewashing two coats	100 "
27	No.	Cutting bases for pillars 0' × 8" × 8" × 6" × 0'×6"	Each.
		Providing a date stone	No. 1

Second class Police Station.

88	c. ft.	Teakwood, wrought and put up	C. ft.
41	sq. ft.	Teakwood batten door with frames complete	S. ft.
24	"	Teakwood batten windows with iron bars and frames, etc., complete ..	"
225	"	Cudd pah slabs for sunsha	"
1,000	"	Terracing with bricks on edge 2" of well-beaten brick jelly concrete three courses of flat tiles including plastered over at top and sides.	100 sq. ft.
176	"	Floor ing with 6" cement concrete plastered over with ½" cement, excluding cost and conveyance of cement.	100 "
28	sq. ft.	Fence l ecrni g work	Sq. ft.
960	sq. ft.	Wood work ing two coats, labour only	100 sq. ft.

Sub-Inspector's Quarters.

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
117 sq. ft.	Teakwood doors batten and double shutters including frames and fittings, etc., complete,	Sq. ft.
40·5 "	Ditto and ½ wood doors batten and ledged including frames and fittings, etc., complete.	"
81 "	Teakwood windows batten ledged with iron bars including frames and fittings, etc., complete.	"
8½ sq. ft	Teakwood ventilators panelled with swing shutters, etc., complete	"
810 "	Erecting and fixing doors and windows	"
981 "	Guarding 2' thick well curb all round and ramming	100 sq. ft.
1,134 "	Roofing with Mangalore tiles over flat tiles imbedded in lime mortar, including teak rafters, etc., complete.	100 "
1,395 "	Roofing with Mangalore tiles over flat tiles imbedded in lime mortar, including teak rafters, excluding cost and conveyance of Mangalore tiles and teak rafters.	100 "
100 sq. ft.	Ridge tiles set in lime mortar	100 sq. ft.
108 "	Ridge tiles set in lime mortar, excluding cost and conveyance of ridge tiles.	"
Lump sum	Pathway built up with random rubble in mud	"
Do.	Washing platform with evaporating drain	"
Lump sum	Providing a sunk in cook room	....

Stables.

6 sq. ft.	Teakwood panelled ventilator movable on side pivots including frames and iron fittings, etc., complete,	Sq. ft.
783 "	Roofing with plain Mangalore tiles including rafters, etc., complete	100 sq. ft.
363 "	Roofing with plain Mangalore tiles including rafters, etc., complete, excluding cost and conveyance of Mangalore tiles and teak rafters.	100 "
176 "	Flooring with gravel 6" thick well watered and rammed	100 "
1 No.	Cattle gate 3' 9" × 3' 8" × 6' 6"	Each.
94 Rg. ft.	Solid bamboo 2" diameter	Rg. ft.

Two rooms of huts each for one head constable and six constables.

84 sq. ft.	Coddapah slabs 2" thick dressed at ends for shelves	Sq. ft.
12 No	Nallamudi posts	Each.
756 sq. ft.	Country-wood (Nallamudi) ledged doors with frames and fittings complete	Sq. ft.
216 "	Country-wood (Nallamudi) ledged windows with frames and fittings complete.	"
486 "	Erecting and fixing doors and windows	"
4613 "	Roofing with flat and pan tiles over teak rafters, etc., complete	100 sq. ft.
4613 "	Roofing with flat and pan tiles over teak rafters, etc., complete, excluding cost and conveyance of teak rafters.	100 "
2754 "	Painting two coats of chocolate paint, labour only	100 "
110 "	Honeycomb work with tiles at cooking place	100 "
51 No	Washing platform with evaporating drains	Each.
14 "	Panelling fire places	"
14 "	Forming floor with cow-dung	"

Deepening the well

13,697 c. ft.	Earthwork in hard soil with 1 extra lead	1,000 c. ft.
8,143 "	Do. with a throw up 3 yards and one extra lead	1000 "
2,566 "	Do. with a throw up 4 yards and one extra lead	1000 "
249 "	Do. with a throw up 3 yards and one extra lead	1000 "
999 "	Removing the stone lining (Exterior of well)	100 "
593 "	Repairing the stone lining to regular shape	100 "
20 000 "	Earth work filling in at sides of stone lining	1000 "
Lump sum	Removing the rubbish that has fallen into the well	"
503 s. ft.	Deepening the well 3' in diameter from 28' to 36' by blasting the rock, which is stated to be the soil met at that depth.	100 s. ft.
110 sq. ft.	Pointing the interior of well with lime mortar	100 sq. ft.

General.

Lump sum	Shed for materials.
"	Scaffolding.
"	Centrings for arches.
"	Clearing site after completion.

N.B.—Items of woodwork, doors and windows, etc., will either be supplied departmentally or permitted to be supplied by the tenderers at the discretion of the Executive Engineer.

Guntur, 30th May 1931.

G. M. PHILIP,
Offg. Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

TENDERS FOR REPAIRING BUND AND RECONSTRUCTING SLUICE No. 4 OF KEELAPAVOOR TANK.

Sealed tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 12 noon on 7th July 1931 for repairing bund and reconstructing sluice No 4 of Keelapavoor tank. Estimate Rs 8,725, C.R. No 57 of 1930-31.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Tinnevelly division, and should be superscribed "Tender for repairing bund and reconstructing sluice No 4 of Keelapavoor tank".

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 100 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract within ten days of receipt by him of the intimation of the acceptance of his tender.

6. Failure to comply with condition 5 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

7. The contract must not be sublet.

8. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer's office, Palamcottah, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

9. The period required to complete the contract should be specified in the tender.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
274,207 c.ft.	Earthwork raising and strengthening bund in hard clay mixed with red earth and gravel up to 20 yards lead and 2 yards lift including breaking clods.	1,000 c.ft.
Do.	Earthwork raising and strengthening bund in hard clay mixed with red earth and gravel for every additional 10 yards lead.	Do.
Do.	Earthwork raising and strengthening bund in hard clay mixed with red earth and gravel for every additional yard in lift.	Do.
Do.	Sodding, shaping, turning and levelling embankments and watering.	Do.
Do.	Ramming earth in layers	Do.

TENDERS FOR CONSTRUCTING A COMPOUND WALL TO THE TALUK OFFICE AT TIRUCHENDUR.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 12 noon on 7th July 1921, for constructing a compound wall to the Taluk office at Tiruchendur. Estimate Rs. 7,615, C.R. No. 18 of 1921–22.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Tinnevelly division, and should be superscribed "Tender for constructing a compound wall to the Taluk office at Tiruchendur."

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 100 in cash or Currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract within ten days of receipt by him of the intimation of the acceptance of his tender.

6. Failure to comply with condition 5 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

7. The contract must not be sublet.

8. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer's office, Palamcottah, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

9. The period required to complete the contract should be specified in the tender.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity	Description of work.	Per
2,366 c. ft.	Earthwork excavating foundations in sandy soil	1,000 c. ft.
4,695 "	Do do in loamy soil	1,000 "
2,250 "	Concrete broken stone in lime mortar	100 "
1,50 "	Overburnt brick in lime mortar	100 "
8,350 "	Overburnt brick in clay	100 "
31,620 sq. ft.	Pointing with cement (excluding cost of cement)	100 sq. ft.

N.B.—Cement will be supplied departmentally.

N. PARAMESWARAM PILLAI,
Executive Engineer, Tinnevelly Division.

Palamcottah, 8th June 1921.

SALE OF TENT.

One Hill Tent with a necessary tent. Price Rs. 330 or near offer. In good condition. For further particulars apply to the Director of Fisheries, 22, Commander-in-chief's Road, Egmore, Madras.

J. HORNELL,
Director of Fisheries.

Madras, 6th June 1921.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 76 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charges. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the Chief Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
		1921.	
Three flat iron bars	Nil	10th June	Madras Harbour.
One round iron bar	Nil	10th	
One iron band	Nil	14th	
One iron joint 40" × 3" × 1½"	Nil	15th	
One angle iron bar	Nil	15th	
One junglewood sounding	Nil	15th	

[illegible] 1850-[illegible] 7-வது [illegible] 76-வது [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

INDIA ACT V OF 1921. Indigo Cess (Amendment). Foolscap folio. English, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Oriya. Each. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT VII OF 1921. Calcutta University. Foolscap folio. English. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT VIII OF 1921. Hindu Transfers and Bequests (City of Madras). Foolscap folio. English, Tamil and Telugu. Each. Pice 3 (6 p.).
MADRAS ACT XIV OF 1920. Madras Local Boards. Royal 8vo. English. Rs. 1-0-0 (1 as.).
INDIA ACT VI OF 1921. Indian Finance. Foolscap folio. Pice 2 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT IX OF 1921. Enemy Missions. Foolscap folio. Pice 3 (6 p.).
INDIA ACT V OF 1920. Provincial Insolvency. Foolscap folio. Malayalam. As. 2 (1 a.).
MADRAS ACT VIII OF 1920. Madras Elementary Education. Foolscap folio. Oriya. As. 1-8 (3 p.).
MADRAS ACT I OF 1921. Deputy President's Salary. Foolscap folio. English. Pice 3 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8 HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

TABLE SHEWING EFFECT OF LEGISLATION IN THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S COUNCIL DURING 1919. Royal 8vo. As. 5-6 (1 a.).
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS (EDITION 1917), LIST No. I, DATED 30TH JUNE 1919. As. 2-9 (1 a.).
UNREPEALED GENERAL ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth boards. Rs. 2 (6 as.).

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from Christian candidates qualified under the Public Service Rules for the post of an Inspector of Co-operative Societies on salary of Rs. 40—4—60—2—80 for employment in the Cuddapah district. A good knowledge of Telugu is essential. Apply to the undersigned stating age, qualifications and past service under Government, if any.

T. SRINIVASA RAO,
Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

Chittoor, 17th May 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates duly qualified under Public Service Notification for the post of second clerk of this office on Rs. 20—1—25 plus Rs. 10 temporary addition to pay. The vacancy is a permanent one.

2. Particulars regarding age, educational qualifications and previous experience should be given in the application.

S. V. DEVADASAN,
District Forest Officer.

Sandapet, 20th May 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from persons having good experience in looking after elephants for the post of Head Jamedar in Begur range, North Malabar division, on a pay of Rs. 30 per mensem. The appointment is on temporary establishment but it will continue year after year. The applications should be addressed to the District Forest Officer, Wynaad division, Manantoddy, and they must reach him not later than the 15th July 1921. The selected candidate should be prepared to join the appointment forthwith.

W. H. WOODHOUSE ADOLPHUS,
District Forest Officer, Wynaad Division.

Manantoddy, 1st June 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who possess Secondary School-leaving certificates or other superior educational qualifications and whose optional language is Telugu for acting clerks' posts on Rs. 30 + 10 per mensem.

S. VENKATANARASU,
Revenue Divisional Officer.

Jammalamadugu, 11th June 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates duly qualified under Public service rules for the post of a clerk-typist (sub. *pro tem.*) for the office of the Special Forest officer, Parlakimedi Malihs Division, Parlakimedi, on Rs. 25—1—30 plus Rs. 10 temporary addition to pay. They should have passed at least the Elementary grade examination in Typewriting and should be prepared to do camp clerks duties. A knowledge of Telugu and Oriya is essential. Particulars regarding age, educational qualifications and previous experience should be given in the application.

Applications should reach the undersigned by 1st July 1921 and the applicants should be ready to join the appointment on a week's notice.

MUHAMMAD HABIB-UL-LAH,
Special Forest Officer.

Parlakimedi, 13th June 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates possessing one of the following qualifications for the post of a Draughtsman on Rs. 50—2—60 plus temporary addition to pay vacant in the District Forest Office, Mangalore South, and which is likely to become permanent in the near future. A candidate who has had previous experience in the Forest office will be preferred. Applications should reach the undersigned on or before the 30th June 1921.

(1) Departmental test prescribed by the Revenue Survey Department for draughtsman.

(2) Draughtsman's group certificate in mechanical drawing prescribed for Government Technical Examinations.

(3) A certificate of having undergone a course at the College of Engineering, Madras.

G. S. LASHADO,
District Forest Officer, Mangalore South.

18th June 1921.

APPLICATIONS are invited from educated and qualified men for the post of Assistant Farm Overseer in this depot on Rs. 30—3—72.

2. Applications should contain the following particulars and should be submitted so as to reach the undersigned on or before the 1st July 1921 :—

(1) Name, (2) Age, (3) University certificate held, (4) Certificate obtained from an Agricultural College, (5) Previous experience on an agricultural farm, if any.

J. O. HOTHAM, Major,
Superintendent.

Hosur Remount Depot,
18th June 1921.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after 2nd August 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 20th May 1921. SAIYID IMAM-UD-DIN AHMAD.

On or after 23th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Salem, 23rd May 1921. T. M. CHINNAIYAN.

On or after 5th August 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Triplicane, 27th May 1921. RAFI-UD-DIN AHMAD.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 23th May 1921. R. SESHADRI.

On or after 1st August 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Gararavaram (Vizagapatam District), 26th May 1921. G. KRISHNAMURTHI.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Tiruvallore, 30th May 1921. T. R. SUBRAMANIA AYYAR.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Nellore, 2nd June 1921. B. RAMAIYA.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Attorney-at-Law thereof.
Madras, 9th June 1921. P. JAGANNADHA RAU NAIDU.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Conjeeveram, 9th June 1921. K. R SITARAMA AYYAR.

On or after 18th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Manjapra, 7th June 1921. M. ACHARA MENON.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Karur, 31st May 1921 S. KRISHNASWAMI.

On or after 6th August 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Conjeeveram, 9th June 1921. R. SESHADRI.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 13th June 1921. M. A. KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR.

On or after 28th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof
Vellore, 23rd May 1921. P. RANGASWAMI.

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Madras, 20th June 1921. K. R. JANAKIRAMA AYYAR.

On or after 8th August 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Triplicane, 16th June 1921. T. R VENKATESA AYYAR.

On or after 27th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.
Kumbakonam, 14th June 1921. K. S. RAJAGOPALAN

On or after 25th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madurantakam, 14th June 1921. R. JAGANNATHAN.

On or after 26th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 13th June 1921. T. KRISHNASWAMI.

On or after 27th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 14th June 1921. P. D. SANKARANARAYANAN PILLAI.

On or after 2nd August 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Tellicherry, 17th June 1921. R. S. VISHWANATHA SHENOY.

On or after 28th July 1921, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Ponnani, 16th June 1921. K. GOVINDA VARIAR.

I, Suravaram Papireddy, shall henceforth be known as Suravaram Prathap Reddy.

Kurnool, 11th June 1921. S. PAPIREDDY.

I, P. V. R. Srinivasa Achari, shall henceforth be known as R. Shamanna.

Madras, 16th June 1921. R. SHAMANNA.

I, S. S. Howland, shall henceforth be known as S. S. Jeyakaran.

Tiruppuvanam, 14th June 1921. S. S. HOWLAND.

THE EDWARD VII MEMORIAL TUBERCULOSIS INSTITUTE, MADRAS.

At an extraordinary meeting of the General Body of the Edward VII Memorial Tuberculosis Institute convened for the purpose of winding up the Institute, at the Institute New Buildings, Spur Tank, Egmore, on Thursday the 9th June 1921, the following resolution was passed unanimously :—

"Resolved that the Institute be wound up and that the Government be requested to take over the assets and liabilities of the Institute inasmuch as the Government in G.O. Mis. No. 859 L.S.G. (P H), dated 12th April 1921, has undertaken the maintenance and the upkeep of the Institute from the 15th April 1921 and that the Sub-Committee consisting of the Secretary, Treasurer and Mr. J. F. Simpson appointed by the Executive Committee at their meeting on the 10th May 1921, be authorised to arrange the details for the winding up of the Institute and the handing over to Government."

Egmore, 14th June 1921. F. S. CHANDRASEKAR,
Director and Secretary.

NOTICE.

Pulipaka Narasimha Rao and Hanumantha Rao of Panchalavaram applied to the District Court, Guntur, in I.P. No 23 of 1918 I.A No. 122 of 1921 to annul the adjudication. The application stands posted to 27th June 1921. Opposers may appear on that day.

Guntur, 16th June 1921. S. VEPA,
Petitioner's Counsel

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING, No. 5 of 1921-22, HELD ON FRIDAY, THE 3rd JUNE 1921.

PRESENT:

Mr. H. H. G. MITCHELL, O.B.E., M.INST. C.E., M.I.E. (IND.), *Chairman.*

Mr. A. M. Green, I.C.S.	Mr. J. F. Simpson, M.I.C.
Capt. E. W. Haddi-ston, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.I.M.	Mr. W. A. Turner.
M.R.Ry Rao Bahadur S. Boukara Ayyar Avargal	Mr. W. Alexander, M.I.C.
Mr. A. A. Biggs, M. INST., O.B.E., M.I.E. (IND.).	Mr. T. M. Ross.
Mr Abdul Hussain Khaleeli.	M.R.Ry. M. Venugopala Nayudu Garu.
	Mr. R. J. O. Robertson.

161. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Friday, the 20th May 1921.

162. Read note by the Chairman suggesting that section 54 of the Madras Port Trust Act which relates to loans be amended on the lines of the Bombay Port Trust Act and submitting a draft of the proposed amendments.

Resolved that the draft amendments be approved and submitted for the consideration of Government.

103. Read a note by the Chairman proposing for reasons given, a revision of section 28 of the Madras Port Trust Act.

Resolved to submit the Chairman's draft of the proposed amendment of section 22 of the Act for the consideration of Government.

104. Read and approved the Chairman's draft letter to Government reporting for sanction certain excess expenditure incurred during the year 1920–21 under certain heads of the Trust's Revenue and Capital accounts.

105. Read letters Nos. A.3-324-19 and A.3-421-19, dated the 17th March 1921 and A 2-357-21, dated the 22nd April 1921 from the Collector of Madras as well as notes thereon by the Chairman, on the subject of the proposed alienation by Government of certain of their lands at Cassimode.

Resolved that the Trust are prepared to accept the alienation of the lands on the conditions proposed in the Chairman's note.

106 Read a note by the Deputy Port Conservator requesting that overtime allowance be granted to himself and his staff for work done out of office hours or on Sundays or holidays in connection with the clearance of vessels. Read also notes by the Chairman.

Resolved that the staff who are called on to attend office on a Sunday or holiday in connection with the clearance of vessels be granted compensation leave on the lines prescribed by Government in regard to its employees.

107. Resolved on the recommendation of the Trust's Chief Engineer, to sanction the payment of Messrs. Burn & Co.'s bill for Rs. 7,134 on account of dock hire for dredger "Madras" during the vessel's 1921 overhaul at Calcutta.

108. Recorded that on the result of a special survey of the Trust's 900 ton hopper suction dredger "Madras" in April 1921 at Calcutta by the Surveyor to Lloyd's Register the vessel has been certified to have been continued as classed in the Register Book of the Society with the character, †A I Hopper Dredger and noted as { specially surveyed No. 2 March 1914. / specially surveyed No. 2 1921. } The engine and boilers were also surveyed and certified to be in good order and the record † L.M.C. 4-21 made in the Register Book the Society.

109 Recorded a note by the Trust's Chief Engineer, dated the 2nd June 1921 submitting a statement showing contracts made by the Board's purchasing agents in England of which information has been received since April 1921.

110. Read letter No. 20, dated the 28th April 1921 from the Board's purchasing agents in England to the effect that they had accepted the contractors' enhancement, by £198–8–10, of the contract sum for the supply of a tank locomotive Engine, owing to advance in wages and increase in cost of materials.

Resolved that the action of the purchasing agents be approved.

111. Read notes by the Traffic Manager and the Chairman on the subject of a claim amounting to Rs 373–8–1 being the value of 10 bags of sugar, ex S. S. "Bharata," short-delivered by the Trust.

Resolved to sanction the payment of the claim.

112. Resolved, subject to sanction of Government which is necessary under section 44 (2) of the Madras Port Trust Act, to approve of the Trust's Traffic Manager's recommendation for remission of dues, in four cases, amounting to Rs. 169–2–0.

113. The following statement showing pilotage work done was ordered to be recorded:—

Particulars.	For week ending 21st May 1921.	From 22nd to 31st May 1921	Total from 1st April to 14th May 1921	Total from 1st April to 31st May 1921.
Steamers piloted into the harbour	12	14	59	73
" piloted out of the harbour	8	15	59	73
" transported from one berth to another	1	4	32	36
" attended	1	..	4	5
Sailing vessels piloted into the harbour	..	2	1	3
" piloted out of the harbour	..	..	2	2

114. The following statement of vessels which used the quays was ordered to be recorded:—

Particulars.	For week ending 21st May 1921	From 22nd to 31st May 1921	Total from 1st April to 14th May 1921	Total from 1st April to 31st May 1921.
I.—Steamers.				
West quay, No. I berth	1	2	9	11
Do. II do.	1	2	5	8
Do. III do.	3	1	6	7
Do. IV do.	2	1	8	9
South quay	..	3	10	17
East quay	1	1	11	13
Outer quay	..	..	1	1
	7	10	48	64
II.—Sailing vessels				
West quay	..	..	..	..

116. The following statement showing work done by vessels was ordered to be recorded :—

Period.	Steamers.					Sailing vessels.		Total quantity of cargo shipped.	Total quantity of cargo landed.	Remarks.
	Quays.		Moorings.		Oil berth.					
	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.	Quantity of bulk oil and petrol landed.	Quantity of cargo shipped.	Quantity of cargo landed.			
										* Coal landings
										At Quays. / At Moorings.
1921.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS.	TONS. / TONS.
For week ending 21st May.	4,018	12,913	994	3,307	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	5,003	16,300*	10,853 / 362
From 22nd to 31st May.	3,151	8,767	1,495	3,217	4,309	Nil.	Nil.	4,836	15,294*	6,462 / "

115. The following statement of estimates sanctioned since the 20th May 1921 was ordered to be recorded :—

Statement of sanctions by Chairman and Board.

Serial number.	Authority.		Name of work.	Amount sanctioned.	Balance of budget allotment still available.	Chargeable to	Remarks.
	No.	Date.					
		1921	*Capital Works.*	Rs.			
			Nil.				
			Revenue Works.				
			Nil.				
			Madras Port Fund.				
			Nil.				
			Madras Pilotage Fund.				
1	Chairman's order.	27th May ..	Repairs to Harbour Master's Motor Launch during 1921-22.	800	...	Supplies and Services.	....

117. Recorded G.O. Routine No. 14, Finance (Marine), dated the 20th May 1921, sanctioning the remission of transit dues, amounting to Rs. 1,235-4-0, proposed in Resolution No. 82, dated the 9th May 1921.

118. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 183, Finance (Marine), dated the 21st May 1921, recording Board's Resolution No. 85, dated the 22nd April 1921, on the subject of the discontinuance of the reduced rate of transit dues on transhipment goods.

119. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 189, Finance (Marine), dated the 23rd May 1921, declining on a representation from Mrs. Garland, widow of the late Senior Harbour Master, Mr. H. Garland, to reconsider the decision come to in G.O. Mis. No. 464, Revenue (Special) (Marine), dated the 16th December 1920, on the subject of the grant to her of a compassionate allowance—*vide* Resolution No. 337, dated 24th December 1920.

120. Recorded G.O. Routine No. 15, Finance (Marine), dated the 31st May 1921, sanctioning the remission of transit dues amounting to Rs. 80-10-0 proposed in Resolution No. 89, dated the 20th May 1921.

121. Securities and cash held by the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, for the Madras Port Trust on the 2nd June 1921 were ordered to be recorded as follows :—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Revenue Account	..	5,79,845 1 3
Provident Fund Account	4,61,800	— 15,809 12 1
Deposit Account	19,180	1,267 9 3
Baden Sailors' Home Charity Account	57,600	633 1 3
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account	58,500	914 10 4
Pilotage Fund Account	1,41,400	11,829 9 10
Harbour Dues Advance Account	..	1,13,288 12 3
Railway Freight Advance Account	..	85,137 2 2
Capital Account	..	1,03,533 0 4

Port Trust Office, Madras,
17th June 1921.

H. H. G MITCHELL,
Chairman, Madras Port Trust.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS,

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1921.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometer. Corrected daily means. Dry.	Wet.	Observed extremes. Max.	Min.	Maximum solar heat in vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky.	Bright sunshine.	General weather.
	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts		Miles	Inch.	Cts.	Hrs.	
June 13th Mon. ..	29·873	84·0	77·7	93·0	76·2	151·6	71	S.W.by W.	116	..	43	6·2	Thunder storm.
14th Tues. ..	·875	83·2	75·8	90·3	73·9	151·0	61	W.S.W.	342	0·65	100	0·3	Shower.
15th Wed. ..	·844	85·6	76·6	93·5	76·6	153·6	64	W by S.	113	0·23	100	1·0	Do.
16th Thurs. ..	·842	87·0	76·0	92·9	80·9	152·3	49	W by S.	110	..	86	2·4	Overcast.
17th Fri. ..	·826	88·1	76·6	96·3	81·5	153·9	53	W by S.	133	..	65	6·0	Do.
18th Sat. ..	·851	89·1	74·6	96·0	82·9	149·5	46	S.W by W.	206	..	93	2·9	Cloudy.
19th Sun. ..	·824	88·7	74·9	94·1	82·6	154·0	46	W.N.W.	217	..	100	0·0	Overcast.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the rain-gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current civil day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 8·08 inches, the average due for the same period being 5·70 inches.

Madras Observatory,
20th June 1921.

S. E. V. SAVOOR,
Deputy Director

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 25.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [PRICE, 6 *pies*

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 18TH JUNE 1921.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 18th June 1921.—Rainfall very heavy West Coast except Travancore; fair to moderate Circars Coddapah, Chingleput, Chittoor and the Hills; light or nil elsewhere. Standing crops fair generally, but withering or withered in parts of Vizagapatam and Ganjam. Harvested paddy and dry crops; outturn generally fair. Sowings of paddy and dry crops proceeding in parts of twenty districts. Condition of cattle good generally. Water insufficient in parts. Pasture and fodder sufficient generally except in parts of Circars and Deccan. Prices stationary. Prospects improving in parts of Vizagapatam and Kurnool; fair elsewhere. Two test-works Kurnool. Attendance 1,150. Ganjam gratuitous relief closed on the 5th instant.

Special report for Bellary and Anantapur.—Relief works four in Bellary and five in Anantapur in progress. Distress moderate. Coolie classes mostly affected. People are freely resorting to works. No marked foreign influx. Condition of people on relief and public health generally fair. No emeciation. Relief measures adequate. No special relief to weavers and artisans necessary now. Need for private charitable relief for clothing felt but not met in Anantapur. State loans being advanced. Prices, cholam Bellary and Anantapur 6·5 seers. Numbers on relief works Bellary 7,719, gratuitous 1,919; total 9,668. Anantapur works 6,362, gratuitous 2,962; total 9,324.

BOARD OF REVENUE
(R.S., SER., L. REV. & AGRL.),
MADRAS, 21*st June* 1921.

K. E. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR,
Acting Secretary.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

AGENCY DIVISION.

Water-supply insufficient in eight taluks. Sowing of paddy commencing or proceeding in parts, ragi commencing in parts. Standing crops thriving in parts. Harvested ragi; outturn fair. Pasture and fodder insufficient in eight and nine taluks respectively. Condition of cattle generally good, but poor in two taluks. Employment available except in one taluk. Grain-stocks sufficient except in three taluks. Prospects improving in parts but poor elsewhere.

GANJAM.

Water-supply generally insufficient. Surada 5·40 feet, Russellkonda 7·90 feet. Ploughing and sowing of paddy and ragi in progress. Standing paddy almost withered. Condition of sugarcane not reported. Harvest nil. Pasture sufficient except in parts of three taluks. Fodder available except in parts of two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in parts of one taluk. Prospects fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply insufficient in seven taluks. Sowing of pingally, cumbu, ragi, samai, jute, ground-nut and korra commencing or proceeding. Transplantation of ragi, sugarcane, cumbu commencing or proceeding. Agricultural operations generally backward. Standing crops generally thriving, but sugarcane and indigo withering in parts. Pasture and fodder insufficient in nine and four taluks respectively. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects not favourable but improving generally.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient except in six taluks and five divisions. Godavari 4·00 feet below anicut. Manuring, raising seedbeds and sowing in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested chillies, outturn bad to fair; ragi, cotton, tobacco and gingelly, fair. Pasture sufficient except in four taluks and two divisions. Fodder available except in three taluks and two divisions. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available except in one division. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally poor.

KISTNA.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of three taluks. Kistna 2·83 feet above anicut. Manuring and raising seedbeds in progress. Standing crops fair. Harvested ragi and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture scarce. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply insufficient in one taluk. Manuring, ploughing and sowing of cholam and cumbu progressing. Standing crops fair. Harvested ragi and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture scarce in eight taluks and parts of another. Fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good, but foot-and-mouth disease prevails in one village. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply insufficient. Tungabhadra 0·25 foot below crest. Sunkesala 178 ounces. Sowing of dry crops commenced in parts of four taluks. Standing crops fair. Harvested dry crops; outturn fair. Pasture nil. Fodder sufficient in parts. Free removal of grass and leaves from reserves permitted. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects improving.

BELLARY.

Water-supply insufficient under rainfed tanks in four taluks. Ploughing; sowing of early crops and weeding in wet lands proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn poor to fair. Pasture not available; fodder insufficient in parts of four taluks. Condition of cattle generally good except in parts of one taluk. Employment available except in most parts of eastern taluks. Four relief works are in progress. Grain-stocks generally sufficient except in three taluks. Prospects not good in the red-soil taluks and bad in the eastern taluks.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk. Ploughing; manuring; sowing of dry crops and transplanting of ragi proceeding generally. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy—outturn fair. Pasture insufficient; fodder available except in parts of two taluks. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects normal in seven taluks and promising in two. More rain is needed for the sowing of early crops.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply generally insufficient under tanks except in three taluks. Ploughing and manuring and sowing of cholam, korra, ragi, cumbu and indigo proceeding in four taluks. Standing crops fair. Harvested cholam, maize, paddy and tobacco in parts; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in three taluks and one division. Supply in the Kanigiri reservoir and the Sangam delta adequate. Canals in the Nellore delta closed for repairs. Ploughing and sowing of cumbu proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy and ragi—outturn fair to normal; cholam and cumbu—bad to fair. Pasture sufficient except in four taluks and one division; fodder available except in parts of one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair. More rain is required for indigo crop in one taluk.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing; sowing of paddy and gingelly and weeding and transplanting of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy, ragi and groundnut—outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADRAS.

Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts of one taluk. Ploughing; manuring; sowing of cumbu, groundnut, cholam, gingelly and indigo; planting of sugarcane; weeding of paddy and transplanting of ragi under wells proceeding normally. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, groundnut, gingelly and indigo—outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in parts of two taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply insufficient except in three divisions, in one taluk and in parts of another. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, cumbu and gingelly, and transplantation of ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, indigo, sugarcane, cholam, chillies and groundnut; outturn poor to normal. Pasture sufficient except in three taluks and one division; fodder available but scanty in two taluks. Condition of cattle generally fair. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair, but more rain is required in five taluks and one division.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of seven taluks and two divisions. Ploughing and sowing of paddy, ragi, cumbu, gingelly and groundnut, transplantation of paddy and ragi and weeding of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in one division and two taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient except in one taluk. Prospects fair. More rain is needed in two taluks.

SALEM.

Water-supply insufficient in four taluks and two divisions. Ploughing, sowing of cumbu and ragi and transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding. Condition of standing crops not reported. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Eight feet of water in the Cauvery. Sowing of paddy, cumbu, gingelly, little millet, cholam, onions, coriander and garlic and transplantation of ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, sugarcane, cholam and cotton; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient in parts; fodder available. Condition of cattle good, but rinderpest prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects fair.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of one division. Discharge over the anicut is nil Ploughing; sowing of paddy, cumbu, ragi, cholam and sugarcane and transplantation of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, sugarcane, cholam, ragi, cotton, and gingelly; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TANJORE.

Water-supply fairly sufficient. Discharge over the crest of the Lower Anicut in the Coleroon Northern and Southern branches was 0·2 foot and nil respectively. Ploughing, manuring and raising of seedlings proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, gingelly and tobacco; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADURA.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts of three taluks and three divisions Periyar Vaiga opened. Discharge not reported. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu, gingelly and little millet and transplantation of cholam and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply insufficient except in one taluk. Ploughing; transplantation of ragi proceeding in one taluk. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy and cotton; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over Srivaikuntam anicut. Discharge through vents insufficient. Ploughing and manuring proceeding. Standing crops good. Harvest nil. Pasture sufficient. Fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplantation of first rice crop proceeding and sowing of modan crop nearly completed. Standing crops good. Harvest nil Pasture sufficient. Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally satisfactory. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing and transplantation of first rice crop in progress. Standing crops fair. Harvest nil. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk and one division. Fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply and pasturage sufficient. Standing crops thriving. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply sufficient. Pasture sufficient. Fodder available. Condition of cattle good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Pitting, manuring and sowing proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient. Fodder available. Condition of cattle fair. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 18th JUNE 1921.

Division.	Rainfall in inches: In the week. 1921.	In the week. Average of 30 years ending with 1920.	Up to the end of the week from 1st April. 1921.	Up to the end of the week from 1st April. Average of 30 years ending with 1920.	Price in Seers (or 80 tolas) per Rupee. Rice. Average for June.*	Rice. Last week.	Rice. This week.	Ragi. Average for June.*	Ragi. Last week.	Ragi. This week.	Cholam. Average for June.*	Cholam. Last week.	Cholam. This week.	Cumbu. Average for June.*	Cumbu. Last week.	Cumbu. This week.	District.
Ceded. Agency Division.	2·2	..	6·9	..	..	6·2	6·1	..	(c)10·2	10·6	..	(c)9·7	9·0	..	..	7·0	Agency Division.
Ceded. Cuddapah	1·8	1·6	3·9	7·0	7·6	(a)7·0	6·5	13·7	8·0	7·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ganjam
Ceded. Vizagapatam	1·4	1·4	4·3	5·4	7·8	6·6	4·6	13·1	7·8	7·5	..	7·8	7·6	13·0	7·1	6·6	Vizagapatam
Ceded. Godavari	1·3	1·5	2·8	5·9	6·5	6·1	5·1	13·3	9·5	8·1	13·4	8·0	8·7	..	8·4	6·2	Godavari
Ceded. Kistna	2·8	1·0	0·7	4·2	8·0	5·4	5·1	13·2	9·3	9·5	11·1	7·6	7·8	..	7·2	7·2	Kistna
Ceded. Guntur	2·1	0·8	4·0	5·8	8·5	6·3	6·8	..	10·0	9·7	12·0	8·0	7·8	12·1	4·1	6·0	Guntur
Deccan. Kurnool	0·4	0·6	4·2	5·4	7·5	4·8	4·7	..	8·8	8·9	14·4	(a)8·6	8·6	12·0	6·4	6·4	Kurnool
Deccan. Bellary	0·6	0·8	4·7	4·3	6·8	4·8	4·7	..	8·0	8·7	12·7	9·5	9·8	..	..	..	Bellary
Deccan. Anantapur	0·4	0·4	4·7	4·0	7·8	4·8	4·8	14·8	(a)8·8	8·8	13·2	7·4	7·4	13·1	7·8	7·8	Anantapur
Deccan. Cuddapah	0·6	0·5	3·9	3·1	7·1	6·0	6·0	14·4	9·2	9·0	13·3	7·8	7·6	11·8	7·2	7·0	Cuddapah
Carnatic. Nellore	0·4	0·4	2·6	2·3	9·1	8·3	8·6	13·8	9·3	9·4	12·4	8·6	8·8	11·7	7·3	7·4	Nellore
Carnatic. Chingleput	0·5	0·4	2·5	2·8	8·0	7·0	7·0	11·2	8·5	8·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Chingleput
Carnatic. Madras	..	..	..	..	8·8	8·5	8·3	12·0	7·7	7·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madras
Carnatic. South Arcot	0·3	0·4	4·0	2·6	7·8	8·7	8·7	12·1	8·7	8·7	..	..	..	10·7	8·2	8·0	South Arcot
Central. Chittoor	0·6	0·5	4·7	4·3	8·1	6·9	6·6	10·6	8·9	8·9	..	..	..	12·1	8·7	8·7	Chittoor
Central. North Arcot	0·4	0·6	6·2	6·0	8·0	6·6	6·6	12·6	8·6	8·6	..	..	..	11·2	7·8	8·1	North Arcot
Central. Salem	0·2	0·5	7·3	7·6	7·2	5·2	5·2	13·2	10·2	10·5	12·2	(a)8·3	8·4	11·6	(a)7·7	8·0	Salem
Central. Coimbatore	0·2	0·4	6·2	6·4	7·6	6·3	6·3	11·6	8·7	9·6	11·4	7·9	8·2	10·0	7·2	7·8	Coimbatore
Central. Trichinopoly	..	0·8	7·9	6·0	7·2	6·5	5·6	12·8	10·9	10·3	12·7	8·1	8·1	11·0	9·1	8·6	Trichinopoly
South. Tanjore	0·1	0·4	4·3	5·0	7·4	6·3	6·3	12·6	9·1	8·1	..	..	..	..	7·9	7·9	Tanjore
South. Madura	0·1	0·8	6·5	5·5	7·8	6·0	6·0	12·3	10·1	10·4	10·9	10·7	11·2	10·6	7·8	8·6	Madura
South. Ramnad	0·2	0·2	4·0	4·6	7·3	5·4	5·4	12·4	8·8	8·8	12·7	8·6	8·8	10·7	7·3	7·2	Ramnad
South. Tinnevelly	..	0·3	3·7	4·1	7·6	6·5	6·1	12·4	10·4	10·4	13·2	10·9	10·1	10·0	9·2	8·1	Tinnevelly
West Coast. Malabar	6·6	9·4	37·2	25·9	7·3	5·8	6·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Malabar
West Coast. South Kanara	12·0	11·6	33·8	24·1	6·1	5·8	6·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	South Kanara
West Coast. Travancore	0·6	3·8	8·2	11·4	..	8·2	8·8	..	5·0	5·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Travancore
West Coast. Cochin	5·0	16·2	29·4	126·6	..	6·2	8·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cochin
Hills. The Nilgiris	2·1	2·6	11·6	13·9	7·0	4·7	4·7	11·5	7·3	7·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	The Nilgiris

* Average of the 15 years ending 1919-20. † Average of 10 years. (a) Revised figure.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 25] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1921. [Price, 6 annas

REVIEW OF THE SEA-BORNE TRADE OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE YEAR 1920-21.

INTRODUCTION.

The review published a year ago emphasised the rapid disappearance of the abnormal conditions arising from the war, and welcomed the beginning of a new era in the development of trade and commerce. But by the irony of fate the year now to be reviewed was more strikingly abnormal than any of the war years. The abnormalities in the trade of the war period could be and were largely anticipated by the intelligent observer, but the world at large has been sadly at fault in its anticipations of the course of trade after the war. The reasons are by now well known and therefore need be stated but briefly. After the armistice, as after all wars, trade boomed, since every country had to replenish depleted stocks at any cost. But the inevitable depression followed with unexpected and unexampled rapidity. There was a dramatic collapse of the exchanges of those countries whose credit enabled them or whose needs compelled them to import largely, and this collapse naturally depreciated or even destroyed the purchasing power of the countries affected. The reaction on those countries which had goods to export was immediate, and India was a notable sufferer. During the war and the post-war trade boom, so great was the demand for her products that the rupee was bound to appreciate, and this appreciation was in a sense artificially stimulated by the action taken on the Babington Smith Currency Committee's report. In February 1920 the exchange value of the rupee rose to more than double its pre-war parity, but this level could not be maintained with a balance of trade that was rapidly moving against India. By the middle of June exchange was 2s. or lower, and when sales of reverse councils were stopped towards the end of September the rupee sagged lower and lower until in March 1921 it was well below its old parity of 1s. 4d.

Brief references must be made in passing to the fact that many dealers, who despite the warnings of experienced merchants had insisted on doing business on a sterling instead of a rupee basis, declined to ratify drafts when the rupee fell below 2s.

The results in the piece-goods market are described in paragraph 27 of this review, and it will suffice to remark here that in other markets such as "sundries" conditions were even less desirable.

The exchange slump might have been expected at once to check imports and stimulate exports, but in the peculiar circumstances already mentioned this most certain of economic laws has not had the time to be reflected in our trade statistics for the year under review. Imports for which orders had been placed when exchange was high continued to flow in, and the very fact of the fall in exchange enhanced their rupee value, while the export trade stagnated owing to the fact that those who wanted India's products could not afford to buy them, and those who could afford to buy them were saddled with large stocks bought at high prices which they had to unload before they could safely buy cheaper stocks. How the foreign trade of the Madras Presidency was affected can be seen from the first table printed below and by the two graphs prefixed to this review, one of which shows the monthly values of our foreign imports and exports of merchandise, and the other the resulting balance of trade during the past two years. The All-India figures show a similar result, for whereas in 1919–20 there was an excess of exports of merchandise valued at Rs. 119 crores, in 1920–21 there was an excess of imports valued at Rs. 79 crores. The real balance of trade, if statistics of treasure, council bills, etc. be taken into account, has been calculated by the Director of Statistics to be Rs. 88 crores in India's favour in 1919–20, and nearly Rs. 60 crores against India in 1920–21.

The foregoing remarks tend to show that the year's unfavourable balance of trade was India's misfortune and not her fault. This conclusion will be reinforced so far as Madras is concerned by a study of the statements in paragraph 4 of this review, from which it will be seen that though the value of our imports has been abnormally high, yet their volume is far below the pre-war figures. There can be no doubt that though our imports in the year under review were valued at nearly Rs. 25 crores, their actual volume was less than the volume imported in the last four completed years before the war, when the average value was under Rs. 13 crores. This may be illustrated by a brief analysis of two branches of the import trade, one a trade in necessaries and the other mainly in luxuries. In the four pre-war years the Madras Presidency imported on average of 11 million pounds of cotton twist and yarn and 1·4 million yards of cotton piece-goods. During the next six years the averages were approximately 8 million pounds and 84 million yards. In the year under review the imports were only 6¾ million pounds and 63 million yards. These figures surely speak for themselves. Again, in 1913–14 the Presidency imported 465 motor cars and 810 motor bicycles. Supplies were restricted throughout the war, and practically ceased in the years 1917–18 and 1918–19 as imports were prohibited. The 976 cars and 471 bicycles imported in 1919–20 barely made up the shortage of the two previous years and left nothing for the year 1919–20 itself. Hence it can occasion no surprise that imports flooded into Madras during 1920–21, and though 1,733 motor cars and 783 bicycles were received, the numbers were not appreciably greater than might have been expected.

To sum up the import position, it may be said that the great glut of goods, of which there has been talk, does not in fact exist. Temporary indigestion there may be, but there are no symptoms of chronic dyspepsia. Similarly, when the finances of our chief customers permit them once more to satisfy their appetites, our export trade should soon be able to cater for them as of old.

---

1. **General Summary.**—The following table summarises the value of the sea-borne trade, both foreign and coasting, inclusive of Government transactions, for the year ending 31st March 1921, compared with the value for the two preceding years and for the pre-war year :—

A.—Private. I. Foreign Trade.	1913-14.	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	Percentage of increase in 1920-21.
Imports—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Merchandise	16,25,46,396	11,76,95,512	12,77,89,526	26,96,65,667	+ 13,18,76,142	+ 103·21
Gold	2,98,764	..	10,84,270	13,55,656	+ 2,70,436	+ 24·94
Silver	14,31,172	172	79,394	2,843	— 77,551	— 97·47
Total, Imports ..	16,42,76,344	11,76,95,684	13,89,53,190	27,12,23,466	+ 13,32,70,027	+ 95·91
Exports—						
Foreign merchandise re-exported.	50,61,455	46,30,492	66,68,124	57,30,767	— 11,39,357	— 16·50
Indian produce	26,76,31,313	23,83,60,633	25,15,61,218	29,69,96,665	+ 16,35,04,447	+ 37·63
Gold	15,66,379	..	..	68,114	+ 53,148	..
Silver	62,35,345	..	20,00,000	10,12,500	— 10,87,500	— 66·19
Total, Exports ..	28,54,94,492	24,29,91,125	25,02,29,342	30,37,87,046	+ 15,15,57,704	+ 37·64
Total, Foreign Trade ..	43,97,70,836	36,06,86,809	39,91,82,532	57,50,10,512	+ 18,58,27,731	+ 47·75
II. Coasting Trade						
Imports—						
Indian produce	7,61,61,814	8,48,59,200	13,79,61,666	12,79,27,183	— 87,127	— 6·63
Foreign merchandise	91,21,241	1,03,60,033	1,71,66,507	1,90,53,667	+ 10,57,456	+ 6·16
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver	3,31,140	61,625	11,020	..	— 11,020	..
Total, Imports ..	8,56,33,295	9,52,27,858	15,51,78,223	14,69,87,350	+ 19,79,309	+ 1·21
Exports—						
Indian produce	5,56,05,256	6,45,05,685	7,31,16,451	6,09,96,614	+ 75,80,163	+ 19·61
Foreign merchandise	18,06,820	12,99,324	21,31,013	19,29,040	— 6,71,972	— 12·84
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver	3,67,600	20,236	9,600	..	— 9,600	..
Total, Exports ..	5,61,29,176	6,58,25,245	7,52,56,064	6,29,25,654	+ 74,98,591	+ 9·35
Total, Coasting Trade ..	14,03,18,402	16,10,53,103	23,03,83,310	20,99,23,004	+ 93,17,900	+ 4·23
Gross Total, Private Trade ..	57,50,31,238	52,17,39,912	72,97,31,828	78,49,33,516	+ 5,52,01,688	+ 7·56
B.—Government.						
Foreign—						
Imports	64,06,707	1,33,15,456	46,18,675	30,11,492	— 16,07,183	— 34·81
Exports	6,56,265	25,287	6,78,674	68,178	— 6,07,996	— 89·46
Coasting—						
Imports	11,27,531	6,66,303	7,26,687	50,56,563	+ 23,30,876	+ 320·69
Exports	6,81,442	10 91,089	12,26,681	2,06,07,849	+ 1,93 76,85	+ 1,578 16
Total, Government Transactions ..	88 69,945	1,39,01,854	68,11,611	2 19,53,724	+ 2 01 42,31	+ 300 09
Total, Trade ..	58,19,99,183	53,56,41,766	73,65,43,439	81,68,87,240	+ 7,03,43,801	+ 9·55

The aggregate value of the sea-borne trade of the Presidency was Rs. 73·28 crores, and showed an increase of Rs. 1·12 crores or 1·5 per cent as compared with that of the preceding year and of Rs 15 12 crores or 26 per cent as compared with 1913-14. Excluding Government transactions, which showed an increase of Rs 2 04 crores in consequence of shipments of Rs. 2 crores of Government of India rupees to Rangoon for currency purposes, the value of the trade was Rs. 70·65 crores, a figure Rs. 92 lakhs or one per cent lower than that of the previous year.

The total value of the *foreign trade in private merchandise* declined by 3 per cent to Rs. 47 34 crores, but was Rs. 5 08 crores or 12 per cent in excess of the figure for 1913–14. *Imports*, valued at Rs. 24 27 crores, were Rs. 5·61 crores higher than in 1913–14 and Rs 11 59 crores or 87 per cent higher than in 1919–20. The improvement was due to larger receipts of cotton twist and yarn and manufactures, railway plant and rolling stock, machinery, paper and pasteboard, motor vehicles, hardware, apparel, articles by post, provisions, liquors, instruments, chemicals, raw silk, precious stones, sugar, stationery, glassware and dyeing and tanning substances, the chief item showing a decrease being mineral oils. *Exports* amounted to Rs. 22·37 crores as compared with Rs. 23·60 and Rs. 25·91 crores in 1919–20 and 1913–14, respectively, a decrease of 37 and 13 per cent. The fall below the previous year's figures was the net result of reduced shipments of leather, raw cotton, raw skins, cotton twist and yarn, seeds, manures, spices, fibre for brushes and brooms, dyeing and tanning substances, raw jute, oils, oil-cakes, tobacco and coffee, partly set off by increased shipments of sugar and articles by post.

Details of the movements of treasure are shown in paragraph 54 below. Imports of treasure amounted to Rs. 13·58 lakhs, Rs. 2·4 lakhs of which represented the value of gold acquired under the provisions of the Gold (Imports) Act of 1917. Exports of treasure were valued at Rs. 11·80 lakhs and consisted of Government of India rupees shipped to Ceylon.

The *coasting trade in private merchandise* rose from Rs. 22·03 crores to Rs. 22·96 crores or by 4 per cent. *Imports* advanced from Rs. 14 51 crores to Rs. 14 7 crores or by one per cent as the net result of larger receipts of coal from Bengal, timber from Burma, cotton twist and yarn and piece-goods from Bombay, partly counter-balanced by smaller receipts of grain and pulse from Bengal and Burma. *Exports* improved from Rs. 7·52 crores to Rs. 8·26 crores or by 10 per cent in consequence of larger shipments of coconut oil, cotton twist and sugar to Bengal and of raw cotton and coconuts to Bombay.

2. **Balance of trade.**—The following table shows the balance of trade in merchandise and treasure under foreign trade during the past four years and during the year 1913–14 :—

	Private.			Private and Government.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of exports over imports.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of exports over imports.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1913–14	18,63,18,344	36,69,47,492	18,31,69,248	18,97,76,851	28,60,23,713	9,62,46,862
1919–20	12,47,02,610	17,34,70,373	4,87,74,763	13,06,67,873	21,25,40,517	7,18,72,643
1920–21	11,75,93,685	24,21,11,201	12,47,17,516	12,16,09,114	23,24,46,718	11,14,37,604
1921–22	17,42,61,120	25,99,91,570	12,16,37,550	18,24,72,517	25,07,07,760	12,02,31,243
1922–23	26,10,33,693	23,49,31,248	— 2,61,2.,445	25,60,30,189	22,49,63,367	— 2,90,66,799

3. **Customs duty.**—The following table shows the gross and net customs duty, inclusive of the duty on imported salt, realized in the Madras Presidency :—

	1922–23.	1919–20.	1920–21.	Increase or decrease in 1920–21 as compared with 1919–20.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Import duty (excluding duty on salt)	70,03,406	1,03,19,753	1,67,83,490	+ 64,13,737
Import duty on salt	6,464	1,992	3,312	+ 1,320
Export Duty	9 28,187	7,81,248	7,81,382	+ 134
Total, Gross duty ..	80,38,376	1,12,02,370	1,75,68,024	+ 63,65,248
Refunds and drawbacks—				
Imports	3,16,881	1,88,858	2,23,574	+ 34,716
Exports	81,621	46,118	31,824	— 14,293
Total ..	1,47,482	2,11,378	2,81,800	+ 37,424
Total, Net duty ..	82,90,813	1,10,88,192	1,72,86,224	+ 61,97,819

The total customs duty collected was Rs. 175·48 lakhs, an increase over the previous year of Rs. 64·65 lakhs, or 58 per cent. The amount of import duty realized increased from Rs. 103·50 lakhs to Rs. 167·63 lakhs, or by 62 per cent owing to larger receipts under cotton manufactures (+Rs. 12·94 lakhs), carriages and carts, chiefly motor vehicles (+Rs. 7·60 lakhs), paper including stationery (+ Rs. 7·21 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 6·14 lakhs), cutlery, hardware, etc., (+ Rs. 5·51 lakhs), silver manufactures (+ Rs. 3·58 lakhs), liquors (+Rs. 3·30 lakhs), sugar (+Rs. 3·16 lakhs) and tobacco (+Rs. 3·16 lakhs), although there were smaller receipts under petroleum (— Rs. 6·95 lakhs). The enhanced rates of duty imposed with effect from 1st March 1921 brought in an increased revenue of about Rs. 6½ lakhs during the one month effected. The improvement under export duty was due to increased collections from rice (+ Rs. 0·62 lakh) and tea (+ Rs. 0·57 lakh), partly set off by smaller receipts under raw hides and skins (— Rs. 0·68 lakh).

4. **Standard price level.**—The following table shows the variations in the average prices of the more important articles of commerce. The mean for the years 1898–99, 1899–1900 and 1900–01 has been taken as the standard price level, viz., 100:—

	Average for three years ending 1900–01.	1910–11	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	1920–21.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Imports.							
Metals and ores [copper	100	91·89	208 21	277·16	250·95	193·20	191·95
[iron and steel ..	100	93·86	211 60	252·95	282 71	206·11	254·93
Oils, kerosene	100	101 45	128 83	181 41	181 20	195 47	185 82
Spices, betelnuts	100	114 01	143 89	143·89	144 58	163 68	159 00
Sugar (18 Dutch standard and above).	100	17 81	106 43	149 15	127 91	240·32	209 90
Textiles, cotton—twist and yarn ..	100	104·13	218 14	277 43	246 18	241 60	491 33
" piece- [grey ..	100	158·27	153 15	200·55	216 23	139 77	453·33
" goods. [white ..	100	133·14	169 47	246 62	301 28	275 60	322 98
[coloured.	100	132·10	212·47	268 12	262·50	282 50	408 00
Exports.							
Coffee	100	87·67	69·43	67·60	89·12	211 61	101 00
Coir manufactures	100	217·03	113·39	122·02	140·04	144·40	170·13
Grain and pulse [rice in the husk ..	100	124 84	151 83	150·57	173 33		259·17
[rice not in the husk.	100	118·92	171·06	172·10	176 36	193 85	197·00
Hides, raw	100	141·73	208·32	217·84	193·68	338·94	180·30
Leather [hides, tanned or dressed ..	100	136·14	227·84	260·16	252·83	261·63	212·61
[skins " " ..	100	145 10	212 82	207·30	263 45	364 63	271·51
Manures	100	168 68	243 20	246·07	299 43	635 45	268·31
Oils, coconut	100	148·73	178 81	191·36	148·94	231·71	268·20
Oil-cakes	100	138·10	137·10	122 61	156·73	190·94	135 01
Seeds [castor	100	225 62	118·04	152 74	243 90	285·67	195·09
[copra	100	170 29	241·29	174 12	160 10	207·77	251 70
[groundnuts	100	141·73	122 84	98 18	105 09	256·55	201·20
[sesamum (gingelly or jingili) ..	100	244·06	152 91	148·82	174 47	211 93	225·15
Spices, pepper	100	89 50	141·74	143 86	125 4 6	116·32	160 21
Sugar (18 Dutch standard and below)	100	182·88	145·74	187 50	160 92	240·34	210·00
Tea	100	96·32	89 38	96·18	95·78	97·18	94 62
Textiles [cotton, raw	100	186·89	154·90	240 87	413·60	300 45	278 13
[" twist and yarn ..	100	148 28	118 97	238 95	338 88	349·14	466 15
[" piece-goods ..	100	150 46	140 95	159 74	195 18	210 34	232 10

Under imports, prices were still high except in the case of copper and cotton twist and yarn which showed considerable declines. Under exports, the figures for the most important items such as raw and tanned hides and skins, groundnuts and raw cotton reflect the slump that took effect during the year, and falls are also noticeable under castor and sesamum seeds, coffee and tea. In all other cases there has been a decided advance. The effect of the change in the level of prices since the outbreak of the war can, however, be more easily seen in the following table, in which the volume of the 1920–21 foreign trade in some of the more important articles of

import and export is compared with the pre-war volume, and its value recalculated at pre-war rates.

Articles.	1913-14.		1920-21.		Value of imports if recalculated at prices current in column 2.	Increase or decrease in 1920-21 as compared with column 2.		Increase or decrease of column (4) as compared with column 2.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Value.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)	(5)		(6)
Imports.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Metals and ores—								
Brass yellow metal for sheathing—	69,925	85,68,635	42,388	39,79,080	52,38,156	— 27,537	— 4,29,485	— 13,03,446
Copper	15,748	20,18,731	18,487	24,47,179	19,14,283	— 2,739	+ 4,28,448	— 1,04,023
Iron and steel .. .. tons.	90,843	1,27,96,828	61,250	1,06,40,984	71,50,887	— 29,593	— 21,12,74,141	— 55,74,941
Oils—kerosene .. .. gallons	8,851,036	81,11,307	6,548,316	69,92,567	58,29,793	— 2,302,722	— 11,61,774	— 9,11,498
Spices—betelnuts .. .. cwt.	218,859	62,50,065	264,451	87,32,414	81,49,471	+ 1,54,592	+ 1,72,346	+ 9,418
Sugar (15 Dutch standard and above).	20,122	61,85,176	6,253	18,30,309	32,36,994	— 13,869	— 2,85,181	— 28,39,196
Textiles—								
Cotton—twist and yarn. lb.	22,971,581	1,29,45,144	6,716,695	6,25,97,887	61,79,751	— 6,256,886	+1,01,06,643	— 64,69,393
Cotton—piecegoods— yds. grey.	158,742,475	1,20,77,696	23,403,157	1,49,34,696	36,68,631	— 91,409,316	— 30,63,819	— 1,83,16,865
Cotton—piecegoods— white	43,886,116	1,14,71,838	16,126,753	1,01,88,884	37,96,922	— 27,884,885	— 19,69,976	— 17,74,708
Cotton—piecegoods— coloured.	56,857,235	1,16,36,817	12,856,042	1,06,61,884	16,98,206	— 33,971,793	+ 89,389	— 73,99,189
Exports								
Coffee .. .. .. cwt.	257,978	1,62,40,742	218,992	1,93,49,855	1,28,10,082	— 38,961	— 18,27,982	— 33,30,660
Coir manufactures .. .. tons.	23,289	66,07,978	25,384	90,37,962	67,62,966	+ 2,095	+ 1,45,988	+ 50,44,988
Grain and pulse—rice in the husk.	184,848	2,36,48,259	6,638	11,75,480	9,17,472	— 166,009	— 2,27,22,779	— 2,29,30,779
Hides, raw .. .. .. cwt.	1,397	28,08,859	1,276	48,86,374	33,74,514	— 379	+ 21,08,881	+ 7,07,155
Leather—hides tanned or dressed.	7,118	1,22,36,371	2,264	86,31,763	86,39,636	— 2,854	— 35,92,618	— 35,96,713
Leather—skins tanned or dressed.	9,955	2,73,71,203	6,308	1,80,84,472	95,66,564	— 3,158	— 43,05,797	—1,77,65,639
Manures .. .. .. cwt.	23,469	14,87,343	20,101	16,65,607	12,70,109	— 3,868	+ 19 81 71	— 3,13,366
Oils—cocoanut .. .. gallons	1,061,159	27,48,189	1,774,448	69,14,691	37,87,488	+ 713,289	+ 39,70,902	+ 10,19,210
Rubber, raw .. .. lb.	1,787,408	61,71,193	5,801,658	1,18,94,371	3,33,25,5 8	+ 4,017,150	+ 57,53,178	+2,72,14,486
Seeds—copra .. .. tons.	88,040	1,55,46,134	2,4-2	13 8-,-88	10 5 458	— 85,504	—1 41 80,164	—1,44,90,078
Groundnuts .. .. cwt.	197,118	3,44 48,448	26,186	2,91,96,394	1,60 70, 5-	— 171,1 --	—1,19,82,6--	—1,83,65,978
Spices—pepper .. .. cwt	167,240	36,92 [illegible]	25,150	8 53,7-9	5 54 420	— 6- 8--	— 29 24 753	— 28,34,243
Sugar (15 Dutch standard and below)	7,197	831,036	18,465	66,03,824	19,33 574	+ 6,9-2	+ 48 89,-02	+ 6,02,548
Tea .. .. .. lb.	21,639,746	1,45,16,543	33,631,478	2,04,82,889	2,06,33,621	+ 9,995 932	+ 59 96,337	+ 62,17,372
Textiles—								
Cotton—raw .. .. tons.	39,363	3 06 96,193	17,895	1,25,66,916	1 24,07 110	— 21,468	— 81,86 22-	—1,82,86,088
Cotton—twist and yarn lb.	6 583,301	31,01,081	1,746 021	89 94 77-	9, 5-6	— 5,6 6 -80	— 7,51	— 22 03 008
Cotton—piece-goods .. yds.	16,231,443	83,90,933	30,896,541	3,82,18,378	1,15,87,720	+ 3,806,078	+1,98,24,61-	+ 34,6-,787

FOREIGN TRADE.

5. The following table shows the value of the import and export trade of the Presidency:—

	Imports.				Exports.			
	1913-14.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	1913-14.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
I. Food, drink and tobacco.	1,75-38	168 47	228 52	+ 60 05	492-73	679-76	559-12	— 20 38
II. Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.	77 48	189-53	156 60	— 33-03	1,188 67	1,338-41	798 13	— 509 39
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	1,810-47	563-91	2,031-95	+1,084 68	859-25	1,530 95	273 18	— 657-84
IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	30-97	89-53	70-39	+ 87-11	17 81	89 66	106 77	+ 8-81
Total ..	1,615-48	1,197-32	2,486 56	+1,188 77	2,558-89	3,684-99	2,237 48	—1,347 48

Imports.—The advance under group I was due to larger arrivals of provisions, liquors, sugar, spices and tobacco. Smaller imports of mineral oils reduced the trade under group II. The increase under group III occurs mainly in the following heads, viz., cotton twist and yarn and manufactures, metals, railway materials, machinery, motor vehicles, paper, hardware, apparel and instruments. Larger arrivals of articles by post and living animals contributed to the increase under group IV.

Exports.—Smaller shipments of spices, coffee and tobacco partly set off by larger despatches of sugar reduced the trade under group I. The decrease under group II was due to smaller shipments of raw cotton, raw skins, seeds, manures, palmyra fibre, raw jute and oils. Considerable contractions in the shipments of leather, cotton twist and yarn, dyeing and tanning substances and oil-cakes caused a decline under group III.

FOREIGN IMPORTS.

6. The following table shows the relative importance of the principal foreign articles imported into the Madras Presidency :— **Foreign Imports.**

Foreign imports.	1913–14.	1919–20.	1920–21.	Increase or decrease in 1920–21 compares with 1919–20	Percentage of total imports in 1920–21.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
Cotton manufactures	4,65,56,803	2,45,84,884	4,08,58,457	+ 1,61,73,513	16 37
Metals and ores	1,99,49,701	1,84,18,881	3,26,00,566	+ 1,40,81,685	13 02
Cotton twist and yarn	1,21,48,144	1,16,21,713	279,57,667	+ 93,35,954	9 04
Machinery and millwork	71,68,498	63,66,731	1,46,24,288	+ 82,78,557	6 18
Railway plant and rolling-stock	1,20,30,741	39,87,090	140,38,734	+ 1,00,48,713	5 61
Motor cars and motor cycles and accessories	22,30,329	87,49 331	1,18,19,474	+ 30,81,139	4 73
Paper and pasteboard	21,79,317	24,53,548	106,91,480	+ 82,01,930	4 26
Hardware, excluding cutlery and electro-plated ware.	42,04,733	37,80,536	85,28,051	+ 47,14,419	3 42
Oils	45,20,955	1,49,10,479	79,83,063	— 4,97,344	3 20
Sugar	88,80,247	63,15,953	68,48,232	+ 10,28,830	2 74
Articles imported by post	20,76,810	37,77,189	65 62,742	+ 27,85,453	2 63
Spices	68,88,185	49,36,449	65,50,167	+ 8,25,108	2 62
Apparel (excluding hosiery and boots and shoes)	40,73,809	19,79,132	59,92,747	+ 39,14,215	2 39
Provisions and oilman's stores	37 88 091	22,54,121	45,49,019	+ 16,45,827	1 82
Liquors (including methylated and perfumed spirit.	31,44,203	23,18,276	37,53,732	+ 14,35,456	1 51
Silk, raw and manufactures	8,51,017	20,81,118	34,53,815	+ 13,12,900	1 38
Instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof.	17,11,780	17,22,806	31,29,882	+ 14,07,013	1 25
Dyeing and tanning substances	15,36,845	18,73,334	26,99,404	+ 8,26,070	1 08
Chemicals and chemical preparations	19,49,192	19,18,190	24,98,182	+ 12,94,001	0 99
Glass and glassware	80,62 174	7,97,827	20,56,041	+ 12,57,004	0 82
Rubber, raw and manufactures	2,84,993	12,78,344	20,17,826	+ 7,39 482	0 81
Stationery, excluding paper	5,80,043	6,96,196	20,03,819	+ 13,07,623	0 80
Tobacco, raw and manufactures	8,24 859	11,87,152	19,76,936	+ 8,38,784	0 79
Paints and painters' materials	6,99,163	9,59,126	16,38,209	+ 7,39 974	0 65
Drugs and medicines	11,30,977	12,87,113	16,03,985	+ 3,16,812	0 64
Matches	13,16,647	13,10,829	16,96,467	+ 3,78,938	0 68
Wood and timber	8,18,880	24,05,107	18,32,241	+ 1,73,134	0 61
Cycles (other than motor cycles) and parts thereof.	5,07,356	5,41,171	16,15,391	+ 9,73,219	0 61
Soap	21,61,033	7,12,902	14,16,666	+ 6,43,764	0 57
Building and engineering materials	11,23,819	11,38,710	11,02,789	+ 2,69,016	0 44
Precious stones and pearls, uncut	8,000	6,641	13,48,182	+ 13,09,142	0 54
Tea chests, entire or in section	3,40,134	6,86,340	32,43,944	+ 8,13,945	0 50
Books and printed matter	4,38,181	8,12,770	11,81,212	+ 4,09,947	0 48
Belting for machinery	5,05,816	8,07,362	10,73,744	+ 7,65,387	0 43
Jute, raw and manufactures	14,07,048	18,78,836	19,53,087	— 5,25,749	0 47
Wool, raw and manufactures	8,66,323	5,88,883	10,40,545	+ 8,07,682	0 42
Haberdashery and millinery	10,65,511	4,44,325	10,14,493	+ 5,70,168	0 41
Arms, ammunition and military stores	10,43 402	7,84,686	12,10,086	+ 2,15,205	0 49
Animals, living	8,42,092	47,926	9,51,071	+ 8,81,976	0 38
Leather	5,31,458	4,81,203	7,38,610	+ 2,56,807	0 30
Fruits and vegetables	9,37,897	2,27,754	7,03,472	+ 4,75,718	0 28
Hides and skins, raw	3,08,980	10,02,493	6,82,419	— 3,20,075	0 28
Seeds	59,722	5,42,221	11,15,288	— 57,220	0 25
Printing and lithographing machinery and materials	3,04,164	1,01,303	5,09,191	+ 3,17,864	0 20
Earthenware and porcelain	3,61,808	3,09,841	5,03,691	+ 2,93,853	0 20
Furniture and Cabinetware	3,06,329	1,78 494	4,81,683	+ 3,07,339	0 19
Clocks and watches	2,12,986	2,68,818	4,79,018	+ 1,71,779	0 19
Minerals	6,02 639	1,16,248	4,48,917	+ 3,32,977	0 18
Carriages and carts	1,09,163	2,12,061	4,15,903	+ 2,03,742	0 17
Jewellery and plate of gold and silver	2,11,553	2,15,190	4,13,959	+ 98,769	0 17
Lac	8,133	3,08,878	4,61,610	+ 1,52,732	0 18
Toilet Requisites	4,46,892	3,10,731	5,10,879	+ 2,00 098	0 43
Toys and requisites for games and sports	2,71,011	3,16,375	3,16,301	— 97,016	0 13
Boots and shoes	2,73 892	3,10,200	5,82,033	+ 1,85 844	0 11
Cutlery	2,10,394	7,37 010	2,62,951	— 55,041	0 10
Candles of all kinds	2,84 208	89,870	2,48 022	+ 1,57,044	0 10
Flax, raw and manufactures	1,43,821	1,12,227	2,48 919	+ 1,35 905	0 10
Gums and resins	2,46 314	3 16,130	2,12,187	— 31,049	0 09
Other articles	29,50,910	31,91,043	93,38,078	+ 13,17,015	1 24
Total, merchandise	16,38,45,788	13,37,80,825	24,96,64,567	+11,89,76,142	100·00

Foreign Imports.

I. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

The total value under this head increased from Rs. 168·87 lakhs to Rs. 229·52 lakhs.

7. Liquors—

Liquors.	1913–14.		1919–20.		1920–21.		Increase or decrease in 1920–21 compared with 1919–20.	
	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Gallons.	Rupees Lakhs.
Ale, beer and porter and cider and other fermented liquors.	431,078	2·06	80,366	2·85	188,685	5·23	+ 50,299	+ 2·76
Spirits—								
Whisky	66,055	5·25	44,048	7·24	56,853	9·85	+ 12,805	+ 2·61
Brandy	68,117	3·98	18,338	2 26	64,492	7·59	+ 52,454	+ 5·33
Other potable spirits	31,648	1·67	21,726	2·22	22,648	2 45	+ 923	+ 1·23
Total, Spirits ..	176,852	10·87	114,108	12 72	150,492	21·09	+ 36,384	+ 8 37
Wines	58,331	3·41	34,050	3·81	41,714	5·22	+ 7,664	+ 1·41
Total, Liquors ..	666,262	16 34	228,524	29 18	380,891	32 09	+ 152,367	+ 12·53

The total imports of *liquors* increased by 54 per cent in gallonage and 62 per cent in value, but the quantity was still 50 per cent below the pre-war average. The increase is most noticeable in the imports of *ale, beer and porter* which rose by 87 per cent in quantity. The United Kingdom supplied 47,020 gallons of beer, 63,360 gallons of ale and 15,094 gallons of stout as against 24,036, 23,419 and 4,293 gallons in 1919–20. In view of the fact that good British beer was available, it is not surprising that imports of Japanese bottled beer, which amounted to 10,820 and 13,801 gallons in the two preceding years, dwindled away to 2,070 gallons only.

Under spirits, imports of *whisky* rose by 12,808 gallons or 30 per cent owing to larger arrivals from the United Kingdom. The increase (178 per cent) under *brandy* is noticeable in the receipts from France and Holland, which amounted to 36,319 and 6,743 gallons as against 12,176 and 1,159 gallons in the previous year. Of other potable spirits, imports of *Colombo arrack* declined from 20,776 gallons to 17,832 gallons, while those of *gin, rum, liqueurs* and *flavouring essences* improved from 20,950 to 24,816 gallons.

Imports of *wines* increased by 7,659 gallons, or 22 per cent, as a result of larger receipts of port and other still red wines.

8. Provisions and oilman's stores.—The value under this head totalled Rs. 42 lakhs, the increase of Rs. 14·46 lakhs being attributable to post-war facilities. The expansion is chiefly noticeable in the case of bacon and hams, biscuits and cakes, cheese, cocoa and chocolate, jams and jellies and canned and bottled provisions. Supplies from the United Kingdom and the United States of America improved from Rs. 3·83 and 3·86 lakhs to Rs. 22·75 and 6·23 lakhs respectively, while those from the Straits Settlements, which consisted chiefly of farinaceous foods, declined from Rs. 9·54 lakhs to Rs. 5·78 lakhs.

9. Spices.—Imports of *spices* improved from Rs. 49·36 lakhs to Rs. 58·60 lakhs. *Betelnuts* as usual formed the bulk of the imports under this head and amounted to 250,451 cwt. valued at Rs. 57·27 lakhs as compared with 237,461 cwt. valued at Rs. 47·35 lakhs in 1919–20, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements supplying 46 and 54 per cent of the total. The previous year's imports were below normal and stocks had to be replenished.

10. Sugar—

Foreign Imports.

Sugar.	1919-20.		1919-20.		1920-21.		Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.
Refined sugar (16 Dutch standard and above)—								
From Java	31,956	39·58	430	3·68	3,898	39·26	+ 3,456	+ 35·74
,, Straits Settlements	455	1·09	7,048	46·73	2,635	18·36	— 4,413	— 28·37
,, Mauritius ..	2,080	2·62	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Austria-Hungary ..	2,497	3·04	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, other countries ..	129	0·34	109	0·67	106	0·71	— 23	— 0·10
Total ..	36,123	51·88	7,585	44·07	6,633	48·33	— 1,154	+ 4·26
Unrefined sugar (16 Dutch standard and below)—								
From Mauritius ..	2,620	2·81	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Java	885	0·97	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, other countries ..	3	0·01	5	0·03	58	0·27	+ 53	+ 0·24
Total ..	2,508	3·79	5	0·01	58	0·27	+ 53	+ 0·26
Molasses—								
From Java	8,510	9·55	7,536	7·81	12,256	12·48	+ 4,720	+ 5·47
,, other countries ..	18	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	8,527	9·57	7,536	7·81	12,256	12·48	+ 4,720	+ 0·47
Confectionery—								
From United Kingdom.	789	4·26	255	1·93	819	4·38	+ 68	+ 2·45
,, other countries ..	8	0·13	8	0·11	53	0·65	+ 44	+ 0·54
Total ..	797	5·09	164	2·04	269	5·03	+ 105	+ 2·99
Saccharine	2	0·10	1	0·07	1	0·46	..	+ 0·43
Total, Sugar ..	87,249	42·21	15,491	93·29	19,219	66 48	+ 3,722	+ 13·19

The imports of *refined sugar* amounted to 6,633 tons valued at Rs. 48·30 lakhs, a decrease of 15 per cent in quantity and an increase of 9 per cent in value as compared with the figures of the previous year. The local price of Java sugar, which was Rs. 67 in April 1920, rose to Rs. 105 in the middle of August but had slumped to Rs 53 by the beginning of January 1921 following the decline in sterling values. Thereafter it recovered in some measure, the closing price for the year being Rs. 79. The reduction in shipments from the Straits Settlements indicates that there have been more direct sailings from Java and less transhipment at Singapore. Imports of Java sugar from Calcutta and Bombay also declined from 7,920 and 2,465 tons to 1,247 and 1,153 tons. There can be little doubt that the jumpiness of the market operated to restrict imports, which were much below the average

Imports of *unrefined sugar* amounted to 58 tons only. High prices of country jaggery induced further imports of cheap *molasses* from Java for distillery purposes. The increase of 102 tons in the imports of *confectionery* was due to resumption of a trade which was most restricted during the war period.

11. Tobacco.—The total imports were 618,951 lb. valued at Rs. 19·76 lakhs as against last year's figure of 356,193 lb. valued at Rs. 11·37 lakhs. The increase is mainly due to larger imports of *cigarettes*, which rose from 212,501 lb. to 500,267 lb. in consequence of larger supplies from the United States of America, whence came 284,549 lb. as against 19,135 lb. in 1919-20. It is apparently all the same to the smoker, European or Indian, of the inevitable 'Scissors' cigarettes, whether England or America be the country of manufacture. Imports of *unmanufactured* tobacco further declined from 115,576 lb. to 77,507 lb. owing to smaller receipts from the United States and the Straits Settlements and the cessation of imports from Egypt, but arrivals from Holland showed an increase from 623 lb. to 39,274 lb.

II. RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

The total value under this head declined from Rs. 180·53 lakhs to Rs. 156·80 lakhs.

12. Oils.—Stocks were so well replenished by the heavy receipts of foreign *mineral oils* in the previous year that imports in 1920-21 declined from 14,545,103 gallons valued at Rs. 127·98 lakhs to 11,385,213 gallons valued at Rs. 78 lakhs.

Foreign Imports. Nearly 60 per cent of the imports consisted of *Kerosene oil*, of which 5,679,887 gallons represented bulk oil and 868,777 gallons case oil. Of the bulk oil, 2,978,421 gallons came from the United States of America, 1,882,009 gallons from the Straits Settlements, and 819,407 gallons, brought by a British ship, from Russia (Batoum). It is seven years since Russian oil was last received at Madras. All the case oil came from the United States. Imports from Burma also declined from 26,339,809 to 20,649,015 gallons. A growing demand from local mills increased imports of *fuel oils* from 2,950,434 to 3,854,161 gallons. Imports of *lubricating oils*, mainly from the United States, rose from 714,391 to 976,818 gallons, while those from Burma, which consisted of light oils for tanning purposes, declined from 303,342 to 279,209 gallons in consequence of the inactivity of the local tanning market. Imports of foreign *petrol* fell from 12,000 to 1,198 gallons, the bulk of the demand having been received from Burma, whose despatches rose from 2,209,874 to 2,744,638 gallons owing to the great demand for motor spirits consequent on the unrestricted importation of motor vehicles and the general revival of the industry. A fair proportion of the Burma supply continued to be mailed to Bombay.

13. Textile materials.—Imports of *raw silk* from China further expanded from 233,869 lb. to 279,023 lb. in quantity, and from Rs. 18·67 lakhs to Rs. 29·48 lakhs in value. The rise is due to the ever increasing demand of the middle classes for silk cloth woven in the country, owing to the fact that such cloth woven from cheap China silk now costs little more than high-priced cotton fabrics.

14. Wood and timber.—Imports of teakwood from Siam declined from Rs. 5·39 lakhs to Rs. 4·30 lakhs, but Burma supplied Rs. 66·08 lakhs' worth as against Rs. 37.39 lakhs' worth in 1919–20. Of other timber, Ceylon supplied chiefly palmyra rafters of a value of Rs. 1·29 lakhs.

15 Minor items.—Imports of *raw hides and skins* declined from Rs. 10·02 lakhs to Rs. 6·63 lakhs in consequence of smaller receipts of raw skins from Ceylon and the Straits Settlements. Imports of *precious stones and pearls unset* amounted to Rs. 13·46 lakhs, a large quantity of diamonds having been brought by passengers from Holland (Rs. 6·58 lakhs) and Ceylon (Rs. 6·44 lakhs). The Indian import trade in precious stones is, however, largely conducted through the post and is recorded under the general heading 'Articles imported by post'. There was a further decline in the import of *seeds* from Rs. 6·63 lakhs to Rs. 6·15 lakhs. The only item of importance was *copra* from Ceylon, which fell from 1,145 tons valued at Rs. 4·75 lakhs to 1,025 tons valued at Rs. 4·45 lakhs.

III. ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

The total value under this head increased from Rs. 949·91 lakhs to Rs. 2,034·85 lakhs.

16 Apparel.—Imports under the main head 'Apparel' improved from Rs. 11·90 lakhs to Rs. 56·56 lakhs. The increase occurs mainly under the sub-head *gold and silver thread* from France, which rose from Rs. 3·27 lakhs to Rs. 36·47 lakhs. Stocks of gold thread were limited at the end of the preceding year, and the resulting high prices coupled with a favourable exchange encouraged speculative buying on a large scale. Imports of *apparel* proper (including drapery, uniforms and accoutrements) increased by Rs. 4·61 lakhs, *lametta* by Rs. 4·59 lakhs, and *hats and caps* by Rs. 1·38 lakhs.

17. Carriages including cycles and motor-cars.—Imports of *carriages and carts* rose from Rs. 2·13 lakhs to Rs. 4·16 lakhs. The value of motor vehicles rose by no less than Rs. 80·81 lakhs to Rs. 118·19 lakhs. Reference to this remarkable increase has already been made in the introduction to this review, and therefore figures only will be given here. The number of *motor cars* imported rose from 966 to 1,733, of which 971 came from the United States, 342 from the United Kingdom, and 319 from Canada. The number of *motor cycles* amounted to 783 (592 from the United Kingdom, 105 from the United States, and 37 from Belgium) as against 471 in the previous year. The progress of motor transport is visible in the increase, from 107 to 265, in the number of motor wagons imported. The majority of these were supplied by the United States.

Imports of *cycles and accessories* improved from Rs. 5·44 lakhs to Rs. 15·12 lakhs, the United Kingdom holding pride of place among suppliers. Foreign Imports

18. Chemicals, drugs and medicines.—Imports of *chemicals* showed an expansion from Rs 10·44 lakhs to Rs. 24·35 lakhs owing to larger receipts of *soda compounds* such as caustic soda, bichromate of soda, cyanide of sodium and sodium carbonate from the United Kingdom. The value of the imports of *drugs and medicines* rose from Rs. 12·57 lakhs to Rs. 16·03 lakhs Imports of *camphor* amounted to 147,050 lb valued at Rs. 5·23 lakhs as compared with 59,550 lb. valued at Rs. 2·65 lakhs in the preceding year. The increase is attributable to larger receipts from Japan, where the price of camphor fell considerably owing to the absence of American demand. The average price of camphor receded from Rs. 4-7-0 to Rs 3-9-0 per lb. *Proprietary and patent medicines* declined slightly from Rs. 2·57 lakhs to Rs. 2·55 lakhs.

19. Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.—Imports of *hardware*, which had expanded from Rs. 14·60 to Rs. 37·65 lakhs in the preceding year, again rose steeply to Rs. 85·40 lakhs. The United Kingdom supplied Rs. 54·14 lakhs' worth or 63 per cent of the total, and the United States Rs. 20·15 lakhs' worth or 24 per cent. In 1919–20 the United States was treading on the heels of the United Kingdom with a percentage of 43 as against 46. Imports from Germany, which for some years past had been out of the market, were valued at Rs. 2·64 lakhs. The increase occurs under all sub-heads, and is most marked in the case of builders' hardware, implements and tools and the composite head "Other sorts". There was also an appreciable improvement in the imports of *instruments and apparatus*, the value of which rose from Rs. 17·23 lakhs to Rs. 31·80 lakhs on account of larger receipts of electrical and scientific goods from the United Kingdom Imports of *cutlery* amounted to Rs. 2·53 lakhs as compared with Rs. 1·57 lakhs in 1919–20. There was an increase of Rs. 1·72 lakhs under *clocks and watches*, as a result of imports of watches from Switzerland.

20. Dyes and colours.—Imports of *dyeing and tanning substances* improved from Rs 15·12 lakhs to Rs 26·78 lakhs The removal of the import restrictions in March 1920 induced larger imports of dyes from foreign countries. During the year 1920–21 imports of *alizarine dyes* amounted to 847,930 lb. valued at Rs. 17·07 lakhs, the previous year's figures being 761,979 lb and Rs 9·04 lakhs. Of the total quantity imported, 411,458 lb. came from Holland, 109,364 lb. from Belgium, 98,660 lb. from Germany, 20,908 lb. from Switzerland and 18,388 lb. from the United States, none of which countries had sent any supplies during the preceding four years. Imports from the United Kingdom declined from 761,979 lb. to 228,402 lb. The reason of this seems to be that the Indian user is prejudiced in favour of foreign, and especially German, alizarine, which he used in great quantities before the war, and that at the first opportunity he returned to his old love. Imports of *aniline* amounted to 159,616 lb valued at Rs 7·47 lakhs as compared with 98,619 lb. valued at Rs. 2·40 lakhs. Supplies, amounting to 38,265 and 6,184 lb. respectively, were once more received from Germany and Holland, while imports from the United States and Switzerland amounted to 22,925 and 18,451 lb as against 2,860 and 15,470 lb. in the previous year. On the other hand, supplies from the United Kingdom declined from 80,649 lb. to 65,497 lb. The average price of alizarine rose from Rs. 1-3-0 to Rs. 1-15-0 and that of aniline from Rs 2-8-0 to Rs 5-5-0. Imports of *synthetic indigo* amounted to 561 cwt. (341 cwt. from the United Kingdom, 113 cwt. from Germany, and 2 cwt. from the Straits Settlements) valued at Rs. 1·02 lakhs There had been no receipts in the preceding three years. Imports of *paints and painters' materials* rose from Rs. 9·03 lakhs to Rs. 16·38 lakhs, supplies from the United Kingdom having been large.

21. Glassware and Earthenware.—The value of imports of glass and glassware advanced from Rs. 7·97 lakhs to the level of the pre-war average, viz, Rs. 20·55 lakhs. Imports of *bangles* rose from Rs 0·75 lakh to Rs 2·52 lakhs, *beads and false pearls* from Rs. 0·11 lakh to Rs. 3·43 lakhs, *bottles and phials* from Rs. 2·06 lakhs to Rs. 4·73 lakhs and *sheet and plate* from Rs. 3·09 lakhs to Rs. 5·97 lakhs. Austria-Hungary figures as a supplier for the first time since the war, having sent Rs. 1·64 lakhs' worth of bangles and Rs 1·73 lakhs' worth of beads Belgium supplied sheet and plate glass to the value of Rs 4·01 lakhs as against Rs. 1·45 lakhs in 1919–20. The United Kingdom, Japan and Italy sent glassware to the value of Rs. 6·10, 2·42 and 1·28 lakhs as compared with Rs. 3·03, Rs. 2·07 and

Foreign Imports.

Rs. 0·07 lakhs in the previous year. Imports from Germany were once more received and amounted to Rs. 1·14 lakhs in value.

Imports of *earthenware* rose in value from Rs. 2·10 to Rs. 5·03 lakhs.

22. Machinery of all kinds including belting for machinery—

Machinery	1913-14.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.
Textile machinery	3·70	14·50	52·41	+ 37·91
Prime-movers, other than electrical	12·88	4·64	36·85	+ 32·21
Electrical machinery	1·04	3·27	11·35	+ 8·08
Belting for machinery	2·18	3·97	10·75	+ 7·78
Sewing and knitting machines	1·42	0·49	3·56	+ 3·07
Tea factory machinery	3·05	2·02	9·16	+ 7·14
Boilers	3·43	3·29	6·40	+ 3·11
Agricultural machinery	1·19	1·06	4·58	+ 3·52
Typewriters	1·43	1·05	2·26	+ 1·21
Sugar mill machinery	0·19	0·55	2·54	+ 2·02
Rice and flour mill machinery	0·23	1·01	2·39	+ 1·38
Mining machinery	0·65	1·15	2·02	+ 0·87
Oil-crushing and refining machinery	0·23	0·49	0·24	— 0·25
Other sorts	20·43	13·77	42·45	+ 28·68
Total ..	75·90	53·99	176·07	+ 122·08

The total imports rose in value from Rs. 53·53 to Rs. 175·07 lakhs, or by 155 per cent. This expansion was due to post war output in the United Kingdom whose manufacturers were at last able to make deliveries. Consequently the United Kingdom's share showed a gratifying increase from Rs. 36·58 lakhs or 53 per cent of the total to Rs. 145·29 lakhs or 83 per cent. Receipts from the United States, though in value not far below those of the previous year, constituted only 13 instead of 40 per cent of the total. The increase is distributed over almost all descriptions except oil-crushing machinery, a large consignment of which was specially imported by the Tata Oil Mills Company of Bombay in 1919–20. The rise under textile machinery was the result of large receipts for cotton mills (+ Rs. 19·53 lakhs) and jute mills (+ Rs. 16·67 lakhs), the latter on behalf of the factory newly opened by Messrs. Binny & Co (Madras), Limited at Nellimarla near Vizianagram. Large receipts of oil engines and gas-engines swelled the figures under prime-movers. The increase of Rs. 26·68 lakhs under 'other sorts' was caused by large receipts of evaporators, pulleys and pumps.

23. Metals—Iron and steel—

Iron and steel	1913-14.		1919-20.		1920-21.		Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.
Iron—								
Bars and channel	11,663	13·81	1 998	6·18	6,009	21·61	+ 4,010	+ 15·43
Steel—								
Bars and channel	20,095	27·13	2,357	11 34	10 2·0	35 39	+ 7,863	+ 23 05
Angle and sprag	3,618	3·02	717	3 53	1,436	5 12	+ 719	+ 1·59
Cast	235	1·01	369	2·70	813	4·59	+ 451	+ 1·89
Iron or steel—								
Sheets and plates	14,956	28·02	7,283	34 99	12,817	66·76	+ 5 534	+ 31·77
Pipes and tubes	17 453	24·05	849	6·24	4,871	25 39	+ 4,022	+ 19·15
Beams, pillars, girders and bridge work	5,617	8·82	1,005	8 21	4,397	13·99	+ 3,392	+ 5 78
Nails, screws, rivets and washers ..	3,906	6·47	1,147	6 58	3,147	13 47	+ 1,000	+ 6·91
Rails, chairs and fish plates	4,373	6 39	376	1·17	4,038	13 37	+ 3,662	+ 11·90
Hoops and strips	3,174	4·03	1,156	6 06	1,754	8 89	+ 598	+ 2·83
Wire, wire rope, etc.	617	2·01	342	2 25	471	3·10	+ 129	+ 1 84
Bolts and nuts	341	1·43	256	1 31	365	3·43	+ 109	+ 1·61
Other sorts	5,431	5 93	1,380	6·97	2,311	6 60	+ 931	+ 3 23
Total ..	90,583	137·66	20,304	89·40	51,250	280·41	+ 20,446	+ 141·01

Imports of iron and steel amounted to 51,250 tons valued at Rs. 280·41 lakhs, an increase of 146 per cent in quantity and 158 per cent in value. The quantity imported though about equal to the average of the three years ending 1912–13 was much below the 1913–14 figure, and the depletion of stocks during the war period can scarcely have been made good as yet despite better deliveries. The advance over

the 1919-20 figures covers all descriptions of iron and steel, but it is most marked under bars and channel (Rs. 36·38 lakhs), sheets and plates (Rs. 32·27 lakhs), pipes and tubes (Rs. 20·15 lakhs) and beams, pillars, etc. (Rs. 15·76 lakhs). There was also an increase in the imports by land of bars of Pondicherry manufacture from 6,344 tons valued at Rs. 23·25 lakhs to 7,468 tons valued at Rs. 20·83 lakhs. The following statement shows the origin of our supplies by countries :— Foreign Imports

Iron and steel.	1919-20.				1920-21.			
	Tons.	Percentage which the total of each country bears to the whole.	Rupees.	Percentage which the total of each country bears to the whole.	Tons.	Percentage which the total of each country bears to the whole.	Rupees.	Percentage which the total of each country bears to the whole.
United Kingdom	21,339	55	51,85,518	57	31,750	55	1,53,60,655	66
Belgium	513	2	2,77,727	3	1,270	2	7,31,050	3
Germany	..	..	..	..	721	1	3,21,748	2
Holland	..	..	..	..	235	..	85,105	..
Belgium	1,656	5	3,81,372	3	10,745	21	36,21,598	17
United States of America—								
Via Atlantic	2,845	37	16,24,647	20	8,810	16	26,31,013	11
Via Pacific	1	..	662	..	3	..	2,681	..
Japan	3	..	1,765	..	10	..	9,420	..
Other countries	1,117	1	2,25,578	3	1 389	3	3,06,364	1
Total ..	29,804	100	89,46,341	100	54,250	100	2,30,40,984	100

Here again it will be noticed that the United Kingdom has advanced and the United States receded. Belgium's recovery is very striking.

24. Metals, other than iron and steel—

Metals, other than iron and steel.	1913-14.		1919-20		1920-21.		Increase or decrease in 1920-21 as compared with 1919-20.	
	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs.
Brass—								
Mixed or yellow metal ..	69,915	35 68	54,721	16·17	43,166	39·78	+ 18,555	+ 24 53
Other sorts	1,502	0 85	1,406	0 34	9,744	4 68	+ 7,438	+ 3 78
Total, Brass ..	71,317	36 57	56,127	16 04	52,910	44 46	+ 25,974	+ 28 42
Aluminium	2,415	0·20	5,014	2·62	11,510	17 06	+ 7,838	+ 14 42
Copper	18,145	10·33	5,021	2·16	13,157	24 47	+ 8,500	+ 8 31
Tin	9,034	4·74	2,747	10 78	5,511	8 59	— 1,018	— 2 19
Lead	14,203	2·78	13,846	8 42	12,548	4 58	— 13	+ 0 20
Zinc or spelter	2,611	1 96	2,617	2·15	6,703	3 26	+ 4 311	+ 2 07
Quicksilver	196	0·23	171	0 75	77	0 86	— 96	— 0 48
German silver (including nickel silver).	2,352	1 83	..	..	819	0 97	+ 319	+ 0 20
Solder	422	0·34	337	0 38	185	0·17	+ 26	+ 0 04
Metals, unenumerated ..	611	0 63	1,906	1·10	3,451	1 67	+ 1,487	+ 0 97
Total, Metals, other than iron and steel	121,150	59·61	84,547	44·71	111,547	52·60	+ 27,000	+ 10 91

Under *brass* imports of yellow metal sheets expanded by 194 per cent in quantity and 162 per cent in value. The United Kingdom's share rose from Rs. 15·06 lakhs to Rs. 32·25 lakhs, and after a four years' cessation Germany and the United States sent supplies of the value of Rs. 4·82 lakhs and Rs. 2·49 lakhs. The local price of yellow metal sheets fell considerably during the year from Rs. 420 per candy of 500 lb. at the beginning of April 1920 to Rs. 370 at the beginning of April 1921. Imports of *Aluminium*, which had ceased during the war, were valued at Rs. 5·63 lakhs in 1919-20 and at Rs. 17·05 lakhs in the year under review. The United Kingdom's share was Rs. 14·61 lakhs as against Rs. 5·33 lakhs and the United States' share Rs. 2·38 lakhs as against Rs. 0·30 lakh. Larger imports of braziers and sheets, ingots and wire improved the trade under *copper* by Rs. 8·31 lakhs. Imports of *tin*, consisting mainly of block tin from the Straits Settlements, declined from 6,787 cwt. to 5,511 cwt., but the quantity was larger than the pre-war average quantity.

25. Paper, paste-board and stationery.—Imports of paper and paste-board rose by Rs. 82·57 lakhs or 340 per cent to Rs. 106·92 lakhs. There was great

Foreign Imports.

scarcity of paper in the previous year and the fall in value coupled with a favourable rate of exchange induced heavy speculative buying during the year under review. The shares of the United Kingdom, Norway and Sweden, and the United States were 57, 22 and 7 per cent. Imports of *printing paper* rose by Rs. 41·07 lakhs, *writing paper and envelopes* by Rs. 27·19 lakhs, other kinds of paper by Rs. 1·73 lakhs, *paper manufactures* by Rs. 8·06 lakhs and *paste-board and mill board* by Rs. 0·55 lakh. Imports of *stationery* rose from Rs. 6·95 lakhs to Rs. 20·03 lakhs owing to larger receipts from the United Kingdom.

26. Railway plant and rolling-stock.—Imports under this head rose in value from Rs. 89·53 lakhs to Rs. 140·37 lakhs. The large imports, to which should be added about Rs. 72 lakhs' worth of goods on which provisional duty has been taken but whose actual value cannot be entered in the Custom-house accounts owing to the want of invoices, are of course due to the manufacturers' freedom from war restrictions and the resumption of normal trading conditions. Much material was required for renewals and additions to rolling-stock and for replenishment of the stock sent to Mesopotamia during the war. *Carriages and wagons* rose from Rs. 15·80 lakhs to Rs. 68·93 lakhs, and *locomotive engines and tenders* from Rs. 7·32 lakhs to Rs. 59·83 lakhs, while construction materials declined from Rs. 16·76 lakhs to Rs. 11·56 lakhs. The last mentioned decrease is due to a large proportion of the material having been obtained in India under a special contract with Messrs. Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., of Jamshedpur. The great bulk of the imports were from the United Kingdom.

27. Yarns and textile fabrics.—The total value of imports under this head improved from Rs. 397·07 lakhs to Rs. 675·01 lakhs.

Cotton goods.—

Cotton goods.	1918–19		1919–20.		1920–21.		Increase or decrease in 1920–21 compared with 1919–20.	
	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity	Rupees Lakhs.	Quantity.	Rupees Lakhs.
I. Twist and yarn—	Lb.		Lb.		Lb.		Lb.	
From United Kingdom ..	11,417,772	115·96	5,341,460	125 49	4,852,288	205 46	+ 2,815,828	+ 79·97
„ Japan	..	..	2,600	0·09	408,200	3·06	+ 405,600	+ 2·97
„ other countries ..	843,760	8·83	55,261	0·74	247,139	7 05	+ 191,878	+ 6·32
Total, Twist and yarn ..	12,071,304	124 49	5,409,381	126·32	5,712,627	224·86	+ 3,312 274	+ 98·25
II. Manufactures—Piece-goods—	Yds		Yds.		Yds.		Yds.	
Grey (unbleached)—								
From United Kingdom ..	85,704 952	829 68	19,691,199	185·91	23,148 840	148·33	+ 4,457 641	+ 42·21
„ Japan	..	..	..	..	152,500	0·85	+ 152,500	+ 0·85
„ other countries ..	37,113	0·09	47,672	0·22	27,117	0·14	— 20,555	— 0 08
Total, Grey ..	85,742,477	829 77	19,738,867	185 68	23,328,557	149 32	+ 4,594,190	+ 43 64
Coloured, printed or dyed—								
From United Kingdom ..	56,643,221	114·71	16,307,289	82·94	28,798 849	145·64	+ 31,491,560	+ 62 70
„ Japan	..	..	24,678	0·20	24 437	0·18	— 241	+ 0·02
„ other countries ..	312,814	1·35	187,188	1 02	153,360	1·13	— 33,830	+ 0·11
Total, Coloured, etc ..	56,956,035	116 06	16,519,155	84 17	28,976,646	146·95	+ 11,446,782	+ 62 43
White (bleached)—								
From United Kingdom ..	46,719,675	119·76	11,856,798	70 98	16,933,840	99 76	+ 4,076,800	+ 28·76
„ Japan	..	..	12,111	0·13	9 020	0·17	— 3,091	+ 0·04
„ other countries ..	376,550	1·62	207,839	1 31	189,172	1·21	— 44,717	— 0·10
Total, White ..	46,450,185	118 72	12,074,258	72 41	16,132,200	101·13	+ 4,031,492	+ 28 72
Other sorts of piece-goods ..	350,471	0·61	215,718	0 70	201,242	1·03	+ 185,524	+ 0·73
Total, Piece-goods ..	227,379,436	491 06	42,249,003	243·21	68,798,101	397 07	+ 20,548,238	+ 154 79
Other cotton fabrics ..	..	0·55	..	2 84	..	9 02	..	+ 6 20
Grand Total ..	..	991·09	..	979 17	..	834·10	..	+ 209·99

The value of the imports of *cotton goods* exhibited in the above table represented no less than 26 per cent of the total value of the foreign import trade in the year under review. Some consideration of the events of the past years is necessary for the proper analysis of the figures. The average quantity of cotton goods imported during the war was much below the pre-war normal, and somewhat strangely the 1919–20 figures were still much below even the war average. Apparently when English prices fell soon after the armistice, Madras missed its market by postponing orders in the expectation of a further fall, but as English prices quickly recovered orders had

to be placed at constantly rising sterling rates. The rise in sterling prices was, however, obscured by the rise in exchange, and it was only when exchange slumped that English prices became prohibitive. Until the rupee started rising most of the piece-goods business in Madras was done in rupees, but before the end of 1919 Indian merchants began to demand sterling terms. When the rupee fell below 2 sh., the usual two shilling resolution was passed, and the result was that the Exchange Banks and European indenting firms had to clear the goods, the drafts for which were not retired by the dealers. The position was not as serious in Madras as in certain other ports, because the volume of sterling business was less considerable. Certain concessions have been made by shippers and English indenting firms in the shape of special discounts and extension of due date, and there is reasonable prospect of the bulk of the goods being eventually taken up. That the position is not really unhealthy can be seen by studying the *volume* of imports in contra-distinction to their value. Although the weight of twist and yarn imported in 1920–21 was almost double the weight imported in the preceding year, it was not much more than half the weight imported in 1913–14 although the rupee value was nearly double. Similarly the yardage of piece-goods imported in the year under review did not amount to one-third of the yardage imported in 1913–14, and was also less in value. It is therefore obvious that there has been no over-trading so far as volume is concerned, but on the contrary depleted stocks have not yet been made good. Consumption has undoubtedly been checked, and the only conclusion possible is that the poorer classes cannot afford to buy as much cloth as before the war, but are making old clothes last longer and to a certain extent are using Indian instead of foreign cloth. There can be no question that the consumption of foreign cloth has been checked by high prices, and little if at all by political movements such as non-co-operation. Foreign Imports

Imports of *cotton twist and yarn* expanded by 97 per cent in quantity and 78 per cent in value as compared with the previous year. As compared with 1913–14 the quantity is roughly half while the value has doubled. *Grey* yarn improved by 831 per cent in quantity as compared with 1919–20 and *coloured yarn* by 71 per cent, while other descriptions declined by 86 per cent. The increase under *grey yarn* occurs under all counts, even under counts below 40, as the rise in exchange for a time made business with Lancashire possible. The decrease under unspecified descriptions was due to the buyers' preference for regular and well-known descriptions.

Imports of *cotton piece-goods* improved by 49 per cent in quantity and 64 per cent in value but fell short of the 1913–14 figures by 71 per cent in quantity and 14 per cent in value. The increase over 1919–20 of Rs. 43·80 lakhs or 41 per cent in the value of *grey goods* was brought about by larger arrivals of dhutis, saris and scarves (+ Rs. 34·39 lakhs) and long cloths and shirtings (+ Rs. 15·32 lakhs), while jaconets including madapollams, mulls, etc., declined by Rs. 6·19 lakhs. The decrease in the last item was due to larger production of certain styles in the Indian mills. Under *coloured goods*, which showed an increase of 128 per cent, prints and chintz increased by Rs. 41·48 lakhs, saris and scarves by Rs. 24·10 lakhs, shirtings by Rs. 4·60 lakhs, cambrics including madapollams, muslins, etc. by Rs. 4·40 lakhs and unspecified descriptions by Rs. 7·25 lakhs. The increase of Rs. 28·72 lakhs under *white goods* occurs under nainsooks (+ Rs. 11·13 lakhs), mulls (+ Rs. 4·40 lakhs), jaconets including madapollams, etc., (+ Rs. 4·01 lakhs), longcloth and shirtings (+ Rs. 3·23 lakhs) and dhutis, saris and scarves (+ Rs. 2·59 lakhs).

The increase of Rs. 5·98 lakhs under other cotton fabrics was due to larger imports of cotton canvas and sewing thread from the United Kingdom.

The United Kingdom supplied 96 per cent of the cotton goods imported, most of the remainder having been received from Japan.

Haberdashery and Millinery.—Imports amounted to Rs. 10·14 lakhs as against Rs. 4·44 lakhs. Rs. 7·58 lakhs' worth came from the United Kingdom.

Jute and Wool.—Imports of *jute manufactures*, which mainly consisted of re-imports of second-hand gunny bags from Ceylon, declined from Rs. 13·79 lakhs to Rs. 10·52 lakhs. Imports of *woollen manufactures* improved from Rs. 2·89 lakhs to Rs. 10·47 lakhs as a result of larger receipts of woollen piece-goods, and yarn and knitting wool from the United Kingdom.

28. Minor Items.—Imports of *arms, ammunition and military stores* improved from Rs. 7·85 lakhs to Rs. 10·10 lakhs as a result of larger arrivals of explosives from the United Kingdom. The value of the imports of *books and printed matter* amounted

Foreign Imports.

to Rs. 11·84 lakhs as against Rs. 6·73 lakhs. Under building materials, imports of *cement*, mainly from the United Kingdom, declined from 9,223 tons to 8,720 tons (of which 8,428 tons represented Portland Cement) in quantity, but the value rose from Rs. 9·57 lakhs to Rs. 10·58 lakhs. Larger receipts of safety matches from Sweden improved the value of imports of *matches* from Rs. 13·20 lakhs to Rs. 15·99 lakhs. Imports of *rubber manufactures* showed an increase from Rs. 12·75 lakhs to Rs. 20·16 lakhs, larger supplies of motor tyres and tubes and other manufactures having been received from the United Kingdom. The total imports of *soap* went up from Rs. 7·73 lakhs to Rs. 14·16 lakhs, of which Rs. 5·31 lakhs represented the value of household soap and Rs. 8·50 lakhs toilet soap, the supply coming mainly from the United Kingdom. Imports of *tea-chests* increased from Rs. 5·97 lakhs to Rs. 12·41 lakhs on account of larger receipts from the United Kingdom and Ceylon.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

The total value of imports under this head increased from Rs. 38·58 lakhs to Rs. 75·69 lakhs.

29. Imports of *living animals* rose from Rs. 0·63 lakh to Rs. 9·65 lakhs in value. The number of horses imported was 1,334 (1,301 from Victoria, 58 from Ceylon and the Straits Settlements and 25 from the United Kingdom) as against 32 in the previous year. The large imports from Victoria were for Government remount purposes. Imports from the United Kingdom included two race horses of the value of Rs. 1·35 lakhs.

The value of *articles imported by post* expanded from Rs. 37·77 lakhs to Rs. 65·63 lakhs and was distributed among the United Kingdom (Rs. 29·73 lakhs), Japan (Rs. 16·89 lakhs), Ceylon (Rs. 7·87 lakhs), the Straits Settlements (Rs. 4·72 lakhs), Switzerland (Rs. 2·39 lakhs) and France (Rs. 1·86 lakhs).

Foreign Exports.

FOREIGN EXPORTS.

30. The following table gives the value and relative importance of articles of Indian produce and manufacture, exported from the Madras Presidency to foreign countries :—

Indian produce and manufactures.	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	Percentage of total exports in 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Leather	3,47,80,581	3,76,46,555	2,68,12,440	—7,34,56,115	12·19
Seeds	5,37,84,656	3,01,20,703	2,42,03,146	— 49,15,001	11·46
Cotton manufactures	1,05,99,523	2,37,71,250	8,61,18,567	+ 3,42,097	10·53
Cotton, raw	6,06,96,192	4,26,32,612	2,16,85,930	—1,96,42,582	10·21
Tea	1,46,18,348	2,02,73,826	2,04,81,436	+ 2,08,550	9·31
Coffee	3,52,40,742	1,46,72,017	1,31,43,858	— 33,28,159	6·59
Rubber, raw and manufactures	65,07,925	1,29,21,070	1,19,60,193	— 2,60,020	5·43
Coir, raw and manufactures	86,72,743	88,14,868	97,41,583	+ 72,466	4·43
Oils	41,82,885	1,00,01,805	80,00,418	— 20,03,381	3·64
Articles exported by post	38,35,324	47,64,764	65,15,868	+ 24,11,154	2·97
Sugar	8,89,740	34,61,835	62,29,896	+ 27,46,061	2·83
Hides and skins, raw	27,10,093	1,03,31,180	48,69,554	—1,41,58,301	2·21
Fruits and vegetables	31,89,916	30,43,279	13,29,832	+ 3,86,250	1·97
Oil-cakes	68,14,401	82,04,666	4,00,362	— 18,04,284	1·85
Fish (excluding canned fish)	24,42,248	35,18,851	37,81,483	+ 2,13,632	1·72
Cotton twist and yarn	31,04,991	1,09,31,196	30,98,770	— 99,33,156	1·41
Drugs and medicines	7,80,143	24,61,344	29,08,846	+ 4,47,831	1·32
Spices	63,16,765	54,00,980	56,32,317	+ 91,55,972	1·28
Animals, living	30,32,034	25,40,145	26,15,011	+ 74,866	1·19
Manure	14,55,995	61,95,583	25,55,607	— 36,39,976	1·17
Grain and pulse	2,46,91,053	17,32,371	21,83,751	+ 4,51,380	0·99
Dyeing and tanning substances	17,72,157	44,82,055	19,57,038	— 25,25,230	0·88
Tobacco, raw and manufactured	30,35,516	39,15,917	14,89,972	— 14,20,945	0·68
Provisions and oilman's stores	8,75,359	14,09,504	13,87,570	— 1,21,934	0·63
Fibres for brushes and brooms	33,35,482	33,31,784	10,36,087	— 23,00,697	0·47
Building and engineering materials	3,18,959	9,30,673	9,54,187	+ 23,514	0·43
Mica	3,40,024	3,40,636	3,54,882	+ 8,246	0·32
Wool, raw and manufactured	3,10,196	6,16,007	7,14,706	+ 1,05,699	0·32
Minerals	*	*	5,34,526	+ 5,34,526	0·25
Metals and ores	2,54,380	2,10,411	6,15,198	+ 4,07,140	0·28
Wood and timber	25,24,514	17,39,290	8,16,972	— 9,22,227	0·26
Silk, raw and manufactured	3,80,711	8,26,501	3,42,023	— 16,432	0·15
Hemp, raw and manufactures	9,14,003	4,36,187	3,39,491	— 96,755	0·15
Jute raw and manufactures	17,17,057	23,70,086	2,79,780	— 20,90,306	0·13
Horns and horn-metal	2,47,698	3,18,042	2,11,784	— 1,06,258	0·10
Other articles	16,75,259	31,31,782	23,10,845	— 8,20,437	0·48
Total, Merchandise	29,70,61,313	35,10,61,940	22,00,34,680	—13,10,27,261	100·00

* Not separately specified.

I. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

Foreign Exports.

The total value under this head declined from Rs. 578·55 lakhs to Rs. 557·86 lakhs.

31. Coffee.—The crop was on the whole more abundant than in the preceding year and lower prices were prevailing, but exports declined from 233,479 cwt. to 218,022 cwt. or by 7 per cent in quantity and from Rs. 146·72 lakhs to Rs. 133·41 lakhs or by 9 per cent in value. The average value receded from Rs. 62–13–0 to Rs. 61–3–0 per cwt. Exports to France declined from 70,214 cwt. to 40,350 cwt owing to unfavourable franc exchange, and those to Ceylon from 12,536 cwt. to 5,605 cwt. In 1919–20 there was a shipment of 57,923 cwt. to Greece owing to direct purchases by the Greek Government under the exceptional circumstances created by the war; no further supplies were taken by that country during the year under review. On the other hand, shipments to the United Kingdom, Persian Gulf ports and Australia increased from 69,333, 17,005 and 4,576 cwt. to 99,582, 55,725 and 8,928 cwt

32. Fruits and vegetables.—The total value rose from Rs. 39·43 lakhs to Rs. 43·30 lakhs. Of fresh vegetables, *onions* shipped to Ceylon and the Straits Settlements were valued at Rs. 26·42 lakhs, and *garlic* and *potatoes* to Ceylon at Rs. 4·66 lakhs. Of dry and preserved fruits, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements together absorbed *tamarind* to the value of Rs. 5·95 lakhs and the United Kingdom took *cashew-nut kernels* of the value of Rs 1·11 lakhs.

33. Grain and pulse—

Grain and pulse.	1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons	Rupees Lakhs.
Rice in the husk—								
To Ceylon	18,298	7·37	Cwt. 2	..	84	0·04	+ 84	+ 0·04
,, other countries.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	18,298	7·37	Cwt. 2	..	84	0·04	+ 84	+ 0·04
Rice-cleaned in the husk—								
To Ceylon	133,594	202 88	1,995	3 68	6,002	12·07	+ 4,007	+ 7·39
,, Straits Settlements.	3,155	5 94	67	0·21	34	0·08	— 3	— 0·03
,, Mauritius and Dependencies.	13,645	27·96	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, United Kingdom.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Reunion ..	2,720	5 09	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, other countries.	1,501	2 48	1	..	Cwt. 13	..	— 1	..
Total ..	154,644	231·69	2,073	3·79	6,050	12 70	+ 4,003	+ 7 96
Total, Rice ..	166,322	242·31	2,075	3·79	6,078	12 72	+ 4,087	+ 8 90
Pulse	3,007	4 09	46	0·09	40	0·07	— 6	— 0·02
Jowar and bajra ..	26	0·05	26	0·04	29	0 03	..	— 0·01
Other grains	6	0·01	7,040	13·20	6,916	9 95	— 124	— 3·25
Total, Grain and pulse	169,404	246 31	9,187	17 22	13,063	31·04	+ 3,300	+ 4·82

Foreign Exports.

The prohibition of the export of rice and pulse, which was imposed in 1918–19, continued in force throughout the year, and accounted for the very small shipments during the past two years. The slight increase under rice was due to the permission granted by the Government of India for the shipment of 15,000 tons to Ceylon during the first quarter of 1921. The decrease under other grains was due to smaller shipments of *ragi* to Ceylon.

34. Spices—

Spices.	1919–14.		1919–20.		1920–21.		Increase or decrease in 1920–21 compared with 1919–20.	
	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs.	Cwt.	Rupees Lakhs.
Chillies	83,013	13·58	98,311	16 60	99,789	10·22	+ 1 478	— 6·37
Pepper	107,760	36·05	82,650	32·84	26,105	8·93	— 56,545	— 23·91
Ginger	41,776	2 43	10,653	2·36	12,173	2·92	+ 2,520	— 0 15
Cardamoms	975	2·59	2 613	5·72	1,275	3·21	— 1,378	— 2·51
Other sorts	1,484	3 22	3,402	1·34	654	0·21	— 2,780	— 1·00
Total ..	246,008	63·18	117,631	58 91	90,251	25 91	— 27,710	— 33·00

Exports of *spices* declined by 32 per cent in quantity and 54 per cent in value. Although there was a slight rise in the quantity of *chillies* exported, the value declined by nearly 30 per cent owing to the average value having fallen from Rs. 40 to Rs 27 per cwt. Ceylon took Rs. 9·22 lakhs, as against Rs. 14·89 lakhs' worth in the previous year, as the colony drew supplies from Calcutta where more favourable prices were ruling. Shipments of *pepper* declined by 60 per cent in quantity and 73 per cent in value. The pepper crop was poor, being only 75 per cent of the previous year's in consequence of damage done to the vines by early rains, and prices were also down 50 per cent owing to smaller demands in foreign markets on account of large stocks held there. Shipments to the United Kingdom, France, Italy and the United States declined from Rs. 10·52, 7·98, 6·48 and 4·60 lakhs to Rs. 1·97, 0·64, 0·67 and 2·71 lakhs. The increase under *ginger* represents larger supplies to the United States and Persian gulf ports, while the decrease under *cardamoms* occurs under shipments to the United Kingdom

35. Sugar—The exports of *refined sugar* advanced from 166 tons valued at Rs. 1·46 lakhs to 820 tons valued at Rs. 7·14 lakhs. The bulk of the shipments went to Ceylon where high prices and low stocks created a large demand. Exports of *unrefined sugar*, which accounted for 95 per cent of the total exports, amounted to 16,484 tons valued at Rs. 55·03 lakhs as against 12,429 tons valued at Rs. 53 lakhs. Of the total quantity shipped, 14,311 tons were cane jaggery and the remainder palmyra jaggery. The area planted with sugarcane in 1920 showed an increase of 9 per cent above the previous year's estimate owing to the stimulating effect of the high prices of jaggery. The total outturn was estimated at 266,900 tons as against 260,800 tons, an increase of 2 per cent. Exports to the United Kingdom advanced from Rs. 21·52 lakhs to Rs. 34·12 lakhs owing to the continued demand for jaggery in distilleries and breweries, and those to Ceylon from Rs 10·98 lakhs to Rs. 18·86 lakhs owing to small stocks and high prices. The average declared value of jaggery rose from Rs. 265 to Rs. 333 per ton.

36. Tea—The total exports of tea rose from 29·45 million lb. to 30 64 million lb. or by 4 per cent in quantity, and from Rs. 202·74 lakhs to Rs. 204·83 lakhs or 1 per cent in value. The tea crop was as good as in the previous year. Exports to the United Kingdom declined from Rs. 189·60 lakhs to Rs. 182·22 lakhs owing to large accumulations of stock in London warehouses, while those to Ceylon, which is a distributing centre for foreign markets, increased from Rs. 11·12 lakhs to Rs. 22·42 lakhs.

37. Minor Items.—Exports of *fish* rose in value from Rs. 54·19 lakhs to Rupees 57·32 lakhs and consisted mainly of dry fish despatched to Ceylon. *Tobacco* exports fell away from 7·02 million lb, valued at Rs. 29·16 lakhs to 3·23 million lb. valued at

Rs. 14·9 lakhs. The trade was mostly in *leaf tobacco*, of which the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States and the United Kingdom took respectively Rs. 8·4, 4·92 and 1·48 lakhs' worth. The United Kingdom's takings of cigars fell from 60,264 lb. to 9,313 lb. **Foreign Exports.**

II. RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

The total value of exports under this head decreased from Rs. 1,303 lakhs to Rs. 793 lakhs, or by 39 per cent.

38. Hides and skins, raw.—As usual, the share of this Presidency in the exports of *raw hides* has been trifling; the total exports amounted to only 90 tons valued at Rs. 0·56 lakh. Although exports of *raw skins* declined from 4,058 tons to 1,776 tons or by 56 per cent in weight and from Rs. 192·73 lakhs to Rs. 48·05 lakhs or by 75 per cent in value, the weight exported only fell slightly below the average of the four years preceding the war. Shipments of *goat skins* amounted to 1,305 tons valued at Rs. 40·66 lakhs and of *sheep skins* to 471 tons valued at Rs. 7·39 lakhs. The previous official year (1919–20) was a period of active trade and high rates for raw skins, as the consuming markets, particularly America, were buying goat skins at top prices. During the year under review demand and prices slumped heavily. Large stocks bought at high rates had accumulated in the foreign centres of the trade, and the latter half of the calendar year 1920 witnessed a complete stagnation of business. Shipments to the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia and France declined in value from Rs 153·77, 30·76, 21·53 and 5·82 lakhs to Rs. 18·97, 11·89, 9·51 and 2·80 lakhs, while shipments to Holland improved from Rs. 0·66 lakh to Rs. 3·46 lakhs. The average price of goat skins fell from Rs. 2–5–0 to Rs. 1–6–0 per lb. and that of sheep skins from Rs. 1–1–0 to As. 11.

39. Oils.—The total value of exports under this head receded from Rs. 100·10 lakhs to Rs. 80·06 lakhs. *Animal oils* (principally fish oils) declined from 202,815 gallons valued at Rs. 1·35 lakhs to 55,630 gallons valued at Rs. 0·50 lakh. Under essential oils, exports of *lemongrass* oil from South Malabar showed a further expansion from 29,303 gallons valued at Rs. 9·20 lakhs to 89,050 gallons valued at Rs. 15·04 lakhs owing to large demands from France, Belgium and Germany. The average declared value rose from Rs. 30–14–0 to Rs. 41–1–0 per gallon. Exports of *sandalwood oil* rose from 157 gallons to 577 gallons on account of increased supplies to France and the United Kingdom. Under vegetable oils, exports of *coconut oil*, representing 89 per cent of the total, amounted to 1·79 million gallons valued at Rs. 59·19 lakhs as against 3·01 million gallons valued at Rs. 85·95 lakhs, a decrease of 40 per cent in quantity and 32 per cent in value. The average declared value rose from Rs. 2–10–0 to Rs. 3–5–0 per gallon. The decrease is due to smaller demands from foreign countries and to larger local consumption, especially in soap factories. Exports to the United Kingdom and the United States declined from Rs. 77·28 and Rs. 7·28 lakhs to Rs. 25·89 and Rs. 1·37 lakhs, but larger direct shipments were made to Belgium, Norway and Holland, the values being Rs. 12·00, Rs. 8·63 and Rs. 7·44 lakhs as against Rs. 0·54, Nil and Rs. 0·12 lakh in 1919–20. Exports coastwise improved from 2·75 million gallons valued at Rs. 73·67 lakhs to 3 million gallons valued at Rs. 89·21 lakhs. Exports of *groundnut oil* improved from 22,730 gallons valued at Rs. 0·71 lakh to 52,851 gallons valued at Rs. 1·39 lakhs owing to larger consignments to the United Kingdom, but despatches of *castor oil* declined from 28,894 to 26,050 gallons.

40. Raw rubber.—Shipments of *raw rubber* amounted to 87,541 cwt. valued at Rs. 118·99 lakhs as against 66,312 cwt. valued at Rs. 122·20 lakhs, an increase of 28 per cent in quantity due to the increased area tapped and a decrease of 3 per cent in value in consequence of a slump in the rubber market. The average declared value fell from Rs. 1–9 to Rs. 1–3 per lb. Of the total quantity exported, the shares of the United Kingdom, Ceylon and the United States were 61,315, 14,233 and 11,923 cwt. as against 53,609, 18,178 and 11,279 cwt. in 1919–20.

Foreign Exports.

41 Seeds—

Seeds.	1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	
	Tons.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees. Lakhs.
Groundnuts—								
To France	117,855	308·61	47,731	185·98	33,666	69 36	— 14,072	— 25·62
,, Belgium	9,733	16·06	4,918	19·76	18,433	45·47	+ 13,190	+ 31·09
,, United Kingdom.	30	0·02	5,158	22·27	15,562	42 64	+ 9,404	+ 20 37
,, Italy	1,008	2·35	9,263	37·23	11,207	31 25	+ 1,944	+ 8·02
,, Austria-Hungary.	7,641	18·24	213	0·76	1,970	7·18	+ 1,757	+ 6·42
,, Spain	..	..	150	0·57	1,668	4·02	+ 1,518	+ 3·45
,, Egypt	2,076	6·39	11	0·02	..	..	— 11	— 0·02
,, Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	1,251	3·22	+ 1,251	+ 3·22
,, Holland ..	..	..	999	3·13	400	0·94	— 599	— 2·24
,, Straits Settlements.	64	0·48	858	2·82	115	0·52	— 854	— 1·70
,, Germany ..	6,850	5·12	..	..	5,052	4 10	+ 5,052	+ 4·10
,, other countries .	588	0·31	337	0·71	434	1 08	+ 307	+ 0·37
Total ..	197,338	542·86	70,430	317·17	86,166	231 18	+ 15,733	— 9·41
Copra or coconut Kernel—								
To Norway	..	..	..	..	525	2·13	+ 525	+ 2 13
,, Belgium	5,046	20·72	800	3 50	550	2 65	+ 250	+ 1 35
,, Holland	837	3 31	..	..	500	2 65	+ 500	+ 2·65
,, United Kingdom.	845	1·38	9,328	39·00	462	2·21	— 8,866	— 36·79
,, Straits Settlements	3,411	10·72	64	0·27	303	1 31	+ 239	+ 1·04
,, United States ..	..	..	50	0 22	..	..	— 50	— 0·22
,, Germany ..	23,996	88·65	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Russia ..	3,652	10·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, other countries ..	803	3·01	9	0·01	208	0·13	+ 201	+ 1·12
Total ..	39,595	158·40	7,344	31·39	2,582	12 89	— 4,762	— 17 50
Essential oil-seeds ..	2,742	3·33	2,238	0·35	2,538	3 91	— 700	— 3·43
Cotton—								
To Ceylon	5,010	1·96	937	1·28	623	0·63	— 314	— 0·65
,, United Kingdom.	6,109	1·97	4,214	7·62	63	1·65	— 4,151	— 5·97
,, other countries ..	73	0·04	60	0·10	149	0·07	+ 89	+ 0·18
Total ..	4,192	3·97	5,211	9·00	770	2·35	— 4,436	— 7·80
Sesamum (Gingelly)—								
To Ceylon	1,930	2·24	244	0 70	202	0·42	— 42	— 0·32
,, France	703	1·84	2,135	6·15	..	..	— 2,135	— 6·15
,, Austria-Hungary.	691	1·80	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, other countries ..	587	1 06	466	1 01	10	0·04	— 396	— 0·65
Total ..	3,911	6·65	2,845	10·86	217	0·46	— 2,628	— 10 01
Castor—								
To United States ..	6,100	6·06	..	..	600	0·48	+ 600	+ 0 42
,, United Kingdom.	3,854	4·07	833	1·60	Cwt. 2	..	— 833	— 1·60
,, Italy	648	1·13	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, France	1,438	0 17	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, other countries ..	1,321	1·86	9	0·04	..	..	..	..
Total ..	5,439	13·49	835	1 98	600	0 48	— 236	— 1 49
Other seeds	3,351	4 86	807	0·74	930	1·59	+ 843	+ 0·15
Total, Seeds ..	388,918	532 90	88,525	701 81	91,868	252 05	+ 3,273	— 49·16

There was reason to hope that the removal of all restrictions on the exports of seeds after the war and the abundance of available tonnage would have led to a large expansion in shipments of seeds, but the unfavourable rates of exchange which prevailed in the usual consuming countries much curtailed the demand. Though rupee prices fell, the quantity of seeds exported only increased from 88,595 tons to 91,868 tons or by less than 4 per cent, while the value actually receded from Rs. 301·21 lakhs to Rs. 252·05 lakhs or by 16 per cent.

Groundnuts.—About 94 per cent of the total trade in seeds consisted of *groundnuts*, and amounted to 86,166 tons valued at Rs. 231·8 lakhs as against 70,430 tons valued at Rs. 241·47 lakhs, an increase of 22 per cent in quantity and a decrease of 4 per cent in value. The shares of Belgium and the United Kingdom in the total shipments of groundnuts improved from 7 and 9 per cent to 21 and 18 per cent, while

France's share declined from 67 to 39 per cent. Italy, as in the previous year, took 13 per cent. For the first time since the war Germany and Austria-Hungary obtained supplies of 2,003 tons and 1,870 tons respectively, representing 2 per cent of the total shipments. The decrease in the shipments to France, our chief customer before the war, is a tragedy, the 33,660 tons despatched in 1920–21 contrasting sadly with the 177,385 tons despatched in 1913–14. The area under groundnuts in the Madras Presidency was 31 per cent higher than that of the previous year, due to the expectation of continued high prices, and the estimated yield (695,300 tons) showed a 22 per cent advance. Prices, which ruled high at the beginning of the year, viz., Rs. 71–3–0 per F. candy f.o.b., gradually declined and closed at Rs. 41. There was also a fall in the freight rates for groundnuts from Madras to Marseilles. From 165s. per ton at the beginning of January 1920 the rate declined to 65s. at the beginning of January 1921, and three months later was only 50s. These factors should help to revive French demand, provided that the franc suffers no relapse. Exports coastwise amounted only to 7,252 tons as against 19,028 tons. The total quantity, both foreign and coasting, shipped at the port of Madras was 43,525 tons as compared with 62,285 tons in 1919–20. The following statement shows the total shipments of groundnuts from the principal ports of the Presidency. **Foreign Exports.**

Groundnuts.	1913–14.		1919–20.		1920–21.		Percentage of increase or decrease in quantity in 1920–21 compared with 1919–20
	Tons.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees. Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees. Lakhs.	
Madras	72,659	138 93	92,165	304·32	59,515	134·61	— 30·49
Cuddalore .. .	48,195	84·08	21,005	71 88	28,152	59·96	+ 9·16
Negapatam ..	32,338	57·39	1,737	8 83	19,348	36·88	+ 760 00
Porto Nova	25,038	44·68	2,533	9 91	8,941	14·97	+ 116·69
Vizagapatam .	11,653	19 85	..	..	2,215	6·04	..
Other ports .	6,478	11·03	1,3·3	5 49	1,320	4·24	— 79·69
Total ..	195,797	362·18	89,453	305·15	43,525	156·61	+ 6·42

Exports from Pondicherry declined from 29,097 to 12,616 tons.

Copra or coconut kernel.—Exports of copra declined by 65 per cent in quantity and 57 per cent in value. The price of Malabar copra throughout the year 1920–21 was exceptionally high owing to the local demand on the part of coconut oil millers, and as Ceylon and Manilla copra was much cheaper, foreign buying naturally fell off. Exports to the United Kingdom practically ceased, but some direct shipments were made to Norway, Holland, Belgium and France as tonnage was available.

Essential seeds.—The decrease under essential seeds was due to smaller shipments of *coriander seeds* to Ceylon and the Straits Settlements.

Cotton seed.—This trade also slumped heavily. The previous year's shipments were large, and further stocks were not wanted.

Sesamum (til or Jingili).—Exports fell by 91 per cent in volume and 94 per cent in value. The cessation of shipments to France was due to unfavourable or uncertain exchange.

Castor seed.—The exports were limited to 200 tons valued at Rs 0·49 lakh owing to the total cessation of demand from the United Kingdom which had imported all obtainable supplies during the war.

Foreign Exports.

42. Textile materials—

Cotton, raw.	1913-14		1919-20.		1920-21.		Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.	
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.
To Japan	16,883	125·76	32,756	254·48	5,653	61·47	— 14,603	— 193 01
„ Belgium	7,092	57 17	2,063	28 11	5,961	46·99	+ 1,898	+ 20 88
„ United Kingdom ..	5,642	43 17	8,948	69 25	2,728	37 86	— 1,220	— 31 39
„ Italy	2,912	19 48	3,256	32·72	2,705	30·58	— 407	— 2·05
„ Germany	2,857	22·46	256	2·33	1,791	23 31	+ 1,535	+ 18·92
„ China (excluding Hongkong, etc.)	353	1 96	1,584	22·67	1,068	11·93	— 516	— 10·74
„ Ceylon	123	0 75	146	1·33	670	7 59	+ 414	+ 5·26
„ France	1,071	8·94	552	7 36	456	5·53	— 103	— 1 81
„ Spain	468	3·82	270	3 76	206	3·10	— 64	— 0·66
„ Austria-Hungary ..	..	..	88	0 87	169	2·49	+ 136	+ 1·62
„ Holland	..	..	55	0·76	278	3 44	+ 123	+ 1·68
„ Switzerland ..	..	..	125	1·07	155	2 26	+ 30	+ 0 81
„ Hongkong	96	0·40	838	4 80	..	..	— 838	— 4 80
„ Indo-China (including Cochin China, etc.)	..	..	180	2 88	..	..	— 180	— 2 88
„ other countries ..	6,918	22·92	28	0·31	69	0·45	+ 3	+ 0·14
Total ..	44,364	305 66	28,550	426·20	17,535	226·07	— 11,017	— 200·13

Exports of *raw cotton* amounted to 17,535 tons valued at Rs. 226·07 lakhs, a decrease of 40 per cent in volume and 47 per cent in value. Several causes contributed to this decrease. In the first place the area under cotton in the Madras Presidency in 1919–20 declined by 27 per cent as compared with that of the preceding year, and the yield, which was available for export only in the year under review, amounted to 413,000 bales, a decrease of 30 per cent. Freight rates from Madras to all destinations were higher than those ruling in Bombay, and consequently some of the crop which used to find its way to Madras ports appears to have been diverted to Bombay. There was also less demand for Indian cotton, as the price of American and Egyptian cotton declined the more rapidly and afforded better bargains. The spot price of middling American cotton at Liverpool, which was 28·8*d* at the beginning of April 1920 fell to 23·9*d*. at the end of August and to 15·6*d*. in the middle of October, and at the end of the year closed at 8·3*d*. The local price f.o.b. for cotton (Westerns) per candy of 500 lb. was Rs. 308 in April 1920 and Rs 200 in March 1921. The most noticeable decrease in exports (80 per cent) was in the case of shipments to Japan, where there was a serious financial crisis. There had been very heavy importations into Japan at high prices in previous years, and the mills preferred to work off their accumulated stocks of cotton gradually by reducing production rather than by cutting their losses and importing cheaper new stocks. There was a net increase in shipments to other destinations, and the decline in the trade must therefore be attributed entirely to the decreased purchasing power of Madras' chief customer, Japan. An analysis of the quantities of the different varieties of cotton exported shows that Tinnevellys, as usual, claimed the largest share (72 per cent), whilst Northerns and Westerns shipped at the Madras port amounted to 25 per cent. Shipments from Cocanada amounted to 3 per cent. The area and outturn of cotton during the year 1920–21, the exportable surplus of which will be available for shipment during the current official year, are given below :—

	Area	Bales
Tinnevellys	10,26,000	2,68,000
Salems		
Cambodias		
Northerns and Westerns		
Cocanadas	2,63,000	52,000
Others	2,11,000	35,000
	23,000	1,000

Hemp, raw.—Exports declined from 902 tons to 653 tons and the value from Rs. 4·53 lakhs to Rs. 3·82 lakhs, the United Kingdom's share being nearly 60 per cent of the total quantity.

Jute, raw.—Exports of Bimlipatam jute declined from 5,911 tons valued at Rs. 23·46 lakhs to 744 tons valued at Rs. 2·62 lakhs in consequence of the dullness of the London market and fluctuations in exchange. Foreign Exports.

43. Minor items—

Fibre for brushes and brooms—consisting mainly of palmyra fibre shipped from Cocanada, Tuticorin and Cochin—was valued at Rs. 10·85 lakhs as against Rs. 39·32 lakhs in 1919–20, the chief consumers being the United Kingdom and Belgium to the extent of Rs. 4·31 and 2·92 lakhs.

Exports of *manures* receded from Rs. 61·96 lakhs to Rs. 25·66 lakhs of which Ceylon's share was Rs 19·27 lakhs. Shipments of *bones* amounted to Rs. 3·48 lakhs, *bone meal* Rs. 5·80 lakhs, *fish manures and guano* Rs. 14·90 lakhs and others Rs. 1·47 lakhs. The smaller demands for manures is attributable to the relative inactivity of the tea and rubber plantations in Ceylon.

The quantity of *mica* exported (most of which went to the United Kingdom), declined from 443 tons to 367 tons, but the value rose from Rs. 9·47 lakhs to Rs. 8·55 lakhs.

The total value of trade in *wood and timber* declined from Rs. 10·01 lakhs to Rs. 5·56 lakhs as a result of smaller shipments of sandalwood, which fell in value from Rs. 7·04 lakhs to Rs. 2·44 lakhs.

III. ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

The total value under this head declined from Rs. 1,556·28 lakhs to Rs. 753·46 lakhs or by 51 per cent.

44. Chemicals, drugs and medicines.—The value of the exports under these heads advanced from Rs. 24·77 to Rs 29·28 lakhs. Despatches of *cinchona bark* increased from 198,506 lb. to 328,172 lb. in quantity, and from Rs. 0·83 lakh to Rs. 1·92 lakhs in value, the United Kingdom being the chief consumer. Consignments of *nux vomica* improved from 2,142 tons valued at Rs. 5·57 lakhs to 2,768 tons valued at Rs. 14·14 lakhs in consequence of larger demands from the United Kingdom, the United States and Belgium. Exports of *senna*, comprising shipments to the United States and the United Kingdom valued at Rs. 8·27 lakhs and Rs. 2·18 lakhs respectively, amounted to 1,623 tons valued at Rs. 11·94 lakhs, a decrease of 34 per cent in quantity and 31 per cent in value. Heavy stocks had accumulated abroad, particularly in the United Kingdom.

45. Coir yarn and matting.—Exports of *coir yarn and matting* amounted to Rs. 96·53 lakhs in value as against Rs. 91·49 lakhs. Supplies to the United Kingdom declined from Rs. 70·88 lakhs to Rs. 59·23 lakhs, while those to European countries and the United States showed considerable increases, namely to Holland (+ Rs. 10·60 lakhs), to Belgium (+ Rs 5·31 lakhs), to Germany (+ Rs. 4·63 lakhs), to Portugal (+ Rs. 1·37 lakhs) and to the United States (+ Rs. 4·90 lakhs). The decrease in shipments to the United Kingdom and the increase in those to the continent of Europe were due to the fact that during the year under review more normal conditions began to prevail and direct tonnage to continental countries became available. In the previous year supplies were drawn from the United Kingdom.

46. Dyes and colours.—Exports of *dyeing and tanning substances* declined from Rs. 44·92 lakhs to Rs. 19·37 lakhs. Exports of *indigo* amounted to 244 tons valued at Rs. 14·73 lakhs as against 607 tons valued at Rs. 37·73 lakhs, a decrease of 60 per cent both in quantity and value. The decrease occurs mainly in the shipments to Japan and Egypt, whose shares were Rs. 8·76 lakhs and 4·50 lakhs as against Rs. 28·02 lakhs and Rs. 9·42 lakhs in the previous year. Exports to the United Kingdom rose slightly from Rs. 0·21 lakh to Rs. 1·32 lakhs but the figures were far below those of 1918–19 (Rs. 3·83 lakhs) and of 1913–14 (Rs. 39·93 lakhs). The decrease in the case of shipments to Japan was partly due to overtrading by Japanese merchants in the preceding year, and the smaller demand from Egypt is attributable to the arrival of synthetic dyes from Germany. The general impression is that the exports of natural indigo will never again reach their war figure, for the competition of the synthetic product from Germany is too severe.

Exports of *myrobalans* declined in value from Rs. 1·72 lakhs to Rs. 0·27 lakh, and those of *turmeric* fell from Rs. 4·74 lakhs to Rs. 3·64 lakhs owing to smaller shipments to Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and the United States.

Foreign Exports.

47. Hides and skins, tanned or dressed, and leather.—*Tanned hides and skins* represent the most important export trade of the Presidency. In 1919–20 the value of the trade amounted to 28 per cent of the total value of merchandise exported, but in the year under review to 12 per cent only. The actual figures are 5,626 tons valued at Rs. 266·97 lakhs as against 22,960 tons valued at Rs. 968·62 lakhs. The decline of over Rs. 7 crores in value accounts for more than half the total export decline. The leather trade has been one of the greatest sufferers from the general trade depression of the year. Large undigested stocks were carried in the United Kingdom and America and despite progressive price reductions practically no new business could be done. Consequently the South Indian Hides and Skins Association in Madras decided to cease all tanning operations and the shipping of tanned skins for a period of three months and of tanned hides for a period of six months from 1st May 1920. Even after these periods had expired, tanners, knowing that a very poor demand existed everywhere, refrained from tanning or shipping except to a small extent.

Exports of *tanned hides* declined from 18,751 tons to 3,258 tons or by 82 per cent in quantity and from Rs. 559·43 lakhs to Rs. 86·33 lakhs or 85 per cent in value. The United Kingdom's share in the total value of hides amounted to Rs. 81·76 lakhs or 94 per cent and the United States' share to Rs. 2·74 lakhs or 3 per cent, as against 91 and 8 per cent in the previous year. Exports of *tanned skins* amounted to 2,368 tons valued at Rs. 180·64 lakhs as against 4,169 tons valued at Rs. 409·19 lakhs, a decrease of 42 per cent in weight and 55 per cent in value. Goat skins represented 31 per cent of the quantity and sheep skins 69 per cent. Of the total value of shipments of tanned skins, the shares of the United Kingdom and the United States declined from Rs. 313·04 and 61·70 lakhs to Rs. 131·11 and 10·56 lakhs. The share of Japan was almost the same as in the previous year, viz., Rs. 23·98 lakhs. The following table shows in detail the quantity and average declared value per pound of the different kinds of tanned hides and skins during the past two years and in 1913–14:—

Tanned hides and skins.	1913–14.			1919–20.			1920–21.		
	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rate per lb.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rate per lb.	Tons.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rate per lb.
			As. A.			As. A.			As. A.
Hides, tanned or dressed—									
Cow hides	8,418	113·21	2 13	16,628	487·01	1 8	3,779	71·89	1 2
Buffalo hides	762	8 92	1 12	1,472	52·65	1 15	187	3 74	0 13
Calf skins	348	5·63	0 14	648	20·39	1 8	252	11·17	1 12
Other hides	1	0·02	0 10	..	..	..	1	0·03	1 1
Total, Hides ..	7,453	130·08	2 12	18,751	559·43	1 5	3,258	86·33	1 5
Skins, tanned or dressed—									
Goat skins	2,640	182·13	1 12	1,787	121·49	1 5	801	64·36	1 4
Sheep skins	2,819	86·78	1 12	2,382	287·69	1 1	1,473	116·28	1 1
Other skins	..	..	..	Cwt. 1	0·01	4 10	Cwt. 3	0·03	1 13
Total, Skins ..	5,137	318·89	1 14	4,302	409·19	1 7	2,368	180·64	1 6

48. Oil-cakes to the value of Rs. 43 lakhs were exported as against Rs. 62·05 lakhs in the previous year owing to the smaller demands of the Ceylon plantations. Shipments of sesamum cake were valued at Rs. 26·69 lakhs, of groundnut cake at Rs. 14·43 lakhs and of castor cake at Rs. 1·79 lakhs. Ceylon took all the sesamum cake and castor cake and Rs. 10·83 lakhs' worth of groundnut cake. Java took Rs. 1·96 lakhs' worth of groundnut cake.

49. Yarns and textile fabrics.—Exports of *cotton twist and yarn*, consisting chiefly of grey counts from 11s to 40s and grey doubles, amounted to 1,766,929 lb. valued at Rs. 30·97 lakhs as against 7,046,096 lb. valued at Rs. 100·31 lakhs, a decline of 75 per cent in volume and 69 per cent in value. The value of the shipments to China receded from Rs. 96·96 lakhs to Rs. 27·80 lakhs. This was partly due to the abnormally large despatches of the previous year and partly to the financial crisis in Japan which affected the market in China also. Further, the price of local yarn fell considerably in the Far East, and as Indian yarns did not cheapen at the same rate, Indian merchants found it difficult to enter into new contracts. Exports of *cotton piece-goods* also experienced a set back from 34·04 million yards to 30·70 million yards or nearly 10 per cent in quantity and from Rs. 210·70

lakhs to Rs 202·15 lakhs or 4 per cent in value. More than 95 per cent of the piece-goods were *coloured goods* consisting of lungis, saris and Madras cloths, which declined from Rs. 200·50 lakhs to Rs. 195·55 lakhs. Shipments to Ceylon fell from Rs. 58·09 lakhs to Rs. 44·27 lakhs, while those to the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States improved from Rs. 129·88 and 2·78 lakhs to Rs. 138·50 and 4·78 lakhs. Shipments to Sumatra and Siam showed slight declines. The decrease in Ceylon's takings is partly due to the smaller demands of the Indian labourers some of whom are returning from Ceylon plantations in consequence of trade depression. Exports of *grey goods* declined from 1,980,782 yards valued at Rs. 9·57 lakhs to 752,017 yards valued at Rs. 3·88 lakhs owing to smaller shipments to the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States, while those of *white goods* rose from Rs. 0·67 lakh to Rs. 2·73 lakhs as a result of larger consignments to Ceylon. The export trade in Madras *handkerchiefs* made in hand looms around Madras improved from Rs. 15·88 lakhs to Rs. 28·65 lakhs, the whole of which went to the United Kingdom. The increase in value is attributed partly to high prices and partly to the favourable market which this class of goods has found abroad, especially in Africa. The exports of *woollen goods* improved from Rs. 3·61 lakhs to Rs. 6·82 lakhs in consequence of larger shipments of carpets and rugs to the United Kingdom, Ceylon and Java. Foreign Exports.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

50. Animals, living.—The value of the *living animals* shipped from this Presidency to foreign countries improved slightly from Rs. 25·40 lakhs to Rs. 26·15 lakhs. Exports were divided amongst Ceylon (Rs. 19·93 lakhs), the Straits Settlements (Rs. 5·11 lakhs), the Federated Malay States (Rs. 0·24 lakh), Java (Rs. 0·50 lakh) and Brazil (Rs. 0·22 lakh). Thirty horses, 16,295 cattle (of which 435 went to Java and 132 to Brazil) and 63,733 sheep and goats were exported.

51. Articles exported by post increased from Rs. 47·05 lakhs to Rs. 63·16 lakhs.

RE-EXPORTS.

52. The total value of *re-exports* amounted to Rs. 37·11 lakhs as against Rs. 48·50 lakhs in 1919-20. Cotton piece-goods sent to Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States were valued at Rs. 8·05 lakhs, soap at Rs. 2 lakhs and articles by post at Rs. 14·66 lakhs.

GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS.

53. The total value of *Government stores* imported and exported amounted to Rs. 30·11 lakhs and Rs. 0·68 lakh, as compared with Rs. 45·18 and Rs. 2·76 lakhs, respectively, in the previous year. The decrease of Rs. 15·07 lakhs under imports was caused by reduced imports of apparel (— Rs. 8·07 lakhs), woollen piece-goods (— Rs. 4·50 lakhs), arms and ammunition (— Rs. 2·98 lakhs), and instruments (— Rs. 1·03 lakhs), partly counterbalanced by larger imports of machinery (+Rs. 1·54 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 1·27 lakhs), and metals (+ Rs 1·17 lakhs). Smaller exports of apparel and arms and ammunition were responsible for a decrease of Rs. 2·08 lakhs under exports.

TREASURE.

54. *Gold.*—The value of the imports of gold on private account rose from Rs. 10·85 lakhs to Rs. 13·56 lakhs, including Rs. 2·42 lakhs' worth imported by passengers in contravention of the prohibition imposed by Government of India Notification No. 1469 F., dated 29th June 1917, and acquired by Government under the Gold (Import) Act XXII of 1917. The prohibition was removed on the 13th July 1920. Imports of bar gold declined from 1660 oz. valued at Rs. 0·79 lakh to 888 oz. valued at Rs. 0·42 lakh. Imports of sovereigns amounted to 18,510 oz. valued at Rs 10·72 lakhs as against 15,261 oz. valued at Rs. 6·87 lakhs. The value of other gold coins declined from Rs. 3·20 to Rs. 2·23 lakhs. To the total value of the imports of gold, the Straits Settlements contributed Rs. 11·42 lakhs, Ceylon Rs. 1·13 lakhs and the United Kingdom Rs. 0·61 lakh as compared with Rs. 8·81, Rs. 2·03 and Rs. 0·01 lakhs in the previous year. Exports of gold consisting of sovereigns to the Straits Settlements amounted to Rs. 0·93 lakh as against none in the previous year. There were no imports or exports of gold on Government account. During the year under review the market value of gold was for the first time entered in the trade statistics.

Foreign Trade.

Silver.—Imports of silver consisting of bullion amounted to Rs. 2,343 only as against Rs. 79,394. Exports consisted of Rs. 10 42 lakhs of Government of India rupees shipped chiefly to Ceylon.

55. SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

			1913–14.		1919–20		1920–21.		Increase or decrease in 1920–21 compared with 1919–20			
			Number	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.		Tons.	
Entered—	With cargoes..	British	581	1,450,220	625	807,862	703	1,007,370	+	6	+	199,508
		British Indian	71	5,003	122	15,078	115	13,186	—	7	—	1,892
		Foreign ..	140	473,213	23	44,508	48	167,313	+	25	+	122,135
		Native Craft ..	268	16,825	158	9,904	140	11,250	—	0	+	1,346
		Total ..	1,156	1,947,326	928	867,344	1,011	1,189,248	+	17	+	321,904
	In ballast ..	British	316	113,892	38	55,772	23	35,613	—	15	—	21,166
		British Indian	98	11,031	68	7,920	68	8,440	+	0	+	520
		Foreign ..	0	14,238	9	30,243			—	9	—	30,243
		Native Craft ..	317	12,249	145	14,081	123	13,367	—	22	—	1,694
		Total ..	436	149,812	261	108,743	230	49,440	—	30	—	59,303
	Total, Entered ..		1,592	2,096 936	1,189	1,076,088	1,239	1,238,687	—	10	+	162,599
Cleared—	With cargoes..	British	790	1,688,822	699	803,235	701	997,054	+	3	+	193 819
		British Indian..	139	16,111	168	21,612	166	15,932	—	2	—	5,680
		Foreign ..	128	379,497	36	91,253	41	133,576	+	5	+	42,323
		Native Craft ..	457	32,531	333	21,691	241	20,312	—	92	—	8,440
		Total ..	1,501	2,117,367	1,236	1,009,775	1,149	1,170,906	—	87	+	182,229
	In ballast ..	British	105	146,701	14	10,276	21	60,240	+	7	+	21,971
		British Indian..	17	2,593	25	4,916	14	1,706	—	33	—	2 812
		Foreign ..	1	1,056	1	6,171	4	7,011	+	1	+	1,110
		Native Craft ..	48	2,411	50	2,957	58	3 999	+	8	+	1,042
		Total ..	111	152,761	193	32,624	97	64,405	—	6	+	21,811
	Total, Cleared ..		1,612	2,270,118	1,330	1,042,397	1,246	1,227,571	—	93	+	157,974
	Grand Total ..		3,207	4,367,054	2,519	2,118,485	2,479	2,462,258	—	122	+	343,573

There was an increase of 14 per cent in the total amount of tonnage (2·46 million tons) available during the year for the carriage of ordinary merchandise, but the total number of vessels entered and cleared declined from 2,583 in 1919–20 to 2,476 in the year under review. The large apparent discrepancy between entries and clearances is due to the fact that many more vessels clear direct to a foreign port than enter direct from a foreign port. Ships arriving at Madras ports after having already touched at a British Indian port are registered as being in the coasting and not the foreign trade. The average tonnage per vessel advanced from 830 to 994 tons, a figure still far short of the average tonnage in 1913–14, viz., 1,329 tons. Excluding the ferry steamers plying daily between Dhanushkodi and Talaimannar, the average tonnage of the British vessels entering and clearing was 2,547, and that of foreign vessels 3,212. British vessels accounted for 84 per cent of the whole tonnage and British Indian and Native Craft for 4 per cent. The total tonnage of foreign vessels improved from 8 to 12 per cent.

Out of 93 foreign vessels (entries and clearances combined), 27 were Dutch, 21 American, 13 Italian, 11 Japanese, 8 Norwegian, 5 Swedish, 3 French, 2 Danish, 1 German, 1 Chinese and 1 Belgian. The number of Native Craft engaged in the foreign trade declined from 683 to 570 and their tonnage from 61,738 to 53,978.

Freights.—The gradual weakening of the freight rates continued as more tonnage became available and the slump in the export trade lessened the demand for space. About December the position was reached that the supply of tonnage was in excess of the demand, and the decline in rates became very rapid as competition once again came into play. As the cost of running steamers has not fallen *pari passu*, the freight market has already given some consideration to the question of laying up cargo tonnage. The downward trend of freight rates is vividly illustrated in the case of groundnut shipments to the continent as these rates were most affected by competition. In June 1920, the rate to Marseilles was 180s. per ton (20 cwt.), in October 90s., in November 80s., in January 65—50s., in March 35—3 0s., and in the ensuing month rates receded still further. Rates for hides and skins to New York opened at 180s. per 50 cubic feet and fell gradually to 90s. at the end of the year.

56. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN TRADE BY COUNTRIES.

Foreign Trade.

Countries.	Imports.			Exports.			Total of imports and exports.			Percentage which the total of one country bears to the whole.	
	1918-19.	1919-20	1920-21.	1918-19.	1919-20	1920-21.	1919-20	1920-21	Increase or decrease in 1920-21.	1919-20	1920-21.
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.		
British Empire—											
United Kingdom ..	1,126·09	744·47	1,018·17	833·98	1,017·27	839·77	2,842·46	2,857·94	+ 85·48	49·19	51·82
Ceylon	53·17	87·09	107·42	481·25	425·14	316·77	512·22	464·19	— 38·03	10·66	10·23
Straits Settlements	68·09	145·16	166·76	136·36	136·69	210·6	340·72	324·30	— 15·47	8·43	8·01
Federated Malay States	0·12	0·54	0·46	14·26	27·06	19·60	26·36	19·98	— 6·38	0·57	0·49
Victoria	5·35	9·04	11·68	4·16	8·43	6·43	12·47	18·11	+ 5·64	0·25	0·38
Bahrein Islands ..	..	..	..	5·45	8·13	13·72	8·41	13·72	+ 5·31	0·21	0·28
Canada	..	0·20	24·89	24·85	2·14	0·47	2·43	18·22	+ 7·80	0·11	0·38
New South Wales ..	0·37	1·25	0·76	2·69	10·50	11·61	13·19	12·37	— 0·82	0·33	0·26
Mauritius and Dependencies.	7·61	9·01	9·09	21·03	8·09	8·10	8·51	8·23	+ 7·66	0·01	0·17
Western Australia ..	10·29	0·33	8·49	0·48	0·33	0·60	0·36	0·88	+ 0·54	0·01	0·19
Egypt	0·42	0·27	0·09	0·63	10·00	0·6	10·33	0·79	— 4·11	0·22	0·14
Hongkong	1·16	0·52	2·07	1·28	0·80	0·41	0·64	2·06	— 0·58	0·17	0·06
Natal	1·21	4·84	0·40	3·76	2·81	3·49	7·23	3·89	— 3·34	0·16	0·04
Aden and Dependencies.	0·04	0·09	0·07	1·94	0·05	0·17	0·07	0·24	— 0·73	0·01	0·01
Other British Possessions ..	0·52	0·07	0·92	4·47	4·24	4·13	4·31	5·01	+ 0·13	0·06	0·11
Total, British Empire ..	1,246·05	1,001·30	1,363·06	1,562·63	2,231·17	1,567·16	3,232·47	3,325·79	+ 47·32	67·07	71·31
Foreign countries—											
Europe—											
France	48·18	17·30	54·35	426·71	254·56	152·46	267·87	206·81	— 60·56	8·47	4·34
Belgium	64·41	5·47	23·51	112·26	43·21	101·9	48·67	125·41	+ 76·74	1·51	4·19
Italy	2·28	0·10	2·96	42·73	76·63	53·97	16·43	11·93	— 4·50	3·56	1·63
Germany	39·52	..	61·53	641·12	2·64	24·55	3·66	86·07	+ 51·41	0·07	1·23
Holland	6·61	1·05	67·12	24·70	5·10	30·72	6·81	97·83	+ 61·31	0·13	1·19
Norway	1·51	0·12	10·24	0·33	0·47	13·99	0·19	23·10	+ 10·92	0·01	0·79
Sweden	11·69	4·77	10·67	9·24	0·80	0·29	5·57	20·96	+ 14·76	0·11	0·43
Switzerland	2·71	1·10	10·19	..	2·43	5·52	4·01	15·71	+ 11·15	0·10	0·36
Austria-Hungary ..	27·35	0·10	2·45	43·01	1·93	10·7	2·03	14·26	+ 12·23	0·01	0·33
Spain	0·10	1·10	0·80	4·01	4·21	7·21	5·11	7·51	+ 2·14	0·11	0·16
Russia	0·07	..	4·10	10·79	..	..	..	4·10	+ 4·10	..	0·09
Denmark	..	0·01	2·09	..	0·01	0·01	0·02	2·10	+ 2·08	..	0·05
Portugal	0·15	0·04	0·06	0·06	..	1·07	0·04	1·13	+ 1·09	..	0·03
Greece	..	..	..	..	34·45	0·09	34·45	0·09	— 34·36	0·70	..
Other countries ..	0·07	..	..	0·01	..	0·25	..	0·25	+ 0·25	..	..
Total, Europe ..	207·31	23·06	224·27	2,330·03	446·97	465·09	476·07	689·36	+ 213·29	9·70	14·69
Asia—											
Japan	13·89	38·35	63·33	139·83	207·35	89·70	246·70	153·16	— 93·48	7·42	3·04
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao).	5·03	22·23	30·52	91·59	120·07	41·06	142·10	76·68	— 66·48	2·97	1·63
Java	44·43	0·63	61·93	0·49	4·93	7·03	14·15	48·81	+ 34·76	0·29	1·03
Turkey (Asiatic) ..	1·35	1·10	0·70	4·09	0·59	10·74	7·48	26·85	+ 15·48	0·23	0·41
Arabia (excluding Aden).	0·73	0·84	0·73	0·87	0·23	13·35	0·76	14·08	+ 0·30	0·12	0·30
Siam	0·13	5·41	0·51	0·18	2·90	0·82	0·31	1·21	+ 2·61	0·16	0·11
Persia	0·08	1·25	0·01	1·18	0·16	1·20	0·73	1·21	— 0·52	0·03	0·03
Somatra	0·07	0·19	0·20	1·41	2·80	0·69	3·00	0·89	— 2·11	0·06	0·02
Indo-China, etc. ..	..	..	..	0·69	3·90	0·84	3·90	0·50	— 3·40	0·07	0·03
Borneo (Dutch) ..	..	5·83	..	..	..	..	5·92	..	— 5·92	0·12	..
Other countries ..	0·09	0·04	0·01	2·27	1·79	0·58	1·76	0·67	— 1·10	0·03	0·01
Total, Asia ..	65·84	82·91	158·13	239·60	477·14	171·91	560·06	331·06	— 227·01	11·47	6·59
Africa—											
Réunion	0·23	0·04	..	4·23	..	..	0·01	..	— 0·04	..	..
Other countries ..	0·31	..	..	0·10	0·47	0·31	0·47	0·31	— 0·16	0·01	0·01
Total, Africa ..	0·54	0·04	..	4·33	0·47	0·31	0·51	0·31	— 0·20	0·01	0·01
America—											
United States ..	45·74	225·01	253·02	73·43	307·03	92·65	532·57	345·21	— 186·66	10·20	7·31
Other countries ..	..	..	..	..	1·35	0·35	1·35	0·35	— 0·01	..	0·01
Total, America ..	45·74	225·01	253·02	73·43	308·38	92·95	534·19	345·97	— 187·67	10·20	7·32
Total, Foreign countries.	319·43	330·59	635·51	2,198·41	1,233·76	730·31	1,570·34	1,364·33	— 211·01	32·93	28·69
Grand Total ..	1,565·48	1,331·89	2,000·56	2,760·03	3,464·93	2,297·46	4,802·81	4,714·12	— 188·69	100·00	100·00

Foreign Trade.

The British Empire.—Trade with the *British Empire* improved by one per cent from Rs. 3,532·47 lakhs to Rs. 3,575·79 lakhs and represented 71 per cent of the aggregate trade of the Presidency, as compared with 63 per cent in 1913–14 and 68 per cent in 1919–20. It can hardly be expected that this level will be maintained when continental Europe and Japan can again afford to buy Indian produce in normal quantities. The value of imports from the Empire rose from Rs. 1,001·39 lakhs to Rs. 1,868·65 lakhs, or by 87 per cent, while that of exports receded from Rs. 2,331·17 lakhs to Rs. 1,507·14 lakhs, or by 35 per cent. Trade with foreign countries declined by Rs. 212·01 lakhs, or 13 per cent, the imports showing an increase of Rs. 291·42 lakhs and the exports a decrease of Rs. 503·43 lakhs.

United Kingdom.—Trade with the *United Kingdom* represented 52 per cent of the total trade as compared with 48 per cent in 1919–20 and 42 per cent in 1913–14 and expanded by Rs. 95·48 lakhs or 4 per cent. The recovery of British production is exemplified by the facts that 65 per cent of the total value of our *imports* is claimed by the United Kingdom, as against 56 per cent in 1919–20, and that the increase in value was from Rs. 741·47 lakhs to Rs. 1,618·17 lakhs or no less than 117 per cent. The chief items contributing to this expansion were cotton manufactures (+ Rs. 154·2 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 140·68 lakhs), machinery (+ Rs. 93·27 lakhs), railway plant and rolling stock (+ Rs. 91·44 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 79·97 lakhs), paper and pasteboard (+ Rs. 48·68 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 36·84 lakhs), motor vehicles (+ Rs. 29·93 lakhs), articles by post (+ Rs. 17·21 lakhs), instruments (+ Rs. 16·54 lakhs), provisions (+ Rs. 13·91 lakhs), liquors (+ Rs. 11·45 lakhs), stationery (+ Rs. 11 lakhs), cycles (+ Rs. 9·85 lakhs), chemicals (+ Rs. 8·85 lakhs), woollen manufactures (+ Rs. 7·81 lakhs), belting for machinery (+ Rs. 7·40 lakhs), rubber manufactures (+ Rs. 6·39 lakhs), soap (+ Rs. 6·15 lakhs), paints and painters' materials (+ Rs. 5·96 lakhs), tea—chests (+ Rs. 5·06 lakhs), apparel (+ Rs. 4·72 lakhs), arms and ammunition (+ Rs. 4·49 lakhs), books and printed matter (+ Rs. 4·48 lakhs), haberdashery (+ Rs. 4·31 lakhs), and leather (+ Rs. 4·18 lakhs), while the only item showing a contraction (— Rs. 4·36 lakhs) was dyeing and tanning substances. *Exports* represented 58 per cent of the total exports as compared with 45 per cent in 1919–20, and declined by Rs. 778·28 lakhs or 48 per cent, as a result of reduced shipments of leather (— Rs. 613·66 lakhs), coconut oil (— Rs. 48·39 lakhs), coir manufactures (— Rs. 31·65 lakhs), fibre for brushes and brooms (— Rs. 24·87 lakhs), raw cotton (— Rs. 21·69 lakhs), raw jute (— Rs. 20·84 lakhs), raw skins (— Rs. 18·87 lakhs), seeds (— Rs. 16·75 lakhs), tobacco (— Rs. 14·49 lakhs), and spices (— Rs. 10·86 lakhs), but increases were registered under coffee (+ Rs. 15·41 lakhs), raw rubber (+ Rs. 14·55 lakhs), cotton handkerchiefs (+ Rs. 12·78 lakhs), and sugar (+ Rs. 12·58 lakhs).

British Possessions.—The trade with *Ceylon*, representing 10·23 per cent of the total trade as against 10·65 per cent in the previous year, receded by Rs. 38·03 lakhs or 7 per cent. *Imports* improved by Rs. 10·53 lakhs or 11 per cent chiefly as a result of larger receipts of precious stones (+ Rs. 6·38 lakhs), betelnuts (+ Rs. 4·14 lakhs), and tea-chests (+ Rs. 2·36 lakhs), while there were decreases under jute gunny bags, clocks and watches, raw hides and skins and metals. *Exports* fell by as much as Rs. 48·86 lakhs owing to reduced shipments of manures (— Rs. 34·37 lakhs), oilcakes (— Rs. 17·11 lakhs), raw rubber (— Rs. 12·12 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (— Rs. 10·32 lakhs), chillies (— Rs. 5·67 lakhs) and coffee (— Rs. 4·46 lakhs), but increases were recorded under sugar (+ Rs. 13·49 lakhs), tea (+ Rs. 11·30 lakhs), raw cotton (+ Rs. 5·26 lakhs) and grain and pulse (+ Rs. 4·67 lakhs). The share of the *Straits Settlements* slightly declined from 6·95 per cent to 6·87 per cent. The decrease of Rs. 35·41 lakhs in the *import* trade was mainly brought about by smaller arrivals of sugar (— Rs. 22·36 lakhs) and mineral oils (— Rs. 9·05 lakhs), while betel-nuts showed an increase of Rs. 5·79 lakhs. *Exports* advanced by Rs. 20 lakhs, chiefly contributed by coloured piece-goods (+ Rs. 8·83 lakhs), articles by post (+ Rs. 5·47 lakhs), and fruits and vegetables (+ Rs. 4·63 lakhs). The trade with the *Federated Malay States* declined by Rs. 9·28 lakhs owing to smaller shipments of cotton piece-goods to that country. Larger imports of horses partly set off by reduced shipments of raw skins resulted in a net increase of Rs. 5·54 lakhs in the

total trade with *Victoria*. The trade with *Canada* improved by Rs. 7·80 lakhs owing to larger imports of motor vehicles. Smaller shipments of raw skins reduced the trade with *New South Wales* by Rs. 6·23 lakhs. The increase of Rs. 7·60 lakhs under *Mauritius* was caused by larger despatches of articles by post. Foreign Trade.

Foreign countries in Europe.—There was again an increase in the trade with these countries, from Rs. 475·67 lakhs to Rs. 689·36 lakhs or by 45 per cent, and their share in the value of the aggregate trade rose from 9·7 to 14·5 per cent. *Imports* improved from Rs. 28·60 lakhs to Rs. 224·27 lakhs and *exports* from Rupees 446·97 lakhs to Rs. 465·09 lakhs. The trade with *France* declined by Rs. 62·55 lakhs or 23 per cent. *Imports* improved by Rs. 42·95 lakhs mainly on account of larger receipts of gold and silver thread (+ Rs. 32·65 lakhs), but *exports* receded by Rs. 105·50 lakhs in consequence of reduced shipments of groundnuts (— Rs. 75·62 lakhs), coffee (— Rs. 19·07 lakhs), jinjili seed (— Rs. 8·95 lakhs) and pepper (— Rs. 7·34 lakhs). The trade with *Belgium* advanced by Rs. 130·21 lakhs or 200 per cent. The increase of Rs. 53·06 lakhs under *imports* was mainly brought about by larger arrivals of metals (+ Rs. 36·43 lakhs), while the expansion of Rs. 77·85 lakhs under *exports* was caused by increased shipments of seeds (+ Rs. 33·28 lakhs), raw cotton (+ Rs. 20·66 lakhs), oils (+ Rs. 13·25 lakhs) and coir manufactures (+ Rs. 6·31 lakhs). Smaller consignments of pepper reduced the trade with *Italy* by Rs. 4·55 lakhs. The total trade with *Germany* amounted to Rs. 58·07 lakhs as against Rs. 3·66 lakhs in 1919–20 and Rs. 839·51 lakhs in 1913–1914. *Imports* were valued at Rs. 21·52 lakhs and consisted of metals (Rs. 8·69 lakhs), dyes (Rs. 5·81 lakhs), hardware and glassware. *Exports* advanced from Rs. 3·66 lakhs to Rs. 36·55 lakhs as a result of larger consignments of raw cotton (+ Rs. 18·92 lakhs), coir manufactures (+ Rs. 4·68 lakhs), groundnuts (+ Rs. 4·10 lakhs), raw and tanned skins and oils. Larger receipts of dyes (+ Rs. 9·51 lakhs) and precious stones (+ Rs. 6·51 lakhs) went to swell the value of *imports* from *Holland* by Rs. 26·06 lakhs, and *exports* to that country expanded by Rs. 25·26 lakhs owing to larger shipments of coir manufactures (+ Rs. 10·60 lakhs) and coconut oil (+ Rs. 7·42 lakhs). *Norway* supplied more paper and took more coconut oil and copra, which increased her total trade by Rs. 30 lakhs. Larger arrivals of iron and steel, paper and matches enhanced the value of *Sweden's* trade by Rs. 14·74 lakhs. The trade with *Switzerland* increased by Rs. 11·10 lakhs as a result of larger imports of watches, dyes, cotton twist and articles by post. The increase of Rs. 12·22 lakhs in the trade with *Austria-Hungary* was caused by larger arrivals of glass bangles and beads and larger shipments of groundnuts and raw cotton. The apparent resumption of trade with *Russia* only represents the arrival of Kerosene oil from Batoum. The heavy decline in the trade with *Greece* was due to cessation of shipments of coffee to that country.

Foreign countries in America.—Interchanges with *America*, which were practically confined to the *United States*, declined from Rs. 534·20 lakhs to Rs. 346·57 lakhs or by 35 per cent. Imports expanded from Rs. 225·04 Lakhs to Rs. 253·62 lakhs or by 13 per cent, but *exports* receded from Rs. 309·16 lakhs to Rs. 92·95 lakhs or by 70 per cent. The expansion in imports was shared by motor vehicles (+ Rs. 35·55 lakhs), cigarettes (+ Rs. 6·05 lakhs), and hardware (+ Rs. 4·31 lakhs), but imports of mineral oils had a set-back of Rs. 40·26 lakhs. The decline of Rs. 216·21 lakhs under *exports* was almost entirely accounted for by raw and tanned hides and skins, the value of which fell by no less than Rs. 211·38 lakhs.

Foreign countries in Asia.—Trade with non-British *Asiatic ports* declined by Rs. 287·97 lakhs or 42 per cent and represented 7 per cent of the aggregate trade. The trade with *Japan* declined by Rs. 210·58 lakhs or 53 per cent. *Imports* improved by Rs. 27·02 lakhs, cotton twist and yarn recording an advance of Rs. 12·96 lakhs, while *exports* fell away seriously by Rs. 237·60 lakhs in consequence of reduced shipments of raw cotton (— Rs. 203·06 lakhs) and indigo (— Rs. 19·26 lakhs). The trade with *China* declined by Rs. 62·44 lakhs. *Imports* increased by Rs. 12·38 lakhs chiefly owing to larger arrivals of raw silk, but *exports* declined by Rs. 79·82 lakhs owing to heavy reduction in the shipments of raw cotton and cotton twist and yarn. Larger *imports* of sugar and larger *exports* of woollen carpets and groundnut cake improved the trade with *Java* by Rs. 34·76 lakhs. The trade with *Asiatic Turkey* expanded by Rs. 15·08 lakhs as a result of heavier arrivals of dates and

Foreign Trade. fuel oils and larger shipments of coffee. The improvement in the trade with Arabia was caused by increased shipments of coffee and sugar.

Foreign countries in Africa.—This trade declined from Rs. 0·51 lakh to Rs. 0·31 lakh.

COASTING TRADE.

Coasting Trade. 57. The aggregate value of the coasting trade improved from Rs. 2,223 lakhs to Rs. 2,538 lakhs, or by 14 per cent, Rs. 2,296 lakhs representing private merchandise and Rs. 242 lakhs Government stores and treasure

The following table shows the distribution of the coasting trade in private merchandise only :—

		1913-14.	1919-20.	1920-21.	Increase or decrease in 1920-21 compared with 1919-20.
		Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs
Burma	Imports ..	346·80	730 91	659 52	— 71 39
	Exports ..	108 73	176·54	176 40	— 1·02
	Total ..	455 52	907·45	835 91	— 72·44
Bombay	Imports ..	326 87	321·03	453 44	+ 131·61
	Exports ..	165 08	293 20	304·93	+ 11·73
	Total ..	491 95	604·32	747·46	+ 143·34
British ports within the Presidency.	Imports ..	87·84	158·51	1·8·85	+ 40·04
	Exports ..	64 18	153 83	203 71	+ 49 88
	Total ..	151 70	312·73	402·56	+ 89·83
Bengal	Imports ..	113·33	184·84	122·80	— 64·06
	Exports ..	107 06	36·05	108 44	+ 19·83
	Total ..	220·39	270 62	226 30	— 44·20
Sind	Imports ..	52·77	23·84	13 78	— 9·90
	Exports ..	17·77	24 79	21·93	— 2·76
	Total ..	70 55	57 35	44·79	— 12·66
Bihar and Orissa ..	Imports ..	0·03	..	..	..
	Exports ..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	0·03	..	..	..
Non-British Indian ports.	Imports ..	5 13	15 45	10 48	— 4 98
	Exports ..	28·17	32·16	24·73	— 3·44
	Total ..	34·29	47·61	37 20	— 10·42
Total ..	Imports ..	882·25	1,456·67	1,669 57	+ 16·30
	Exports ..	643·29	782·17	856 38	+ 74·16
	Total ..	1,461·54	2,238·84	2,296·23	+ 79·38

There was not much variation in the *exports* of Indian merchandise which amounted to Rs. 1,279·27 lakhs as against Rs 1,279 65 lakhs, but the *imports* of foreign merchandise rose from Rs. 171·02 lakhs to Rs. 190·60 lakhs, or by 11 per cent. *Exports* of Indian and foreign merchandise amounted to Rs. 803·07 and Rs. 18·29 lakhs as against Rs. 731·16 and Rs 21·01 lakhs respectively in the previous year.

Burma.—The decrease of Rs. 71·39 lakhs in the *imports* from Burma was due to smaller arrivals of grain and pulse (— Rs. 103·35 lakhs) and kerosene oil (— Rs. 11·91 lakhs), partly set off by larger arrivals of timber (+ Rs. 32·86 lakhs), petrol (+ Rs. 10 57 lakhs) and candles. *Exports* to Burma declined by Rs. 1·05 lakhs, owing to smaller shipments of piece-goods (— Rs. 13 04 lakhs), coconut oil (— Rs. 3·77 lakhs) and provisions (— Rs. 2 35 lakhs), and larger shipments of fish, coir manufactures, fresh fruits and vegetables and sesamum seeds, the value of which advanced by Rs. 5·89, Rs. 4·48, Rs 4·16 and Rs. 2·17 lakhs respectively.

Bombay.—*Imports* from Bombay improved by Rs. 131·51 lakhs in consequence of larger arrivals of cotton piece-goods (+ Rs. 66 39 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 52 lakhs), grain and pulse (+ Rs. 23 lakhs), and metals (+ Rs. 10 lakhs).

These were partly counterbalanced by reduced imports of sugar (— Rs. 5·56 lakhs), matches (— Rs. 4·13 lakhs), jute gunny bags (— Rs. 3·55 lakhs), coffee (— Rs. 2·75 lakhs), wood manufactures (— Rs. 1·94 lakhs) and provisions (— Rs. 1·07 lakhs). *Exports* to Bombay rose by Rs. 11·73 lakhs. Increases were recorded under raw cotton (+ Rs. 18·45 lakhs), coconuts (+ Rs. 5·61 lakhs), rice (+ Rs. 5·74 lakhs), oil-cakes (+ Rs. 5·29 lakhs), cordage (+ Rs. 3 lakhs), while decreases occur under coconut oil (— Rs. 10·08 lakhs), copra (— Rs. 6·86 lakhs), coffee (— Rs. 2·55 lakhs), groundnut oil (— Rs. 1·36 lakhs), tea (— Rs. 1·60 lakhs), and spices (— Rs. 1·10 lakhs). **Coasting Trade.**

Bengal.—Smaller receipts of grain and pulse (— Rs. 72·63 lakhs), and sugar (— Rs. 38·72 lakhs), partly set off by larger receipts of coal (+ Rs. 36·69 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+ Rs. 3·89 lakhs) resulted in a net decrease of Rs. 64·08 lakhs in the *import* trade from Bengal, while the increase of Rs. 19·88 lakhs in the *exports* to that province was caused by larger shipments of coconut oil (+ Rs. 29·42 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 9·98 lakhs), sugar (+ Rs. 9·31 lakhs), pepper (+ Rs. 4·66 lakhs), raw cotton (+ Rs. 3·94 lakhs) and coir manufactures (+ Rs. 2·44 lakhs). Shipments of groundnuts and cotton piece-goods declined by Rs. 34·28 and 2·37 lakhs.

Sind.—Smaller arrivals of grain and pulse reduced the *imports* from Sind by Rs. 9·90 lakhs, and smaller shipments of copra curtailed the *exports* to that province by Rs. 2·75 lakhs.

Other ports.—The decrease of Rs. 6·98 lakhs in the *imports* from Non-British Indian ports was caused by smaller arrivals of coffee from Goa and that of Rs. 3·44 lakhs in *exports* was the result of smaller shipments of groundnuts and oil-cakes to Kathiawar and timber to Cutch.

Shipping.—The number of entries from coasting ports declined from 16,167 to 15,028, but their tonnage rose from 3,961,363 to 4,179,255. The number of clearances to coasting ports was 15,186 of 4,195,988 tons as against 16,062 of 2,958,700 tons. The total number of vessels which entered and cleared was 30,214, and of these, 3,040 were British, 365 British Indian, 168 foreign and 26,641 native craft as compared with 2,028, 417, 111 and 29,673 respectively in the previous year. Of the entries and clearances of native craft, 25 were British, 25,946 British Indian and 670 foreign as against 43, 28,697 and 933 in 1919–20. Twenty-eight vessels aggregating 1,987 tons were built and registered during the year, mainly at the ports of Tuticorin, Calicut and Mangalore, the previous year's figures being 85 vessels of 10,052 tons.

TRADE OF IMPORTANT PORTS.

58. The following table shows the total foreign and coasting trade (excluding Government transactions), and the comparative importance of the principal ports in the Madras Presidency :—

Ports.	1918-14.	1919-20.			1920-21.			Percentage of the trade of the whole Presidency for 1920-21.
	Total trade.	Foreign trade.	Coasting trade.	Total trade.	Foreign trade.	Coasting trade.	Total trade.	
	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	Rupees Lakhs.	
1. Madras	3,343·89	2,208·51	943·74	3,054·25	2,024·69	831·39	2,856·08	39·93
2. Cochin	700·95	383·33	362·42	710·75	312·17	335·01	915·20	12·97
3. Tuticorin	988·81	818·72	223·03	1,056·52	690·48	173·93	864·59	12·25
4. Calicut	909·79	182·53	172·46	354·98	159·07	212·04	371·11	5·20
5. Mangalore	208·89	104·00	243·83	347·89	112·38	196·32	308·10	4·34
6. Bhimunipatam ..	0·19	264·89	0·07	265·57	222·60	0·05	237·60	3·33
7. Negapatam	218·47	80·54	41·46	128·00	132·05	32·14	164·19	2·30
8. Cocanada	217·97	70·46	33·21	103·68	40·58	60·77	101·35	1·42
9. Cuddalore	166·33	85·64	27·08	112·69	87·22	18·82	106·04	1·50
10. Tellicherry	130·81	35·88	25·01	60·33	32·81	31·79	64·61	0·91
11. Cannanore	43·10	6·20	20·45	26·36	1·43	65·94	66·92	0·91
12. Kulasekharapatnam ..	20·69	6·78	20·31	26·69	2·45	93·81	61·16	0·15
13. Vizagapatam ..	48·13	28·70	1·89	27·08	34·14	11·45	45·59	0·64
14. Pudupatnam ..	43·03	..	34·85	34·85	0·21	43·38	43·59	0·61
15. Nellore	13·64	0·29	45·93	26·18	0·48	30·14	30·62	0·43
16. Coondapoor ..	17·11	0·01	18·28	18·29	0·33	18·05	18·30	0·27
17. Porto Novo ..	47·07	2·84	0·28	3·10	1·52	0·33	15·85	0·23
18. Bimlipatam ..	75·43	13·10	2·44	15·54	3·67	2·21	5·88	0·08
19. Other ports ..	133·72	7·29	92·85	100·13	7·52	93·81	101·33	1·41
Total ..	6,750·24	4,844·46	2,203·99	7,197·62	4,789·05	2,289·78	7,078·23	100·00

Tuticorin has for the first time lost its place in favour of Cochin as the first of the out-ports, but it still retains its pre-eminence in the foreign trade. The relative importance of the trade of the other principal out-ports was much the same as in the previous year. All the ports except Tuticorin, Mangalore, Dhanushkodi and Cuddalore showed increased trade.

Chief Port (Fort St. George).—The value of the sea-borne trade on private account at the port of Madras represented 50 per cent of the total trade of the whole Presidency, as compared with 51 per cent in the previous year and 41 per cent in 1913–14, and amounted to Rs. 3,555·38 lakhs as against Rs. 3,654·25 lakhs in 1919–20, a decrease of Rs. 98·87 lakhs or 3 per cent

Foreign trade.—Foreign trade expanded from Rs. 28·09 crores to Rs 29·24 crores or by 4 per cent. *Imports* increased by Rs. 10·87 crores or by nearly 100 per cent to Rs. 21·42 crores. The increase was distributed over almost all articles, in particular over cotton manufactures (+ Rs. 162·04 lakhs), metals (+ Rs 152·77 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 112·82 lakhs), railway materials (+ Rs. 100·58 lakhs), motor vehicles (+ Rs. 78·30 lakhs), paper and pasteboard (+ Rs. 77·13 lakhs), machinery (+ Rs. 76·12 lakhs), hardware (+ Rs. 44·26 lakhs), apparel, chiefly gold thread (+ Rs. 43·09 lakhs), articles by post (+ Rs. 27·20 lakhs), liquors (+ Rs. 13·93 lakhs), chemicals (+ Rs. 13·87 lakhs), provisions (+ Rs. 13·69 lakhs), instruments (+ Rs. 13·18 lakhs), stationery (+ Rs. 12·83 lakhs), glassware (+ Rs. 11·92 lakhs), sugar (+ Rs. 9·55 lakhs), cycles (+ Rs. 9·22 lakhs), horses (+ Rs. 8·47 lakhs), rubber manufactures (+ Rs. 8·36 lakhs), tobacco (+ Rs. 8·31 lakhs), woollen manufactures (+ Rs. 7·58 lakhs), precious stones (+ Rs. 7·02 lakhs), paints and colours (+ Rs. 6·74 lakhs), belting for machinery (+ Rs. 5·29 lakhs), haberdashery (+ Rs. 5·52 lakhs), wood and timber (+ Rs. 4·66 lakhs), and books (+ Rs 4·55 lakhs), the only item showing a decrease being mineral oils (— Rs. 21 54 lakhs).

Exports shrank from Rs 17·34 crores to Rs. 7·82 crores or by 55 per cent. The decrease occurs mainly under leather (— Rs. 705·93 lakhs), raw skins (— Rs. 144·43 lakhs), raw cotton (— Rs. 52·84 lakhs), groundnuts (— Rs. 34·24 lakhs), indigo (— Rs. 23·54 lakhs), cotton seed (— Rs. 4·49 lakhs), tobacco (— Rs. 3·62 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (— Rs. 3·23 lakhs), sesamum seeds (— Rs. 2·16 lakhs), and palmyra fibre (— Rs. 2·32 lakhs), but shipments of cotton handkerchiefs increased by Rs. 12·78 lakhs, fruits and vegetables by Rs. 4·98 lakhs, metallic ores by Rs. 2·93 lakhs, tea by Rs. 2·92 lakhs and drugs and medicines by Rs. 2·83 lakhs.

Government transactions declined from Rs. 47·88 lakhs to Rs. 30·58 lakhs, or by 36 per cent. *Imports* fell from Rs. 45·15 lakhs to Rs. 29·99 lakhs and *exports* from Rs. 2·73 lakhs to Rs 0·60 lakh.

Coasting trade.—The total private trade declined from Rs. 845·74 lakhs to Rs. 631·36 lakhs, or by 25 per cent. *Imports* receded by Rs. 159·68 lakhs to Rs. 484·75 lakhs, owing to smaller arrivals of grain and pulse (— Rs. 169·29 lakhs), sugar (— Rs. 38·81 lakhs) and mineral oils (— Rs. 19·52 lakhs), but imports of coal and timber went up by Rs. 31·67 and Rs. 21·67 lakhs.

Exports contracted by Rs. 54·70 lakhs or 27 per cent to Rs. 146·61 lakhs owing to smaller shipments of groundnuts (— Rs. 34·89 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (— Rs. 15·30 lakhs), provisions (— Rs. 3·94 lakhs) and raw cotton (—Rs. 2·75 lakhs).

Government transactions under coasting trade improved from Rs. 17·67 lakhs to Rs. 240 01 lakhs. *Imports* rose from Rs. 6·13 lakhs to Rs. 35·14 lakhs and *exports* from Rs. 11·54 lakhs to Rs. 204·87 lakhs, of which Rs. 200 lakhs represented Government of India rupees sent to Burma for currency purposes.

Shipping.—The number of vessels entering increased from 504 aggregating 1,160,642 tons to 614 of 1,613,448 tons, and the number clearing from 496 vessels of 1,147,275 tons to 621 of 1,620,725 tons. The average tonnage per vessel was 2,619 tons as against 2,308 tons in 1919–20.

Cochin.—The trade of Cochin expanded from Rs. 715·75 lakhs to Rs. 915·20 lakhs or by 28 per cent. *Foreign trade* declined from Rs. 383·33 lakhs to Rs. 377·17 lakhs or by 2 per cent. *Imports* improved by Rs. 39·01 lakhs to Rs. 68·77 lakhs on account of larger receipts of metals (+ Rs. 14·59 lakhs), machinery (+ Rs. 5·73 lakhs), matches (+ Rs. 2·88 lakhs), paper (+ Rs. 2·81 lakhs), mineral oils (+ Rs. 2·21 lakhs), earthenware, hardware and seeds, while *exports* declined by Rs. 45·15 lakhs to Rs. 308 41 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of copra (— Rs. 27 36 lakhs), coconut oil (— Rs. 27·25 lakhs), pepper (— Rs. 8·29 lakhs),

raw rubber (— Rs 6·19 lakhs) and manures (— Rs. 5·26 lakhs), though shipments of tea, coir manufactures, lemon-grass oil and nuxvomica improved by Rs. 10·79, 9·80, 7·04 and 3·29 lakhs.

Coasting trade expanded from Rs. 382·42 lakhs to Rs 538·03 lakhs or by 43 per cent. *Imports* improved by Rs. 146·63 lakhs to Rs. 346 78 lakhs. The increase was contributed by grain and pulse (+ Rs. 84·11 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (+ Rs. 43 34 lakhs), mineral oils (+ Rs 13·71 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 10·62 lakhs) and metals (+ Rs. 4·55 lakhs), but imports of manures and sugar declined by Rs. 4·57 and 3·69 lakhs *Exports* expanded by Rs. 28·93 lakhs to Rs. 191·25 lakhs in consequence of larger consignments of coconut oil (+ Rs. 15·95 lakhs), rice (+ Rs. 9·01 lakhs), coir manufactures (+ Rs. 4·56 lakhs), oil-cakes (+ Rs. 4·57 lakhs) and provisions (+ Rs. 2·33 lakhs), while shipments of copra declined by Rs. 4·50 lakhs.

Shipping.—One thousand and seventy-six vessels with a tonnage of 404,589 tons entered as against 1,193 vessels of 312,921 tons.

Tuticorin.—The trade depression in Japan and China adversely affected the trade of Tuticorin port, which declined from Rs. 1,063·52 lakhs to Rs. 864·50 lakhs or by 19 per cent, thus lowering its rank from the first to the second among the outports of the Presidency.

Foreign trade declined from Rs. 843·52 lakhs to Rs 590·58 lakhs or by 30 per cent. *Imports* expanded by Rs. 26 64 lakhs to Rs. 116·01 lakhs as the net result of larger arrivals of raw silk (+ Rs. 11·82 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 10·97 lakhs), dyes (+ Rs. 10 23 lakhs), machinery (+Rs. 7·07 lakhs), betelnuts (+ Rs. 4·13 lakhs) and paper (+ Rs. 2·05 lakhs), partly set off by smaller arrivals of cotton twist and yarn (— Rs. 1d 3t lakhs) and mineral oils (— Rs. 5·92 lakhs). *Exports* declined by Rs 278·58 lakhs to Rs. 474·57 lakhs in consequence of smaller shipments of raw cotton (— Rs. 150 56 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (— Rs. 69·35 lakhs), oil-cakes (— Rs. 13·33 lakhs), palmyra fibre (— Rs. 11·62 lakhs), manures (— Rs 6·34 lakhs), chillies (— Rs. 5·69 lakhs), senna leaves (— Rs. 5·52 lakhs), grain and pulse (— Rs. 4·93 lakhs) coloured piece-goods (— Rs. 4·91 lakhs), coffee (— 3·57 lakhs), tea (— Rs. 3·25 lakhs), fish (— Rs. 2·57 lakhs) and fruits and vegetables (— Rs. 2 29 lakhs), while shipments of sugar showed an increase of Rs. 3 68 lakhs.

Coasting trade improved from Rs. 223 lakhs to Rs. 273·92 lakhs or by 23 per cent. *Imports* advanced by Rs. 3·96 lakhs to Rs. 181·68 lakhs, the increase occurring under sugar (+ Rs. 17·33 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 15·05 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 5 03 lakhs), seeds (+ Rs. 4·44 lakhs) and timber (+ Rs. 3·37 lakh) being partly set off by a decrease under grain and pulse (— Rs. 43·79 lakhs). *Exports* expanded by Rs. 46 95 lakhs to Rs. 92 24 lakhs in consequence of larger shipments of raw cotton (+ Rs. 34·06 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs 10·99 lakhs) and rice (+ Rs. 4 lakhs).

Shipping.—During the year, 1,336 vessels with an average tonnage of 383 entered at Tuticorin as compared with 1,516 vessels with an average tonnage of 295 in the previous year.

Calicut.—The total value of trade amounted to Rs. 366·71 lakhs as against Rs. 364·98 lakhs. *Foreign trade* declined from Rs. 192·53 lakhs to Rs. 154·67 lakhs. *Imports* improved by Rs. 8·29 lakhs owing to increased receipts of cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 11·69 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 4·83 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (+ Rs. 2·56 lakhs) and tea-chests (+ Rs. 2·16 lakhs), but imports of mineral oils declined by Rs. 13·32 lakhs. *Exports* fell by Rs. 46·15 lakhs as there were smaller despatches of manures (— Rs. 21·03 lakhs), coffee (— Rs. 8 76 lakhs), tea (— Rs. 8·31 lakhs), coir manufactures (— Rs. 8 32 lakhs), pepper (— Rs. 6·48 lakhs) and sandalwood (— Rs. 4·29 lakhs), but shipments of copra and raw rubber increased by Rs. 8·70 and 2·12 lakhs.

Coasting trade expanded from Rs. 172·45 lakhs to Rs. 212·04 lakhs, an increase of Rs. 39 59 lakhs, Rs 7 47 lakhs being under imports and Rs. 32·12 lakhs under exports. The increase under *imports* was due to larger arrivals of cotton piece-goods (+ Rs 16 68 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (+ Rs. 11·19 lakhs) and coal, while imports of manures and grain and pulse declined by Rs. 8·45 and 5·24 lakhs. The expansion under *exports* was contributed by rice (+ Rs. 12 87 lakhs), coconuts (+ Rs. 4 47 lakhs), copra (+ Rs. 3·3 lakhs), coir manufactures (+ Rs. 2 93 lakhs), spices (+ Rs. 2·41 lakhs), groundnuts and raw cotton.

In 1920–21, 1,800 vessels of an aggregate tonnage of 391,132 tons entered, the previous year's figure being 2,285 vessels of 326,672 tons.

Mangalore.—There was a decline in the total trade of this port from Rs. 347·69 lakhs to Rs. 299·10 lakhs or 14 per cent. *Foreign trade* improved from Rs 104·05 lakhs to Rs. 112·38 lakhs, while *coasting trade* declined from Rs. 243·89 lakhs to Rs. 186·72 lakhs. Under foreign trade, *imports* increased by Rs. 1·32 lakhs owing to larger arrivals of mineral oils, and *exports* by Rs. 7·10 lakhs owing to increased shipments of coffee (+ Rs. 10·54 lakhs) and salted fish (+ Rs. 2·95 lakhs), while shipments of pepper declined by Rs. 7·16 lakhs. Under coasting trade, *imports* receded by Rs. 33·49 lakhs as a result of smaller arrivals of cotton piece-goods (— Rs. 14·61 lakhs), manures (— Rs. 6·89 lakhs), coffee (— Rs. 5·89 lakhs), cotton twist (— Rs. 2·95 lakhs), jute gunny bags (— Rs. 2·48 lakhs) and spices (— Rs. 2·10 lakhs). *Exports* declined by Rs. 23·62 lakhs in consequence of reduced despatches of raw cotton (— Rs. 8·06 lakhs), pepper (— Rs. 4·55 lakhs), copra (— Rs. 4·20 lakhs), cotton twist (— Rs. 3·98 lakhs), cotton piece-goods (— Rs. 3·75 lakhs) and coffee (— Rs. 3·68 lakhs), but shipments of betelnuts and rice increased by Rs. 3·35 and 2·39 lakhs.

Shipping.—The average tonnage of the 2,723 vessels entering was 77 as against 66 tons in the previous year when 3,148 vessels entered.

Dhanushkodi.—The trade of Dhanushkodi, which practically speaking is solely foreign, experienced a further set-back from Rs. 256·57 lakhs to Rs. 227·60 lakhs, a decrease of Rs. 28·97 lakhs. *Imports* improved by Rs. 5·62 lakhs owing to larger arrivals of precious stones, while *exports* declined by Rs. 34·59 lakhs owing to smaller despatches of treasure (— Rs. 24·97 lakhs), coloured piece-goods (— Rs. 9·06 lakhs), oil-cakes (— Rs. 7·94 lakhs), manures (— Rs. 4·03 lakhs), and salted fish (— Rs. 3·13 lakhs), while shipments of articles by post and sugar increased by Rs. 10·46 and 6·98 lakhs.

Shipping.—The daily ferry steamers (average tonnage 263) form the chief vehicle of trade by sea from Dhanushkodi, and altogether 375 vessels entered as compared with 548 in 1919–20.

Negapatam.—The total value of the trade of this port amounted to Rs. 164·16 lakhs as against Rs. 128 lakhs. *Foreign trade* improved by Rs. 45·51 lakhs to Rs. 132·05 lakhs. *Imports* declined by Rs. 3·15 lakhs under betelnuts, while *exports* expanded by Rs. 48·66 lakhs, to which groundnuts contributed Rs. 31·01 lakhs, rice Rs. 7·15 lakhs, articles by post Rs 6·33 lakhs and coloured piece-goods Rs. 3·39 lakhs. *Coasting trade* declined by Rs. 9·35 lakhs, *imports* falling off by Rs. 12·22 lakhs as a result of a reduction of Rs. 21·17 lakhs under grain and pulse and an increase of Rs. 5·51 lakhs under teakwood, while *exports* expanded by Rs. 2·87 lakhs chiefly under grain and pulse.

Shipping.—The number of vessels that entered at Negapatam improved from 239 to 312 and their tonnage from 209,193 to 349,334.

Cocanada.—Total trade expanded from Rs. 109·65 lakhs to Rs. 116·35 lakhs. *Foreign trade* declined from Rs. 75·44 lakhs to Rs. 49·58 lakhs or by Rs. 25·86 lakhs, of which Rs. 5·80 lakhs was under imports and Rs. 21·06 lakhs under exports. The decrease under *imports* was due to smaller receipts of mineral oils (— Rs. 12·15 lakhs) and larger receipts of metals (+ Rs. 3·05 lakhs) and machinery (+ Rs. 2·34 lakhs), and that under *exports* was the net result of smaller despatches of palmyra fibre (— Rs. 15·05 lakhs), tobacco leaf (— Rs. 11·17 lakhs), sesamum and cotton seeds (— Rs. 9·40 lakhs) and raw hemp (— Rs. 2·24 lakhs), partly set off by larger shipments of sugar (+ Rs. 8·54 lakhs) and raw cotton (+ Rs. 3·65 lakhs). *Coasting trade* advanced from Rs. 33·21 lakhs to Rs. 66·77 lakhs. *Imports* improved by Rs. 25·42 lakhs, chiefly contributed by grain and pulse (+ Rs. 15·80 lakhs), mineral oils (+ Rs. 4·98 lakhs) and timber, and *exports* by Rs. 10·14 lakhs as a result of larger despatches of raw cotton (+ Rs. 5·39 lakhs) and seeds (+ Rs. 3·42 lakhs).

Shipping.—The number of vessels entering declined from 168 to 153, but their average tonnage increased from 1,405 to 1,687.

Cuddalore.—*Foreign trade* declined from Rs. 95·66 lakhs to Rs. 87·22 lakhs and *coasting trade* from Rs 27·03 lakhs to Rs. 18·82 lakhs, resulting in a net decrease of Rs. 16·65 lakhs to Rs. 106·04 lakhs in the total trade. Under foreign trade, *imports* increased by Rs. 8·03 lakhs, to which betelnuts contributed Rs. 6·04 lakhs and sugar Rs. 1·60 lakhs, while *exports* declined by Rs. 16·47 lakhs owing to smaller shipments of groundnuts. Under coasting trade, *imports* declined by Rs. 17·08 lakhs, mainly under grain and pulse, while *exports* went up by Rs. 8·82 lakhs chiefly under sugar.

Shipping.—One hundred and thirty-nine vessels, with an average tonnage of 1,791 tons, entered as compared with 93 vessels averaging 1,493 in 1919–20.

Tellicherry.—*Foreign trade* declined from Rs. 35·52 lakhs to Rs. 32·91 lakhs, imports showing an increase of Rs. 5·15 lakhs chiefly under mineral oils, and exports a decrease of Rs. 7·56 lakhs mainly under coffee. *Coasting trade* rose from Rs. 29·01 lakhs to Rs. 31·70 lakhs, larger imports of grain and pulse being largely set off by smaller shipments of coffee

Other ports.—The increase of Rs. 29·58 lakhs in the trade of *Cannanore* was brought about by larger coastwise imports of grain and pulse, cotton twist and yarn, and piece-goods, and larger coastwise exports of pepper. Larger imports of grain and pulse and larger shipments of sugar coastwise raised the trade of *Kalarkhara-patnam* by Rs. 25·07 lakhs. The foreign trade of *Vizagapatam* expanded from Rs. 25 To lakhs to Rs. 31·14 lakhs, imports showing an increase of Rs. 8·52 lakhs mainly under metals and machinery. Exports do not show much variation, larger shipments of sugar and groundnuts having been counterbalanced by smaller shipments of raw jute. Coasting trade improved by Rs. 10 13 lakhs, chiefly as a result of larger imports of grain and pulse and larger shipments of sesamum seeds. The increase of Rs. 4·74 lakhs in the trade of *Badagara* was brought about by larger arrivals of grain and pulse coastwise. Smaller shipments of raw jute to foreign countries curtailed the trade of *Bimlipatam* by Rs. 7 66 lakhs, while larger shipments of groundnuts swelled the trade of *Porto Novo* by Rs. 6·74 lakhs.

ADMINISTRATION.

59. Receipts.—The following table exhibits the customs revenue collected at the several ports and land customs stations for the past three years. The 'Miscellaneous' head includes the excise duty collected under the Cotton Duties Act.

	1918–19.			1919–20.			1920–21.		
	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Import duty.	Export duty.	Miscellaneous receipts.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Madras (Chief Port)	76,81,012	20,367	7,76,699	85,23,175	6,05,634	9,54,218	1,46,35,511	4,11,370	7,21,632
Out-ports—									
Tuticorin ..	9,91,693	1,14,196	5,661	3,53,899	70,012	18,227	4,81,326	1,37,220	24,098
Cochin ..	63,498	60,218	6,479	2,21,110	88,103	6,220	4 98,190	78,016	21,263
Dharmadhadi ..	2,81,747	2,77,707	6,875	4,69,388	1,147	65,624	4,82,337	13,018	9,279
Narsapatam ..	2,35,026	90,428	6,478	1,81,210	8,595	15,976	1,51,574	46,708	1,74,048
Calicut ..	22,781	72,151	6,182	1,26,619	1,06,739	6,584	1,98,115	85,648	8,285
Cuddalore ..	72,708	257	3,651	98,091	4	6,226	1,16,181	7	2,816
Coconada ..	8,446	10,111	1,418	5,07,136	1,020	3,176	1,15,896	2,012	2,657
Mangalore ..	9,913	6,327	2,721	23,727	351	6,123	31,552	334	3,050
Tellicherry ..	892	1,045	264	1,034	2,892	190	19,404	3,144	998
Other ports ..	46,788	77,017	1,07,814	30,784	965	1,03,782	63,934	5,977	1,80,366
Total, out-ports ..	13,36,430	7,00,246	1,48,203	16,99,975	2,15,021	2,78,648	21,69,372	3,69,558	4,94,313
Land Customs ..	8,13,611	33,169	6,736	8,02,837	6,595	2,596	8,61,348	3,211	3,26,027
Presidency totals.	91,99,555	7,53,782	9,77,627	1,09,25,980	7,27,250	12,35,367	1,76,16,235	7,83,943	15,61,978
Annual totals ..	Rupees 1,08,33,799.			Rupees 1,28,28,916.			Rupees 1,94,60,219.		

The total revenue receipts for the Presidency rose from Rs. 1,28,25,915 to the record figure of Rs. 1,94,60,318, or by 52 per cent.

Chief Port (Fort St. George).—The duty collected on imports at Madras rose by Rs 58·63 lakhs, or 68 per cent, the increase being mainly under cotton piece-goods (+ Rs 12·93 lakhs), carriages and carts, chiefly motor vehicles (+ Rs. 7·33 lakhs), paper including stationery (+ Rs. 6·75 lakhs), metals (+ Rs. 5·26 lakhs), cutlery, hardware, etc. (+ Rs. 4·74 lakhs), liquors (+ Rs. 3·43 lakhs), silver manufactures (+ Rs. 3·42 lakhs) and tobacco (+ Rs. 3·12 lakhs), partly counterbalanced by smaller receipts under petroleum (— Rs. 7·84 lakhs). The decrease under export duty was due to smaller receipts on exports of raw hides and skins (— Rs. 0·63 lakh). Excise duty on cotton manufactures declined from Rs. 6,12,162 to Rupees 5,97,416 and formed 83 per cent of the miscellaneous receipts.

Out-ports.—The increase of Rs. 5,50,301 under import duty was due to larger collections at Cochin (+ Rs. 2,45,285), Tuticorin (+ Rs 2,27,588), Calicut (+ Rupees 81,485), Cuddalore (+ Rs. 48,090), Dhanushkodi (+ Rs. 31,993) and Tellicherry (+ Rs. 18,160), but there were smaller collections at Cocanada (— Rs. 91,237) and Negapatam (— Rs. 52,590). The increase of Rs. 1,24,029 under export duty was due to larger collections on exports of tea at Tuticorin (+ Rs 67,208) and at Cochin (+ Rs 16,918), and to larger export of rice at Negapatam (+ Rs. 43,201). The increase of Rs. 1,61,044 under miscellaneous receipts at Negapatam was due to the payment of redemption penalties in gold smuggling cases.

Land Customs.—Receipts at the land customs stations rose from Rs. 5,12,030 to Rs. 7,89,591. Collections on the Pondicherry frontier increased from Rs. 3,34,541 to Rs. 4,60,516 due to the recovery of redemption penalties in gold smuggling cases as at Negapatam, and those on the Karikal frontier increased from Rs. 1,75,119 to Rs. 3,24,096 owing to larger imports of kerosene oil and tobacco.

60. Disbursements.—The total disbursements of the Customs Department throughout the Presidency amounted to. Rs. 9,19,806 as compared with Rs. 7,72,811 in 1919–20. Of these figures sums of Rs. 2,79,857 and Rs. 2,71,477 merely represent adjustments in the shape of refunds and drawbacks. Consequently, the net cost of the department was Rs. 5,00,334 in 1919–20 and Rs. 6,39,949 in 1920–21. The rise was mainly due to revisions of pay and Government's grant of special allowances to the subordinate staff to compensate them for the rise in the cost of living. Part of the increase is more apparent than real, and only represents the distribution of rewards to members of the department and others whose services resulted in the detection and confiscation of smuggled gold. Expenditure at the chief port amounted to Rs. 3,02,897 or less than 2 per cent of the total collections. The expenditure of Rs. 3,37,052 at the out-ports and land customs stations represented nearly 9 per cent of their collections. For the Presidency as a whole the cost of collection was only slightly above 3½ per cent.

61. Customs Offences.—The number of cases dealt with under the Sea Customs Act (including those under the Merchandise Marks Act) during the year was 1,509 as against 1,186 in the previous year. Of these, 991 cases occurred at Madras and 518 at the outports. The total amount of penalties imposed was Rs. 5,79,019 as against Rs. 3,84,510 in 1919–20, the increase being mainly due to the heavy penalties levied for infringements of the prohibition on the importation of gold into British India. A very large quantity of gold was imported into the French territories of Pondicherry and Karikal by almost every weekly steamer from the Straits and the smugglers' tactics were varied and ingenious. Gold was discovered concealed in secret cavities made in all kinds of conveyances from country carts to motor cars, in boxes with false bottoms, in the soles of passengers' shoes and in bedding. One offender was a Railway Police Constable on the Pondicherry Frontier; he was naturally dismissed from Government service. A large number of females was specially employed by the smugglers to carry gold across the land frontiers and their ingenuity was worthy of their sex.

There were 50 cases of gold smuggling by sea at Madras, 21 at Dhanushkodi, four at Tuticorin, two at Kulasekharapatnam, one at Tondi and one at Adiramputnam. On the land frontiers, 90 such cases were detected at the Pondicherry frontier and 53 at Karikal. The penalties imposed and redemption penalties fixed in these gold smuggling cases during the year totalled Rs. 5,28,280. The Customs department was relieved of much difficult and onerous work when the gold prohibition was cancelled in July 1920.

62. Appeals.—There were 15 appeals preferred to the Collector of Customs against decisions of subordinate officers, which were varied in six instances. The Board of Revenue decided 79 appeals against the orders of the Collector (mostly gold smuggling cases) and in four instances the Collector's orders were varied. There were also six revision applications, none of which were successful, to the Local Government.

63. The Indian Merchandise Marks Act.—There were 445 infringements of the Act, of which the out-ports account for 18 cases only, as compared with 246 in 1919–20. The increase is mainly due to the greater volume of the import trade.

The usual classification of the cases is appended—

Class of cases	I Passed without correction of marking or penalty.	II Passed on correction of marking without penalty.	III Passed with nominal penalty.	IV Passed with a heavier penalty or reshipped or confiscated, subject to fine in redemption.	Total.
A. Application of counterfeit trade mark or false indication in respect of the person by whom goods were made or produced	..	..	..	7	7
B. Application of false trade description or other indication in respect of the country in which goods were made or produced—					
(1) As between the United Kingdom or British India and a foreign country.	37	13	84	129	263
(2) As between two foreign countries	..	..	1	1	2
C. Application of trade description that is false in other respects, namely—					
(1) As to the number, quantity, measure, gauge or weight of the goods	..	..	..	1	1
(2) As to the material of which the goods were composed.	2	..	1	6	5
(3) As to the goods being the subject of an existing patent privilege or copyright.	..	..	..	1	1
D. Length not properly stamped on piece-goods	4	7	91	48	170
Total ..	42	22	357	224	445

The seven cases under class A related to consignments of toilet powder of two descriptions imported from Japan of which the packing and get-up were found to imitate those used on similar goods manufactured by Messrs. Yardley & Co. and Messrs. Gosnell & Co. of London. The articles were confiscated but were allowed to be redeemed by payment of heavy penalties and reshipped

Of the 263 cases under B (1), 57 cases related to Japanese goods, 125 cases to goods from the United States of America and the remainder to goods from the countries on the continent of Europe and from China. The offending goods comprised clocks and watches, electrical appliances, jewellery, motor and cycle accessories, hardware and tools, paints and colours, stationery, perfumed spirits, toilet requisites, piece-goods, hosiery, haberdashery, cutlery, brushes, typewriters, patent medicines, matches, etc. The three cases under B (2) concerned cotton piece goods, buttons and leather slippers manufactured in Japan but bearing indications of American, French and Egyptian origin.

In class C the case under sub-head (1) related to a consignment of imitation silver lametta of which the net weight, as declared on the packets, was overstated. A penalty was imposed and the goods were not passed until correct weights had been shown on them. Under sub-head (2), five cases related to consignments of petroleum, the drums containing which were found stencilled with the description "Roy Oak Turpa," two cases related to reduced zinc powder, imported in kegs bearing the words "zinc powder" without the necessary qualification in regard to its reduction, and the remaining case referred to a consignment of skimmed milk imported from Holland without having the word "skimmed" conspicuously printed on the labels on the tins. The case under sub-head (3) related to an infringement of the Copyright Act.

The classification of cases under class D is as follows:—

United Kingdom	151
United States of America	9
Japan	7
Straits Settlements	8

The penalties imposed for infringements of the Act during the year amounted to Rs. 15,825 as against Rs. 4,745 in 1919-20.

64. Cotton Duties Act.—The total production of yarn in the Presidency during the year under review amounted to 41,240,677 lb. or 3,105,591 lb less than the previous year's outturn, a decrease of 7 per cent.

The quantity of cloth produced decreased from 14,250,836 lb. in 1919-20 to 13,033,065 lb. or by 8·5 per cent. The mills in Madras City produced 10,083,082 lb or 77·4 per cent of the total.

The Excise duty collected during the year amounted to Rs. 7 5 lakhs, a decrease of 2·21 per cent as compared with the previous year's figure.

The amount of drawback paid on account of shipments to foreign countries was Rs. 6,256 as compared with Rs. 1,70b in 1919–20.

The decreased production may be attributed partly to a 13 weeks' lock out at the Buckingham Mill and a one week's lock-out at the Carnatic Mill, and partly to the fact that in the preceding year the mills had to finish off outstanding orders for a few standard qualities of cloth. Nevertheless the 1920–21 output is considered very satisfactory, and the trade as good as, if not better than, the preceding year's.

65. Documents.—There was an increase of 10 per cent in the total number of documents dealt with during the year. These comprised 56,268 bills of entry, 49,629 shipping bills, 17,413 import manifests and 17,952 export manifests as against 3?,576 bills of entry, 58,747 shipping bills, 18,155 import manifests and 18,783 export manifests in the previous year. The number of documents amended was 3,677 and the amount of fees realized was Rs. 5,324 as against 2,776 and Rs. 4,162 respectively in 1919–20. The number of bonds executed for goods warehoused rose from 259 to 362.

66. Statistical publications.—During the year under review a change was made in the form in which the Custom House statistical publications were issued to render them more acceptable to the commercial public. The sale-proceeds amounted to Rs. 17,561 as against Rs 9,301 in the previous year. The increase was due to the fact that fixed subscriptions for yearly or half-yearly periods were for the first time received in advance.

67. Administrative changes.—Prior to 1st October 1920 statistics relating to free coastwise cargo imported at the Madras Port were compiled from the shipping bills received from the ports of export. As this procedure did not correctly indicate the value of such imports inasmuch as it did not take into consideration freight and other charges or the market value prevailing at the port of import, the system of clearing these goods on separate free bills of entry was introduced from that date.

During the year under review, Kasaragod in the South Kanara district was thrown open to foreign trade under section 11 of the Sea Customs Act.

The tentative abolition of the chowkies round the Yanam frontier and the withdrawal of the Customs establishment therefrom has been made permanent.

The port of Cochin was placed in charge of a separate Inspector, and the ports in the South Kanara district were also separated from the Calicut Customs Circle and constituted a new circle named the Mangalore Customs Circle.

With the exception of a few minor ports, mostly on the East Coast, all the ports in the Presidency were inspected during the year.

The following Acts affecting the Customs administration were passed during the year under review :—

The Indian Tea Cess (Amendment) Act, Act I of 1921.
The Import and Export of Goods (Amendment) Act, Act IV of 1921.
The Indigo Cess (Amendment) Act, Act V of 1921.
The Indian Finance Act, Act VI of 1921.

68. Establishment.—Mr. H. H. Hood held charge of the office of the Collector of Customs, Madras, till 7th January 1921 when he was relieved by Mr F. Buckney, who officiated as Collector until relieved by me on 5th February 1921.

Mr. F. Buckney, the Senior Assistant Collector, returned from leave on 23rd August 1920, and relieved Mr H. H. Graves who had acted in his place. The other Assistant Collectors in charge of the various departments were Messrs. P. W. Singleton and A. J. Ramsbotham. Mr. P. W. Singleton proceeded on leave from 16th March 1921 and Mr. F. A. I. Richardson joined as a probationary Assistant Collector on the 17th idem.

CUSTOM HOUSE, MADRAS,
17th May 1921.

A. M. GREEN,
Offg. Collector of Customs.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.